

The DESCENDANTS of JOEL JONES

A Revolutionary Soldier, born in Charlton, Mass.,
in 1764, and died in Crawford County, Pa.,
in 1845. Together with an account of his
Ancestors, back to Lewis and Ann
Jones, of Watertown, Mass., who
came to America about 1635

ALSO

THE DESCENDANTS OF LEMUEL SMITH

born in Ware, Mass., in 1770, came to Crawford
County, Pa., in 1817, and died in
1855. With an account of such of his
ancestors as can now be located

By ELBERT SMITH
one of the Descendants

1925
THE TUTTLE COMPANY, Publishers
RUTLAND, VERMONT

CONTENTS

	<i>Page</i>
List of Illustrations	5
Preface	7
Some Authorities Consulted	10
Lewis Jones	11
The Early Joneses	21
Joel Jones	46
Descendants of Joel Jones, 7th Generation	54
Descendants of Joel Jones, 8th Generation	63
Descendants of Joel Jones, 9th Generation	96
Descendants of Joel Jones, 10th Generation	160
Descendants of Joel Jones, 11th Generation	221
The Sprague Family	233
The Marsh Family	243
The Manning Family	247
The Brown Family	251
The Warren Family and the Mayflower Descent..	255
Extracts from Soldiers and Sailors of Mass	259
Mount Hope Church Roll, January 1, 1859	261
A Little Bit of Pioneer Life, by Lucy Welton Jones	263
Military Roll	273
Record Book of Joel Jones	279
Genealogical Charts	294
Index: The Descendants of Joel Jones	295

Table of Contents: The Descendants of Lemuel Smith	319
Index: The Descendants of Lemuel Smith	407

ILLUSTRATIONS

	Facing Page
Joel Jones, Jr., Sarah Smith Jones, Vasa Bozarris Jones, Luther Alvara Jones	32
Lucetta Jones Durham, Asael Wadsworth Jones, Sarah Ermina Jones Huffman, Joel Adna Jones	56
Leonard Hall, Sally Jones Hall, Louisa Adeline Hall Hays and Dan Warner Hays, Ira Robinson Hall...	80
Leonard Hill Hall, Olive Hall Dunn, Hattie Hall Waid, John Lemuel Smith	104
Reuben Chandler Smith, Rhoda Miranda Smith Monroe, Knight Sprague Smith, Caroline Byham Smith....	128
David Jones, Sarah Childs Jones, Lucy Jones Hanks, James O. Jones and Wife	152
Martin Ruter Jones, Temperance Jones Campbell, and Emeline Jones Miller, Rhoda Jones Barney, Joel J. Jones	176
Lucy W. Jones Smith, David Jones Smith, Mary Smith Kile and Leonard Kile, Catharine Smith Byham and Smith Byham	200
Daniel F. Stright, Apphia Jones Stright, Merrit Freeman Stright, Coursen Jones Stright	224
Reuben Smith, Rhoda Jones Smith, Horace Childs Jones and Wife, Joel Lemuel Smith	248
Flavilla Smith Bannister and Husband, Addison Jones and Wife, Hettie Hall Haight, Hiram C. Smith and Wife	272
Calvin Wilder, Louisa Jones Wilder, Harvey Wilder and Wife, Daniel Jones Wilder and Wife	288
Mary Ester Smith Delamater, Lucy Adeline Wilder Hall, Leonard Alvester Smith, Dr. Hilton Ira Jones	304
Sarah Byham Wilder and Husband, William Thompson Byham, Edwin Byham, Lucy Jane Byham Oakes...	320
Sarah Lavina Smith Hall, Hannah Almira Smith Bannis- ter, Harriet Louisa Wilder	336

PREFACE

In compiling this genealogy of the descendants of Joel Jones, I have made the utmost use of every source of information that was easily available. The history, as a whole, will be found accurate and trustworthy. Every doubtful or questionable feature has been thoroughly sifted, and great care taken to insure accuracy of statement.

At the same time, from the nature of the work, it is inevitable that some errors should creep in. This is especially so with regard to dates and spelling of names. In some instances different members of the same family, in reporting a record, differ as to dates. In other instances descendants have failed to respond to our requests for data, and we have been obliged to use what seemed the best and most reliable information we had.

I will esteem it a favor if any descendant will inform the writer of any error that may be discovered in the spelling of names or in dates, or any other matter in which we may be in error.

The plan followed in printing this genealogy is the one generally used and approved in works of this character. Each family is given a number, and the same printed in heavy type in the middle of the page. Children that are given a number, in smaller type, on the left hand margin, will be found placed as heads of families further on. Take the marginal name number, and turn over the pages until the corresponding family number, in the middle of the page is found, and repeat the process on down as far as desired to trace the descent.

To trace back, reverse the process. Take the family number, in the middle of the page, and turn the

leaves backward until the same number is found in the left hand margin, and repeat the same thing until you arrive at the ancestor desired.

The small exponent figure at the right of a name indicates the generation in America. The names in parenthesis following an individual state the ancestral line.

After Joel Jones, section 27, the ancestral line in the parenthesis is only carried back to Joel, 6th generation in America. It was thought a mere useless repetition to print the full line (*Joel⁶, Enos⁵, Nathaniel, Jr.⁴, Nathaniel, Sr.³, Josiah², Lewis¹*), after each one of the hundreds of later descendants. Please note explanation on page 54.

It has been thought best to include in the Jones Genealogy the first four or five generations of the descendants of Lewis and Ann Jones, of Watertown, Mass., not only for the interest we have in these ancient kinsfolk, but also to furnish a convenient starting point for any descendant of Lewis Jones, who wishes to do further genealogical work, or to construct his own particular family record.

Joel Jones was of the 6th generation removed from our common ancestor, Lewis Jones, and there were several score of descendants in the same generation, contemporaneous with him. To include all the descendants of all these sixth generation Joneses in the limits of a single volume would be an utter impossibility even if it were possible to secure the data.

To secure anything like a complete genealogy of Lewis Jones, it would be necessary to form numerous family associations for the purpose, and even then the difficulties would be very great. The field is open, however, to any one who wishes to investigate further.

We wish to state that we have made large use of the monumental work of Dr. Henry Bond, whose

family early intermarried with the Jones family. We have appropriated much from this source.

Our grateful acknowledgments are due to Dr. Warren Vincent Sprague, of Chauncey, Ohio, for his kind permission to use portions of his "Sprague Families in America." We have made free use of this great work.

We are under deep obligations to Miss Delma Byham, of Guys Mills, Pa., for much invaluable help, derived from her persistent and intelligent labor. Very much of the information here presented is due entirely to her efforts.

Our thanks are also due to Mr. Henry Franklin Hays, of Oakland, Iowa, for valuable assistance in making the genealogy of the descendants of Louisa Adeline Hall Hays.

We have also been given much valuable help by Mrs. Ida Jones Kays, of Hillsboro, Oregon, by Mr. Chauncey Ellsworth Barney of Portland, Oregon, by Miss Jonnie Adelaid Krotts of Sherrill, N. Y., by Mrs. Lanetta Marsh Sutton of Titusville, Pa., by Mrs. Henrietta Wilder of Whitewater, Wis., by Mrs. Anna Stright Bouslog of Mt. Summit, Ind., and by very many others too numerous to mention individually. Without their loyal assistance this work would have been impossible.

The preparation of this volume has involved correspondence with hundreds of persons, and has taken our leisure time for several years. Our sole reward lies in the hope and belief that we have performed a real service to the family.

SOME OF THE AUTHORITIES CONSULTED

- Vital Records of Sutton, Leicester, Spencer, Barre, Charlton
and many other Massachusetts towns.
New England Historical and Genealogical Register.
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary.
Manuscript History of Ware, copied from Town Records.
(In Library of N. E. Hist. and Genealogical Society,
Ashburton Place, Boston.)
History of Watertown, by Dr. Henry Bond.
Historic Sketches of Spencer, by Henry M. Tower.
Genealogical and Personal Memoirs of Worcester County,
Mass., by Ellen Bucknell Crane.
History of Ware, by Chase.
History of the First Church of Roxbury, by Thwing.
Historical Address, made in 1847, by William Hyde.
Barnstable Families, a reprint of the Otis Papers.
Soldiers and Sailors of Massachusetts in the Revolutionary
War.
Loyalists of the American Revolution, by Sabine.
Pension Department and Adjutant General Records, Wash-
ington, D. C.
Sprague Families in America, by Dr. W. V. Sprague. This
very important.
History of Hingham, 4 Vols., published by the Town.
History of the Town of Sherburne and Holliston, by Rev.
Abner Morse.
Hurd's History of Worcester County, Mass., Vol. I.
Town of Barre, in Hist. of Worcester Co., C. F. Jewett & Co.,
Pub., 1879.
History of Spencer, by James Draper.
History of Crawford Co., Pa., by S. P. Bates.
Munsey-Hopkins Genealogy, by D. O. S. Howell.
Some of the Descendants of Lewis Jones and Ann Jones, of
Roxbury, Mass., b. W. B. Trask.
Lewis Jones, of Roxbury, Mass., and Some of His Descend-
ants in the South, in Sou. Hist. Assn. Publications, Wash-
ington, D. C., Vol. 8.
History of Newton, with Genealogies, by Francis Jackson.
Soldiers in King Philip's War, b. George M. Bodge, p. 375-6.
History of Plymouth Plantation, by Gov. Wm. Bradford.
In the Footsteps of the Lincolns, by Ida M. Tarbell.
Ancient Landmarks of Plymouth, by Davis.

JONES GENEALOGY

LEWIS JONES

Lewis Jones, and his wife Ann, the first of our Jones ancestors who came to America, are positively known to have been in Roxbury, Mass., now a part of the city of Boston, in 1640. How long before this date they actually arrived in America, it is now impossible certainly to ascertain. But in 1640 Lewis Jones and Ann Jones, his wife, were members in good standing of the church of John Eliot, the famous Indian apostle and Bible translator. The list of the members of his church made out in 1640 by Eliot himself, in his own handwriting, is still in existence and contains their names. They may have joined the church that year.

Thwing, in his "History of the First Church in Roxbury," says that Lewis Jones was "An original donor of the Free Schoole." About 1640 a subscription paper was circulated for the purpose of raising funds for the support of a free school. The name of Lewis Jones was on it, pledging himself to pay the sum of 4 shillings annually toward the salary of a schoolmaster.

This, together with the fact that they were members of the first church, would seem to indicate that they were settled residents of Roxbury in 1640. Every year after 1640 their movements are accounted for; before that there is much uncertainty. The theory has been advanced that Lewis Jones came over with his pastor, John Eliot, in 1635, but there is no tangible proof that this was so.

It is of interest, and should be stated, that in a "List of Emigrants to America" from 1600 to 1700, prepared by James Camden Hotten, an eminent gen-

ealogist, there appears on page 135 the name of Lewis Jones. The age of this Lewis Jones was given as 20 years, and he embarked at London, October 13, 1635, on the ship "*Amitie*" bound for St. Christopher, in the West Indies. Many immigrants took this route to America at that time. There is a bare possibility that this was the same Lewis Jones that was in Roxbury in 1640.

It should also be stated that the Memorial History of Hartford County, Conn., by Judge Sherman W. Adams, mentions on page 435, in a sketch of the town of Wethersfield, that "In 1635 there was a considerable accession to the new settlement. Those whose names are given below also came from Watertown, a part arriving in 1635 and others in the year following." On the list of names of persons coming from Watertown and vicinity was that of Lewis Jones. Watertown and Roxbury are not more than five miles apart. It is possible that this was our Lewis Jones, that he arrived in Watertown late in 1635, that he shortly afterward went to the new settlement at Wethersfield, that he returned to the vicinity from which he came and settled in Roxbury before 1640.

When we reflect that this was only 15 years after the landing of the pilgrims at Plymouth, and that the population of the settlements was still very scanty, it is easy to think it unlikely that there were two men named Lewis Jones in the same neighborhood. We give these facts for what they are worth. We have learned the danger of taking anything for granted, especially after a lapse of nearly 300 years of time.

After living at Roxbury for ten or twelve years, Lewis and Ann moved to Watertown, a settlement a short distance West from Boston. They established themselves here in 1650. They had a small farm of ten acres, and Lewis had various business transac-

tions some of which are matters of public record. Doctor Bond fixes the place of the home of Lewis Jones as the North West corner of Belmont and Grove streets, in what is now the town of Belmont. This is a little less than two miles directly West from the Harvard University buildings, in Cambridge.

His wife's maiden name was Ann Stone. About her age and identity there has been considerable doubt and difficulty. Dr. Henry Bond, who was a very great authority on all that pertained to the history of Watertown, thought she was the sister of John Stone. In his will Lewis Jones appointed John Stone overseer, in these words, "Do earnestly desire my loving friend and Brother John Stone, to be overseer." This language no doubt misled Dr. Bond.

John Stone had a sister, Ann Stone, who was born in 1624, and Dr. Bond believed this was the Ann Stone who married Lewis Jones. But patient genealogical research has disclosed the fact that she probably married John Orne of Salem, Mass., as his second wife. (See N. E. Gen. Register, Vol. 53, p. 346.)

As to the date of the birth of Ann Jones, wife of Lewis, the inscription on her gravestone would seem conclusive. About 70 years ago all the inscriptions on the ancient grave stones in the old cemeteries of New England were carefully copied and published. Lewis and Ann Jones were both buried in the old graveyard at Watertown, within half a mile from where they lived. When the inscription on the head stone of Ann Jones was copied, it was then much weather-beaten, and her age was given as either 72 or 78 years, the worn condition of the stone making it uncertain which reading was correct. The date of her death, May 1, 1680, was clear. This date is also corroborated by town records. This inscription would make the year of her birth as either 1602 or 1608, with 1602 as

the more probable. So she could not have been the Ann Stone, sister of John Stone, who was born in 1624.

The tradition is that she and Lewis were married in England, and that their first child, Lydia, was born there. We do not have the date of the marriage, or of the birth of Lydia.

Although Lewis and Ann Jones embarked from England, there has been a persistent tradition in the family for 250 years that they were of Welsh origin. The surname is of Welsh origin, and it was often, after the Welsh manner, spelled "Jons" in the early records. The reddish or sandy hair and the clear complexion of many of his descendants would also seem to indicate Welsh origin.

Lewis Jones died in Watertown, April 11, 1684. As before stated, his wife, Ann, had preceded him on May 1, 1680. His will was dated January 7, 1678, and a codicil was added April 18, 1682. In the will he mentions his wife, Ann, his daughter, Lydia Whitney, and his sons Josiah and Shubael. The executor of his will was his son Josiah Jones; the overseer his friend and brother, John Stone. It was proved, or recorded June 14, 1684. The inventory of his estate, which was appraised, April 20, 1684, amounted to 66 pounds and 2 shillings.

The above rather scanty data regarding Lewis Jones is reliable, as far as it goes. It is now perhaps impossible to ascertain many further facts about him. We do not know the exact date of his birth, but it was probably 1600 or 1602. We do not know the date of his marriage. We do not know the exact year of his arrival in America, but the old church records in Roxbury show that he was a settled resident in 1640. The author *believes* that he arrived late in the year 1635,

but the evidence that he did so is not absolutely conclusive.

Lewis and Ann Jones had children as follows:—

I LYDIA JONES, born in England, probably, date of birth unknown, but possibly about 1635. She married Oct. 30, 1656, Jonathan Whitney. He was born in England in 1634 and came over with his parents in 1635. He was the son of John and Elinor Whitney. We do not have the date of Lydia Jones Whitney's death. He died in or about 1702, at Sherburne, Massachusetts.

II JOSIAH JONES, was born in 1643, and was the first son of Lewis and Ann Jones. He was made a freeman, or voter, April 18, 1690. He was a Captain of the Militia, and served in the war against King Philip (Gen. Reg. 41: 274). He moved out to Weston, a few miles West from Watertown, and was one of the original members of the church built there, and was one of the first deacons of the church, being elected January 4, 1690.

About 1690 the three portions of Watertown, to wit, Watertown, Waltham and Weston, were designated as the precincts of Captain Bond's company, Captain Garfield's company, and Lieutenant Jones' company. He was selectman in 1685-6-7-90-1702 and 1709.

February 20, 1665, the records show that he purchased a farm of 124 acres from John Stone and wife, of Watertown. This was located on the north side of the Sudbury highway, about two miles from Sudbury, and was the same land which Stone purchased from Richard Brown, May 10, 1657.

April 21, 1684, Josiah Jones sold to John Bright, for 60 pounds, his $\frac{1}{4}$ interest of the mills on Stoney Brook, purchased from Nathaniel Treadway, Feb. 19,

1678 (Middlesex Deeds, IX:336). There are other real estate transactions in which Josiah Jones figured.

October 2, 1667, he married Lydia Treadway. She was the daughter of Nathaniel Treadway, and Sufferana How. Sufferana How was the daughter of Elder How, one of the largest property holders of Watertown, made freeman in 1632, a ruling elder, selectman and representative. Nathaniel Treadway, father of Lydia Treadway Jones, settled first in Sudbury, where he was selectman for several years. He died in Watertown, July 20, 1689. His wife, Sufferana Treadway, died July 22, 1682.

Josiah Jones died Oct. 9, 1714. His wife, Lydia, died April 18, 1743, aged 94 years. The name "Nathaniel" came into the family with Lydia Treadway.

III PHOEBE JONES, born Jan. 21, 1646, baptised February 1, 1646. She died July 6, 1650, from the effects of a scald.

IV SHUBAEL OR SUBALL JONES, was born July 1, 1651. This child was evidently insane or deficient. John and Simeon Stone were appointed guardians for him October 7, 1684, a few months after the death of his father, who made this request, and special provision for him in his will. There are records of payments being made to men who brought him home from places some distance away, to which places he had apparently wandered.

The foregoing four children of Lewis Jones constitute the second generation of the Jones family in America. All the evidence goes to show that they were very serious-minded and religious people, with whom life was a strenuous business. They were a part of that great Puritan migration that continued in unabated volume until political conditions in England became more favorable to the Puritan party, under

the leadership of Cromwell, about 1640 to 1642. Lewis Jones, Sprague, Bartlett, Warren, Lane, Marsh, Mannings, How, and Treadway, and all the other New England ancestors were of the same general type. They were homogeneous in social conditions, as they were in blood. They were thrifty and prosperous in their old homes, were eminently respectable middle class people, whose devotion to an idea made them voluntary exiles. They attached so much importance to regular industry and decorous behavior, that thriftless, needy and idle people were not tolerated at all. The dissolute and vicious generally to be found in new communities were not in early New England. Violence and disorder were unknown. The entire population of New England in 1640 was under 26,000. But they were a selected lot of settlers, representing the very best of old England.

When Lewis Jones settled in Watertown in 1650 that place was on the frontier, exposed to Indian raids and forays, and was not safe from them for at least 30 years later. The movement to Weston, then to Worcester, then to Lanesboro, then to Whitehall, and lastly to Crawford County, Pa., in 1816, seemed to follow the receding tide of savagery. For two hundred years our branch of the family were in a measure on the frontier, and doing the work of frontiersmen and pioneers.

WILL OF LEWIS JONES

Lewis Jones died April 11, 1684, will made Jan. 7, 1678.

In the name of God Amen, I, Lewis Jones, in Watertown, in New England, being at p'sent of p'fect understanding and memory, though weak of body, committing my soul into the hands of Almighty God and my body to decent buryall, in hope of a Ressurrection into eternal life, through the Merrits and power of Jesus Christ my most gracious Savior and Redeemer; do thus dispose of that estate which God has graciously given unto me—; Considering the weak and helpless condition of my dear wife, Ann Jones, and of my son, Suball Jones, my will and pleasure is, that the whole of my estate (after the discharge of my debts and my buriall) be improved for their supply, the benefits of it, and also the principal, if they stand in need thereof. And my further will and pleasure is y't when the Lord shall please to remove either of them by death, that then that which remaineth shall be wholly to the use of the other so long as either of them shall live; & if the Lord shall so dispose that anything remaineth after their death, that when what remaineth be divided, two parts to my daughter, Lydia Whitney, if she be then living, & one part to my son Josiah; but if Lydia be dead, that w't remaineth be divided equally to my son Josiah, if living, or such of his children as shall be living, and the children of my daughter Lydiah that shall then be living, & of this my last will, I do constitute my son Josiah my sole executör and do earnestly desire my loving friend and Brother John Stone to be overseer, to assist my son in the managing of ye estate so as may be best for the comfort of my poor wife and child aforesd, and in confirmation hereof I have hereunto set my Marke and seale.

The Marke -*J*- & seal of

Lewis Jones.

This 7th day of ye 11th, 1678

A Codicil annexed to ye above sd will, 19, 2, 1682 (after the death of the wife of the testator):

As a further addition to my last Will and Testament, I do nominate and appoynt my assured friends, Simon Stone & John Stone of Watertown, to be guardians unto my son

Suball Jones, to whose prudence and wisdom I do commit & send the governm't of my sd son, and the disposal of all that estate as well real and p'sonal to my sd son bequeathed: & I do hereby authorize and empower sd Guardians, or the longest liver of them, to make sale of any part of my house and lands as there shall appear to them needful for the relief of my sd son Shuball Jones

his mark

x
Lewis Y Jones
x

The above will was proved June 17, 1684.
Jonath. Remington, Clericus.

INSCRIPTION ON THE GRAVE STONE OF ANN JONES

Here Lyeth the Body of Ann
JONES, Aged 78 years. Dyed
The 1 of May, 1680.
Upon ye Death of yt;
Pious Matron.

She Lived a Pious Holy Godly Life
Being Now Escaped Free From Hate & Strife.

AN INVENTORY OF THE ESTATE OF LEWIS JONES, LATELY DECEASED, OF GOODS & CHATTELS TAKEN BY US, WHOSE NAMES ARE UNDER- WRITTEN, THIS 20TH OF APRIL, 1684.

	L	s.	d.
The housing & land	35.00	00	00
A cow & a heifer	4.00	05.	00
Wearing cloathes	1.00	10.	00
In ye lodging Room one feather bed, two pillows, one bolster, one rug, three old blanketts, three sheets, curtains & bedstead	5.00	00	00
One small flock bed, one coverlett, one bolster, two pillows, two sheets, one old straw bed, two blanketts & a trundle bedstead	2.00	04	00
One chest, one tablecloathe, one napkin, with some other old linin, one small box, one forme	00	12	00

In ye fire Room, one brass kettle, two skillits, one old warming pan	00	17	00
Three small pewter dishes, one quart pot more, some old pewter	00	10	00
Three ironn potts & 2 pr of pott hooks, one frying pan	01	10	00
In books	1	15	00
One tramell, one fire shovell & pr of tongs, one spitt, a pr of Bellows and other small things	00	12	00
Two tables, one chest, a kneading trough & two old chairs	00	16	00
One halfe bushell, a baskitt, one pail	00	06	00
One beetle & wedges, one ax, two pitchforks & some old iron & other lumber	00	10	00
In earthen ware, with two bags	00	04	00
Upon ye chamber, one old fan, one old flock bolster, some old cashe and lumber	00	10	00
In rye and malt	00	18	00
In Barley	00	14	00
In Indiane Corne	3	10	00
In ye cellar, one powdring tub, four barrells, one old Churne, one small caske, two earthen potts & one keeler & other lumber	00	19	00
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	62	02	00

John Coolidge
 John Bright
 Manning Sawin.

1

LEWIS JONES¹, first in America, born in England, probably about the year 1600. Came to America prior to 1640, possibly in the year 1635. He married Ann Stone in England, date not known. She died May 1, 1680. He died April 11, 1684. Buried in the old cemetery at Watertown, Mass.

CHILDREN

- 2 I Lydia Jones, b. in England, date not known.
- 3 II Josiah Jones, b. in 1643 (1640 in Sou. Hist. Assn.).
- III Phoebe Jones, b. Jan. 21, 1646, d. July 6, 1650.
- IV Shubael Jones, b. July 1, 1651, d. —.

2

LYDIA JONES² (*Lewis*¹), born in England, came to America with her parents as a child. She married Jonathan Whitney, Oct. 30, 1656. He died about 1702 at Sherburne, Mass. Date of her death not known.

CHILDREN

- I Lydia Whitney, b. July 3, 1657; m. Apr. 15, 1681, to Moses Adams. She had 9 children, d. in 1719.
- II Jonathan Whitney, b. Oct. 20, 1658. He m. Sarah Habgood, and had 12 children (Gen. Reg. 11: 120).
- III Anna Whitney, b. Apr. 28, 1660; m. Cornelius Fisher, of Wrentham, Mass.
- IV John Whitney, b. June 27, 1662; m. 1st, Apr. 10, 1688, to Mary Habgood; 2nd, to Sarah Havens; 3rd to Martha Walker. Had 5 children.
- V Josiah Whitney, b. May 19, 1664. Lived at Wrentham. Had 3 children.
- VI Elenor Whitney, b. Oct. 12, 1666; d. in 1678.
- VII James Whitney, b. Nov. 25, 1668; d. Nov. 30, 1690.

- VIII Isaac Whitney, b. Jan. 12, 1670-1; d. Dec. 2, 1690.
- IX Joseph Whitney, b. Mar. 10, 1672-3; m. Rebecca Burge and had 5 children.
- X Abigail Whitney, b. Aug. 18, 1675. No further record.
- XI Benjamin Whitney, b. Jan. 6, 1678-9; d. in 1718. No children.

3

JOSIAH JONES² (*Lewis*¹), son of Lewis Jones, great great grandfather of Joel Jones, was born 1643; married Oct. 2, 1667, to Lydia Treadway. He died Oct. 9, 1714. She died Sept. 18, 1743, aged 95 years. He served in the war against King Philip, and was afterwards made captain of the militia at Watertown (Gen. Reg. 41: 274).

CHILDREN

- 4 I Lydia Jones, b. Aug. 25, 1668.
- 5 II Josiah Jones, Jr., b. Oct. 20, 1670, at Weston.
- III Mary Jones, b. Dec. 10, 1672; m. July 5, 1693, to John Brewer of Sudbury.
- 6 IV NATHANIEL JONES, great grandfather of Joel Jones, b. Dec. 31, 1674.
- 7 V Samuel Jones, b. July 9, 1677.
- 8 VI James Jones, b. Sept. 4, 1679.
- 9 VII Sarah Jones, b. Feb. 6, 1681; m. May 20, 1704, to John Warren.
- 10 VIII Anna Jones, b. June 28, 1684.
- 11 IX John Jones, b. Mar. 19, 1686-7.
- X Isaac Jones, b. May 25, 1690. Bought a farm in Bolton, Conn., and had 17 children come to mature age.

4

LYDIA JONES³ (*Josiah*², *Lewis*¹), born Aug. 25, 1668; married Jan. 2, 1687, to Nathaniel Coolidge. He was

born May 9, 1660, and died in Weston, Mass., Jan. 29, 1732-3. She died May 21, 1718.

CHILDREN

- I Samuel Coolidge, b. Sept. 30, 1688.
- II Lydia Coolidge, bap. 1690.
- III Josiah Coolidge, b. —; m. June 17, 1719.
- IV Mary Coolidge, b. Jan. 6, 1695; m. Apr. 21, 1732, to Deacon Samuel Johnson, of Lunenburg.
- V Abigail Coolidge, bap. Sept. 22, 1700; m. Feb. 19, 1730, to William Spring.
- VI Thankful Coolidge, b. —; admitted to the church July 12, 1719; m. Aug. 5, 1730, to Josiah Parks.

NATHANIEL COOLIDGE, husband of Lydia Jones, was a descendant of John Coolidge, one of the appraisers of the estate of Lewis Jones, and the first of the name in America, through the following line: 1st, John Coolidge, born in England, came to America about 1630, freeman in 1636, d. about 1691; 2nd, Nathaniel Coolidge, Sr., b. about 1636, m. Oct. 15, 1757, to Mary Bright, d. in 1691; 3rd, Nathaniel Coolidge, Jr., b. May 9, 1660, m. Jan. 2, 1687, to Lydia Jones, d. Jan. 29, 1732-3.

Hon. Calvin Coolidge, President of the United States, is also a direct descendant of John Coolidge, above, but through the following line: 1st, John Coolidge; 2nd, Simon Coolidge, b. 1632, d. 1693; 3rd, Obadiah Coolidge, b. 1664, m. Feb. 28, 1686-7, d. 1706; 4th, Obadiah Coolidge, Jr., b. 1694; 5th, Josiah Coolidge, b. July 17, 1718, d. 1780; 6th, Capt. John Coolidge, b. 1756, d. 1822; 7th, Calvin Coolidge, b. 1780, d. 1856; 8th, Calvin Galusha Coolidge, b. 1815, d. 1878; 9th, John C. Coolidge, b. 1845; 10th Calvin Coolidge, b. 1872.

5

JOSIAH JONES, JR.³ (*Josiah*², *Lewis*¹), born Oct. 20, 1670; married to Abigail Barnes, about 1692. He was elected Deacon, Feb. 13, 1713-4, to succeed his father, but refused to accept the office. Was a representative

from Weston in 1716, 1721, 1725 and 1726. Was a captain of militia. He died Dec. 21, 1734. She died Nov. 4, 1749, at Stockbridge, Mass. He built a home on the west part of his father's land and lived there.

CHILDREN

- 12 I Daniel Jones, b. Feb. 2, 1692-3.
- 13 II Abigail Jones, b. Sept. 14, 1694.
- 14 III Josiah Jones, 3rd, b. May 24, 1701.
- 15 IV William Jones, b. Jan. 4, 1706-7.
- 16 V Elisha Jones, b. Nov. 20, 1710.

6

NATHANIEL JONES, SR.³ (*Josiah*², *Lewis*¹), great grandfather of Joel Jones, born Dec. 31, 1674, at Watertown. He was married twice. First to Mary —. She died Nov. 21, 1724, in childbirth. It is said he had 6 children born in Weston, Mass., then moved to Worcester, where he had 5 more children, all by the first wife. He married, 2nd, Mary Flagg of Worcester; date of intention, or license, Sept. 18, 1735. He had 3 children by the second wife. Nathaniel Jones, Sr., was a large buyer and seller of farm lands and real estate, perhaps the largest dealer of his day in Worcester County. The public records contain very many deeds to and from him. All evidence goes to show that he was a very active business man. He was selectman in 1722 and 1723. Was a captain in the militia, and representative in the legislature in 1727. Before the birth of his youngest son, Jabez, he moved to Falmouth (now Portland), Maine, where he died in November, 1745. See *History of Worcester and Its People*, by Nutt (Vol. I, page 162).

CHILDREN

- I Phinehas Jones, b. Feb. 28, 1704-5. He was b. at Weston; m. at Portland, Me., and d. there Nov. 3, 1743. He had 3 daughters.

- 17 II NATHANIEL JONES, JR., grandfather of Joel Jones,
b. at Leicester, Mass., Apr. 5, 1707.
- 18 III Stephen Jones, b. Aug. 17, 1709; bap. Jan. 1, 1710.
- IV Noah Jones, b. Nov. 26, 1711; bap. Dec. 2, 1711.
He was a Lieutenant of detachment from Col.
John Chandler's Regiment on the relief expe-
dition to Fort William Henry in 1757. He m.
Miss Howard of Worcester, and left several
sons and several daughters.
- 19 V Jonas Jones, b. April 22, 1715, at Weston.
- VI Ichabod Jones, bap. May 26, 1717, 3 days old,
when bap.; m. a Miss Coffin of Newbury. Set-
tled in Boston and was a shipmaster. Left
1 son, John Coffin Jones, who grad. at Harvard
College in 1768, and who was a merchant, dying
in 1829.
- VII Mary Jones, b. Aug. 10, 1719.
- VIII Sarah Jones, b. —.
- IX Isaac Jones, b. Oct. 14, 1722; m. a lady from
Nantucket, and had 1 daughter. Was con-
nected with a noted John Webb, got into
trouble and went to the West Indies, where he
died.
- X Eunice Jones, b. Nov. 21, 1724.
- XI Lusire, or Desire, Jones, b. Nov. 21, 1724, twin
of Eunice. Mary Jones, the mother, died Nov.
21, 1724.
- XII Moses Jones, b. —; m. and had 1 daughter and
d. young.
- XIII Lydia Jones.
- XIV Jabez Jones inherited his father's place and lived
to over 85 years of age. He had three wives
and several sons and daughters.

7

SAMUEL JONES³ (*Josiah*², *Lewis*¹), born July 9, 1677,
married May 19, 1706, to Mary Woolson. He died
Jan. 17, 1717-18. She was born Nov. 28, 1673, and sur-
vived Samuel, and married 2nd, Oct. 1, 1724, Francis

Fulham of Weston. The dates and information here given are from Dr. Bond.

CHILDREN

- 20 I Samuel Jones, b. May 13, 1706.
- 21 II Moses Jones, b. June 20, 1709.
- III Mary Jones, b. May 7, 1716.

8

JAMES JONES³ (*Josiah*², *Lewis*¹), born Sept. 4, 1679, married Sarah Moore of Sudbury. He died Sept. 14, 1770, aged 91 years. She died Sept. 28, 1774, aged 90 years.

CHILDREN

- I James Jones, Jr., b. —; m. Dec. 26, 1728, Abigail Garfield. They did not harmonize, and about 1748 he, with his son James, went to Carolina, whence they never returned.
- II Sarah Jones, b. Oct. 15, 1708; m. Feb., 1733-4, to William Robinson, of Newton, Mass.
- III Lydia Jones, b. Dec. 17, 1710; m. July 31, 1731, to Captain Stephen Jones, her cousin, a son of Nathaniel Jones. Moved to Falmouth, Me., and had 2 sons and 2 daughters. See Section 18.
- IV Ephraim Jones, b. Dec. 11, 1712. Removed to Falmouth, Me.
- 22 V Elizabeth Jones, b. Mar. 25, 1715; m. Mar. 23, 1741-2, Captain Samuel Baldwin, of Sudbury.
- VI Mary Jones, b. Mar. 16, 1718; m. Feb. 24, 1736-7, to Elisha Flagg.
- VII Abigail Jones, b. Mar. 14, 1718; m. Aug. 11, 1743, to David Sanderson. He was a deacon of Faversham when he died. Had 2 sons, David and Ebenezer.
- VIII Catharine Jones, b. Apr. 23, 1721; m. May 24, 1743, to Rev. Joseph Davis of Holden.
- 23 IX Aaron Jones, b. June 10, 1723.
- X Solomon Jones, b. Jan. 30, 1726; d. Aug. 11, 1741.
- 24 XI Isaac Jones, b. Sept. 29, 1728.

9

SARAH JONES³ (*Josiah*², *Lewis*¹), born February 6, 1681; married May 20, 1704, to John Warren. She died July 9, 1705, from childbirth.

CHILD

- I Sarah Warren, b. June 25, 1705; m. Oct. 19, 1725, to Samuel Harrington.

10

ANNA JONES³ (*Josiah*², *Lewis*¹), born July 28, 1684; married Deacon Joseph Mixer. She died in 1736. He died 1723.

CHILDREN

- I Rebecca Mixer, b. Feb. 22, 1704; d. Mar. 21, 1705.
II Joseph Mixer, b. Dec. 14, 1705.
III Sarah Mixer, b. Mar. 12, 1707-8; m. July 22, 1730, to David Learned. Had 8 children. See Learned, 70, Bond.
IV Lydia Mixer, b. June 10, 1710; m. Nov. 16, 1727, to Thomas Warren. See Warren, 60, Bond.
V David Mixer, b. and d. July, 1713.
VI Mary Mixer, b. Oct. 25, 1714; d. 1786; m. David Coolidge. See Coolidge, 161, Bond.
VII Josiah Mixer, b. Nov. 16, 1716.
VIII Anna Mixer, b. Aug. 14, 1719; m. May 4, 1738, to Isaac Rice of Sudbury.
IX Abigail Mixer, b. June 26, 1721; m. May 4, 1738, to Benjamin Bond, of Weston. See Bond, 69.

11

JOHN JONES³ (*Josiah*², *Lewis*¹), born Mar. 19, 1686-7; married Dec. 8, 1715, Mehitabel Garfield. They had nine children. A granddaughter married Isaac Gould, June 28, 1787.

CHILDREN

- I John Jones, b. Oct. 31, 1716; m. Apr. 7, 1738, to Anna Mixer.
- II Eunice Jones, b. Aug. 5, 1718; d. soon.
- III Benjamin Jones, b. Sept. 22, 1720; m. Jan. 7, 1747, to Sarah Smith, and settled on a part of his father's farm.
- IV Joseph Jones, b. Sept. 22, 1720, twin of above; d. Oct. 11, 1722.
- V Anne Jones, b. July 1, 1722-3; d. July 10, 1748.
- VI Abraham Jones, b. Feb. 13, 1724-5, of Weston; m. Dec. 26, 1749, to Mercy Gale. They had 12 children.
- VII Ezra Jones, b. Apr. 13, 1727; m. May 25, 1749, to Elizabeth Jennison. He became a very opulent farmer of Barre, Mass.
- VIII Abijah Jones, b. July 4, 1729.
- IX Beulah Jones, b. Mar. 24, 1730-1; d. Dec. 15, 1748.

12

DANIEL JONES⁴ (*Josiah, Jr.*³, *Josiah*², *Lewis*¹), son of Josiah Jones, Jr., was born Feb. 2, 1692. He settled at Colchester, Conn. Married Oct. 13, 1720, Mary Worthington, daughter of William Worthington, of Colchester. He died June 18, 1740.

CHILDREN

- I Mary Jones, b. May 26, 1724; d. in 1729.
- II AMASA JONES, b. Oct. 2, 1726.
- III Mary Jones, b. June 13, 1729; d. unm.
- IV Abigail Jones, b. May 1, 1732.
- V Ann Jones, bap. Oct. 5, 1735; m. Apr. 20, 1758, Nun Clark of Lyme, Conn.
- VI Elizabeth Jones, bap. Sept. 24, 1738; m. Oct. 25, 1757, to Nathaniel Clark of Colchester.

AMASA JONES, above, settled on his father's homestead at Colchester; m. July 12, 1749, Elizabeth Chamberlain,

daughter of William Chamberlain of Colchester. He had 2 children by her. She died and he married again, having 10 children by the second wife. He was a merchant, was a colonel, lived in Hartford the latter part of his life, and died there Feb. 24, 1785. It is interesting to note that some members of this branch of the Jones family went South and became prominent in the Carolinas and in Georgia.

Samuel Phillips Jones, 5th child of Amasa, b. Sept. 23, 1759, removed to Charleston, S. C., about 1784, and later went to Orangeburg, S. C., and there m. Jane Bruce, Nov. 13, 1786. He was a prominent citizen, a merchant, held various offices and was highly respected. He d. Feb. 5, 1836, and was buried in Old Episcopal Church yard, Broughton Street, Orangeburg, S. C. He had 8 children.

The third child of Samuel Phillips Jones, above, was DONALD BRUCE JONES, b. May 1, 1792. He m. in Orangeburg, Mary Elvira Rumph, daughter of Brigadier General Jacob Rumph, a famous Revolutionary officer. Donald Bruce Jones was a representative in the legislature of S. C. in 1826, 1830 and 1832. He removed to Georgia in 1837, and d. in Dooley County, that state, Sept. 18, 1853. Several of his sons attained prominence. He had 10 children.

The first child of Donald Bruce Jones, above, was Samuel Phillips Jones, b. Apr. 27, 1818; m. Aug. 10, 1843, Caroline Elizabeth Nixon, who d. Aug. 25, 1847. He m. 2nd, Sept. 5, 1849, his first cousin, Hope Lord Pearson. He had 3 children by his first wife, and 7 by his second wife. He d. May 15, 1869.

The fourth child of Donald Bruce Jones, above, was David Rumph Jones, b. Apr. 5, 1824. He was a cadet at West Point and graduated July 1, 1842. Was a classmate of Stonewall Jackson, A. P. Hill, G. B. McClellan, Foster, Reno, Stoneman and Gibbon. He resigned from the U. S. Army Feb. 15, 1861, to join the Confederates. Was an active and distinguished Confederate soldier, taking part in the battles of Manassas, Seven Pines, Seven Days' Fight, Yorktown, Malvern Hill, Sharpsburg and others. He m. Rebecca Taylor, a niece of President Zachary Taylor. He left the field an ill man just after Sharpsburg, and d. in Richmond Jan. 15, 1863. Was buried in Hollywood.

Jacob Christian Jones, fifth child of Donald Bruce Jones, left descendants in the Orangeburg, S. C., district.

George Salley Jones, sixth child of David Bruce Jones, b. Dec. 22, 1828; m. Martha Ruth Carr, daughter of Judge B. F. Carr of Macon, Ga. He d. at Macon Mar. 30, 1888, leaving numerous descendants.

Donald Bruce Jones, Jr., eighth child of Donald Bruce Jones, b. Dec. 6, 1833; m. June 6, 1860, Elizabeth Jane Shields. Lived at Macon, Ga. Died Oct. 15, 1892. Had 9 children and left numerous descendants.

John William Jones, tenth child of Donald Bruce Jones, b. June 9, 1838; m. Laura Cowart, at Knoxville, Ga. He had 8 children.

SAMUEL PRESTON JONES⁹ (*Samuel Phillips⁸, Donald Bruce⁷, Samuel Phillips⁶, Amasa⁵, Daniel⁴, Josiah³, Josiah², Lewis¹*), b. Sept. 24, 1857; m. Mar. 31, 1884, to Bertha Kitching. Lives at Decatur, Ga. He had 3 children.

George Salley Jones, b. Sept. 12, 1871; m. Nov. 11, 1890, Berta Hardman, daughter of Hon. Isaac Hardman, at Macon, Ga. They have 5 children.

From the foregoing it will be seen that great numbers of the descendants of Lewis Jones live in the South, where many of them are respected and prominent people.

13

ABIGAIL JONES⁴ (*Josiah, Jr.³, Josiah², Lewis¹*), daughter of Josiah Jones, Jr., born Sept. 14, 1694. She married May 21, 1719, Col. Ephraim Williams. She died Dec. 4, 1784, aged 90 years. Col. Williams was a son of Capt. Isaac Williams. Abigail Williams was his second wife. She reared her young step son, Ephraim Williams, Jr., in the way he should go. He afterward became famous as the founder of Williams College.

CHILDREN

- I Abigail Williams, b. Apr. 20, 1721; m. Aug. 16, 1739, to Rev. John Sergeant, a missionary to the Stockbridge Indians. Had 3 children by him. He d. and she m. 2nd, Gen. Joseph Dwight, by whom she had 2 children.

- II Josiah Williams, b. ——. He was an officer in the French and Indian war, and was wounded in 1756. He m. a Miss Sergeant of N. J.
- III Judith Williams, b. ——; m. Rev. Enoch Thayer of Ware, Mass., and had 2 children.
- IV Elizabeth Williams, b. Nov. 28, 1730; m. Rev. Stephen West of Stockbridge. She d. Sept. 5, 1804.
- V Elijah Williams, b. Nov. 15, 1732; d. June 9, 1815. Was a Colonel and High Sheriff.

14

JOSIAH JONES, 3RD⁴ (*Josiah, Jr.³, Josiah², Lewis¹*), born May 24, 1701; married Dec. 24, 1724, to Anna Brown. He died Mar. 22, 1769.

We had believed that this Josiah Jones was a member of the famous expedition under Captain John Lovewell against the Pigwackett Indians, which ended in one of the most desperate and heroic battles ever fought in all Indian warfare, and which is described by Parkman in his "Half Century of Conflict," Vol. I, p. 250.

But extensive investigation discloses that there was another Josiah Jones, about the same age, and living in the same neighborhood. The parents of this second Josiah were Nathaniel Jones and Mary Reddit. The coincidence in all these names is certainly remarkable. This Josiah was born Jan. 19, 1701; married Elizabeth, and had Grace, born July 18, 1734, Jonathan, born Mar. 24, 1736, and Lucy, born Oct. 20, 1740. He himself received a pension and died June 4, 1741.

For a long time we assumed that our Josiah was the hero. The experience shows how exceedingly unsafe it is to take anything for granted in genealogical research.

CHILDREN

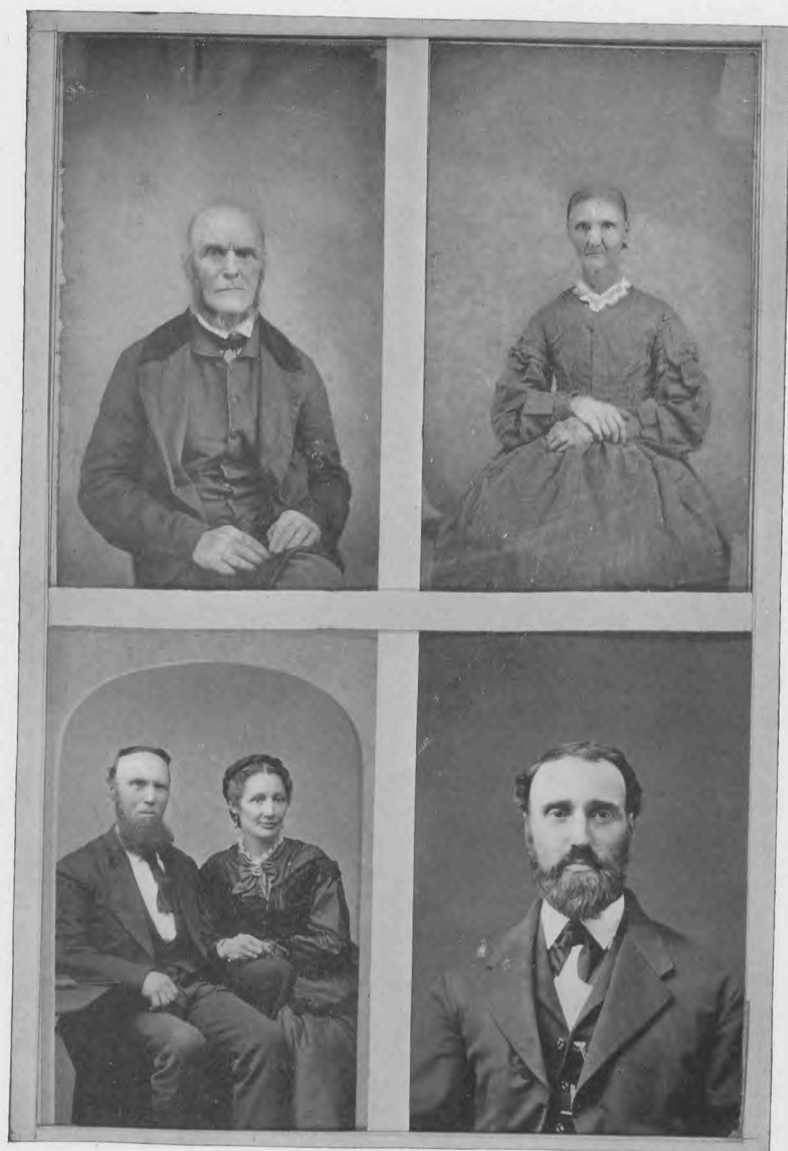
- I Josiah Jones, 4th, b. Oct. 4, 1725; m. Nov. 9, 1757, to Mable Stockbridge. Had 9 children and many descendants, some of whom were distinguished. Bond, 318-20.
- II Micah Jones, b. Oct. 4, 1728.
- III Anna Jones, b. Feb. 4, 1730-1; m. Oliver Warren.
- IV Keziah Jones, b. Apr. 6, 1733; m. Kellogg.
- V Elijah Jones, b. Jan. 23, 1735; d. soon.
- VI Abigail Jones, b. Nov. 17, 1738; m. May 31, 1770, Josiah Warren.
- VII Elijah Jones, b. 1742, in Stockbridge.

15

WILLIAM JONES⁴ (*Josiah, Jr.*³, *Josiah*², *Lewis*¹), born Jan. 4, 1706-7; married Dec. 25, 1733, Sarah Locke. He was a very distinguished surveyor. Resided at Lunenburg, Mass., and built a castle as a defense against the Indians, on what is now called Jones Hill. He went to Nova Scotia to lay out some townships, and on the return voyage the vessel was wrecked and he perished, Jan. 26, 1761.

CHILDREN

- I Sarah Jones, b. Nov. 25, 1735; m. June 17, 1760, Joseph Foster, and moved to Sullivan, N. H.
- II William Jones, b. May 11, 1737; m. Feb. 15, 1763, to Sarah Stone. Lived at Lunenburg, and had 6 children. He d. May 23, 1809.
- III Abigail Jones, b. Apr. 18, 1740; m. John Fosget of Westminster. Had 4 children.
- IV Enos Jones, b. July 4, 1742.
- V Hannah Jones, b. July 4, 1742, twin of above; m. Benjamin Barrett. She d. Dec. 8, 1831.
- VI Josiah Jones, b. Oct. 23, 1744; m. Susannah Bennett in 1786. Settled in Ashby, Mass.
- VII Isaac Jones, b. July 15, 1747; d. at 20 years of age.



Joel Jones, Jr.
Vasa Bozarris Jones

Sarah Smith Jones
Luther Alvares Jones

- VIII Silence Jones, b. Aug. 1, 1753; m. Apr. 3, 1775, to Thaddeus Smith. Settled in Ashby, and afterwards moved to Troy, N. H.

16

ELISHA JONES⁴ (*Josiah, Jr.³, Josiah², Lewis¹*), of Weston, born Nov. 20, 1710; married Jan. 24, 1733-4, and died about the 10th of February, 1775. He was for many years a Magistrate, Colonel of a Regiment of Militia, and member of the General Assembly of Mass. He was a strong and upstanding man, uncompromising in his principles. In the quarrel with Great Britain he was a staunch loyalist, and a tory. Several of his sons and descendants imbibed his principles. He was superceded in the legislature, Sept. 29, 1774, by Capt. Brad Smith, because of his loyalist convictions. His death shortly followed. Member of the legislature in 1752, 1753-4-6-7-8, 1760-1-2-3-4, 1773-4-5.

CHILDREN

- I Nathan Jones, b. Sept. 29, 1734; m. Oct. 13, 1756, to Mary Seaverns. Had 12 children. Moved to Goldsboro, Me., and carried on a lumber business.
- II A Son, d. in infancy.
- III Elisha Jones, b. Jan. 9, 1736-7; m. Oct. 22, 1761. to Mehitable Upham. He was a Tory, and went to Weymouth, Nova Scotia, at the close of the Revolution. Settled at Sissibo and had 7 children. Sabine states that he died in the U. S. in 1784.
- IV Israel Jones, b. Sept. 21, 1738; m. Althea Todd. Settled at Adams, Mass., and had 9 children. Bond, 316.
- V Daniel Jones, b. July 25, 1740. Graduated at Harvard in 1759; d. in 1786. Was a lawyer, and Judge of Common Pleas court at Hinsdale, N. H. He had 4 children.

- VI Elias Jones, b. Aug. 19, 1742; m. Dec. 22, 1768, to Elizabeth Baldwin. He d. 1823. Had 8 children. Bond, 317.
- VII Josiah Jones, b. Nov. 9, 1744. Was a physician in his younger days. Joined the British Army at Boston soon after the battle of Lexington in 1775. He was sent by General Gage in the Sloop, Polly, to Nova Scotia to procure hay and other supplies for the use of the British troops. On the passage he was made a prisoner and sent by the Committee of Arundel, Me., to the Continental Congress, and after due investigation of his case by a committee of that body, he was committed to jail at Concord. Obtaining release after some months' imprisonment, he again joined the Royal forces, and received an appointment in the commissary department. In 1782 he went to Annapolis, Nova Scotia, where he settled. He made a voyage to England to obtain half pay, and was successful. He was senior judge of the Court of Common Pleas for the county of Annapolis for many years. His property in Massachusetts was confiscated. He m. a French lady, Margaret Jude, and died in 1825, aged 80. His widow d. in 1828, aged 84. Four children survived him.
- VIII Silas Jones, b. Nov. 7, 1746; d. young.
- IX Mary Jones, b. July 11, 1748; m. Rev. Asa Dunbar. Had 4 children.
- X Ephraim Jones, b. Apr. 17, 1750. Settled at Oswegatchie. Was a magistrate, and m. a French woman from Montreal. Had 8 children. Bond, 317.
- XI Simeon or Simon Jones, b. Dec. 5, 1751; d. Aug. 14, 1823; m. Sally Williams of Roxbury. Was a Lieutenant in the King's American Dragoons. Went to St. Johns, New Brunswick, at the close of the Revolution, and received grant of a city lot. Was a half-pay British officer. Removed to Nova Scotia, and d. at Weymouth. Had 2 sons and 6 daughters.

- XII Stephen Jones, b. Mar. 5, 1754. Graduated at Harvard in 1775. Accepted a commission under the Crown, and was an officer in the King's American Dragoons. He settled in Nova Scotia at the close of the war, and at his death was the oldest magistrate of the County of Annapolis. He d. at Weymouth, N. S., in 1830, aged 76 years. He m. Sarah Goldsbury, who lived to be more than 90 years of age, surviving him more than 30 years. His son, Guy Carleton Jones, held public office at Digby, N. S. His grandson, Alfred Gilpin Jones, was a member of Parliament and holder of many offices in Canada.
- XIII Jonas Jones, b. Aug. 18, 1756; m. a Miss Mason, an heiress, and lived in London, where both died. He was a Lieutenant in a British Regiment.
- XIV Philemon Jones.
- XV Charles Jones, entered Harvard during the Revolution, and d. unm.

17

NATHANIEL JONES, JR.⁴ (*Nathaniel, Sr.*³, *Josiah*², *Lewis*¹), born Aug. 17, 1707 (April 5, by Bond). He was grandfather of Joel Jones. Was married four times. *First*, Nov. 2, 1731, to Hannah King at Sutton, Mass. She was the daughter of Ebenezer King and Hannah Manning of Billerica, married Dec. 17, 1699. Ebenezer King was probably the grandson of Thomas King, who embarked for America at Ipswich, England, in April 1634 at the age of 15 years.

Married *second*, Apr. 4, 1747, to Mrs. Mary Wakefield, at Dudley, Mass. We do not have any further particulars regarding this marriage. Married *third*, Feb. 27, 1755, to Mary Howe, of Brookfield, Mass. Married *fourth*, June 22, 1758 (intention filed Apr. 10), to Eleanor Woodward. She was born Jan. 20, 1720, and

was the sister of Rev. Samuel Woodward of Weston. She was the daughter of Ebenezer Woodward and Mindwell Stone. Ebenezer Woodward was the son of John and Rebecca Woodward and was born at Newton. Mindwell Stone was the daughter of Ebenezer and Mindwell Stone. Eleanor's parents were married Jan. 26, 1716.

Nathaniel Jones lived at Sutton, Leicester and Charlton. Was living at Leicester in 1742, and removed to Charlton about 1756, as he was assessed as living on the Gore lands in that town in that year. His will, made in 1781, mentions as then living the following of his children—Enos, Asa, Phinehas, Eli, Mary Streeter, Hannah and Eleanor. He was a farmer and a member of the Baptist Church. He died at Charlton in 1795. His will as recorded was evidently the work of a very old, feeble and mentally decrepit man, and was very properly declared null and void by the probate court.

CHILDREN

- I A Son, name and date not ascertained.
- 25 II ENOS JONES, father of Joel Jones, b. Aug. 31, 1734.
- III Daniel Jones, b. Dec. 27, 1736. Dr. Bond states that this son was killed in an attack on the French lines at Ticonderoga in 1758.
- IV Asa Jones, b. Mar. 20, 1739, at Sutton; m. Darkis Wade of Gloucester, Nov. 6, 1763, and with son Isaac settled at Royalston, where he was deacon in the Baptist church.
- V Mary Jones, b. Aug. 11, 1742 (Lei. V. R.). She m. Feb. 28, 1761, Daniel Streeter (Char. V. R.). Streeter was b. Mar. 23, 1739, and d. Mar. 29, 1814, aged 75 years. They had one daughter, Hannah, b. Dec. 31, 1765. It was with this aunt that JOEL JONES lived from Oct. 15, 1770, to Feb. 26, 1780, from 6 to 16 years of age (Gen. Reg. 36: 164).

The foregoing five children were by the first wife.

- VI Thomas Jones, b. Feb. 23, 1756. This son by second wife.
- VII Eli Jones, b. June 5, 1759; m. Apr. 21, 1786, to Lydia Lamb, who d. in 1848. Eli was by the 4th wife, as were the three following children.
- VIII Hannah Jones, b. Sept. 26, 1760.
- IX Phinehas Jones, b. Feb. 17, 1763 (1762 in V. R.).
- X Eleanor Jones, b. Dec. 26, 1764. She m. David Fiske, Nov. 13, 1783. The above four children were all by the last wife. There may have been other children. Enos, Asa, Eli, Phinehas, Mary Streeter, Hannah, and Eleanor are mentioned in the will of Nathaniel Jones, written in 1781.

18

STEPHEN JONES⁴ (*Nathaniel, Sr.*³, *Josiah*², *Lewis*¹), son of Nathaniel Jones, Sr., uncle of Enos Jones and great uncle of Joel Jones, was born Aug. 17, 1709. He married his cousin, Lydia Jones, daughter of James Jones, July 31, 1735. Stephen Jones settled in Falmouth, Me., near his brother, Phinehas, with whom he was associated in business.

He enlisted as Captain in Col. Noble's Regiment for an expedition against Quebec in 1746. But ships and troops from England did not arrive as expected, which defeated the project. But Col. Noble was ordered to Minns, now Horton, Nova Scotia, to keep the neutral French who lived there in subjection. The French still had a fort on Cumberland Bay, more than 100 miles away. They sent a detachment to surprise and attack the English Forces, in dead of winter. After sustaining incredible hardships the French arrived in the night of Feb. 10, 1747, in the midst of a great snow storm. The violence of the storm prevented the English sentinel from observing the French

until they were very near. He was shot down and the enemy burst into the house occupied by Col. Noble, and upon his refusal to surrender, killed him, and several other officers, including Capt. Stephen Jones, who was thrust through the heart with a bayonet. A full account of the march of the French and Indians, and of the surprise and defeat of Col. Noble is given in Parkman's *Half Century of Conflict*, Vol. 2, page 185 et seq.

Stephen Jones left a widow and two sons and two daughters.

WILL OF NATHANIEL JONES, JR.

June 12, 1788.

In the name of God Amen I Nathaniel Jones of Charlton in the County of Worcester and State of Massachusetts Bay yeoman, being in a comfortable measure of health and of a perfect sound disposing mind and memory thanks be given to God their for calling to mind the mortality of my body and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die do make and ordain this my last will and testament that is to say principally and first of all I give and recommend my soul into the hands of God that gave it and my body I recomend to the Earth to be buried in a decent and christian manner at the discretion of my Executor hereafter mentioned nothing doubting but at the General Resurrection I shall receive the same again by the mighty power of God: and as touching such worldly estate as it hath pleased God to bless me with in this life I give demise and dispose of the same in the following manner and form.

First my will is that all my just debts and funeral charges be paid out of my estate; Second I give and bequeath to Eloner my dear and loving wife one third part of all my indoor movables of such as she shall choos to be at her own disposal and I likewise will that my sd wife should be comfortable and Honourable supported out of my estate by my Executor, in like manner that is to keep her a good cow and a hors sumer and winter for her use the hors to be kept well shod fit for use and my meening is that my sd wife should have her choice of all my cows to be for her use after

my disease. my will is that my Executor shall take particular care of my sd wife both in sickness and health that is to see that she has a comfortable support if she should not be able to take care of her self in any measure my will is that my Executor does deliver to my sd wife yearly nine score of good pork and eighty weight of good beef and two barels of sider and one bushel of malt ten pounds of good sheeps wool and ten pounds of good flax well dressed and also three pounds twelve shillings to be paid her yearly in money by my Executor—for necessary charges I likewise give to my sd wife a comfortable room in the hous and likewise Liberty of the Cellar and likewise as many apples as she needs for her use.

3 ly my will is that the whole of my Estate both real and personal including all my farming tools—excepting that part that is hereafter mentioned be divided amongst all my children in the following manner that is to say Enos and Asa Eli and Phenehas—my four sons—and mary Streeter Hannah and Ellinor my three daughters in such a manner that my four sons above named should have each of them two shares to each of my daughters one share—the Exception above mentioned is that what money my two Sons Enos and Asa and my son in law Daniel Streeter the husband of my sd daughter Mary owe to my Estate should be divided amongst them in like manner that is in the same proportion of my real and personal estate my two sons two shares each of them and my Daughter Streeter one share

my will and meaning is that my two Sons Enos and Asa and daughter Streeter that what I have given them heretofore shall be reckned to them as so much of their portion or part of my estate and my other Children to be made equail to what they have receved before they come to shear with the above mentioned sums whis is to be divided as above mentioned is forty five pounds ten shillings.

4ly I likewise constitute & appoint my well beloved son Eli Jones my soul Executor to this my Last Will & Testament and hereby utterly Revoke Disalow & Disanul all and every former Will & Testament by me in any wise heretofore Named ratifying and confirming this and no other to be my Last Will and Testament in Testimony hereof I have hereunto set my hand and Seal this tenth day of May & in the year of our Lord One thousand seven Hundred and Eighty one.

Signed sealed and Pronounced & declared by the sd Nathaniel Jones as his Last Will & Testament in the presence of us.

Joseph Parker
Frederick Parker,
Samll Parker

Nathaniel Jones (Seal)

This twelfth day of June in the
year of our Lord One thousand
seven hundred and eighty eight.

Endorsement

Series A. Case 33959

Nathaniel Jones

Will

Filed Sept 16, 1785

Disallowed Oct 6, 1795

Recorded Vol 26 Page 360

19

JONAS JONES⁴ (*James³, Josiah², Lewis¹*), born Apr. 22, 1715; married Abigail Hartwell, Sept. 6, 1763. Settled in Shrewsbury, Conn.

CHILDREN

- I Lucy Jones, b. Oct. 14, 1764.
- II Jonas Jones, b. Nov. 29, 1765.
- III Ephraim Jones, b. Nov. 29, 1765, twin of Jonas.
- IV Richard Hall Jones, b. Oct. 1, 1767.
- V Stephen Jones, b. Sept. 11, 1769; d. soon.
- VI Hepzibah Jones, b. Dec. 22, 1770.
- VII Stephen Jones, b. Nov. 26, 1775.
- VIII Henry Jones, b. July 5, 1777.
- IX Isaac Jones, b. Mar. 25, 1780.

20

SAMUEL JONES⁴ (*Samuel³, Josiah², Lewis¹*), born May 13, 1706; married Oct. 29, 1730, Tabitha Hobbs.

CHILDREN

- I Francis Jones, b. Sept. 10, 1731; m. Mar. 6, 1755, to Elizabeth Livermore. Had 4 children.
- II Mary Jones, b. Feb., 1733; d. soon.
- III Samuel Jones, b. Feb. 23, 1734.
- IV Mary Jones, b. Nov. 9, 1735; d. in 1750.
- V Jacob Jones, b. Sept. 4, 1737.
- VI Tabitha Jones, b. Apr. 15, 1739.

21

MOSES JONES⁴ (*Samuel³, Josiah², Lewis¹*), born June 20, 1709; married July 20, 1737, to Hannah Beemis.

CHILDREN

- I Moses Jones, Jr., b. 1737; m. May 5, 1786, Hepzibah Dilloway.
- II Joseph Jones, b. Dec. 4, 1739.
- III Solomon Jones, b. Apr. 30, 1742.
- IV Mary Jones, b. Dec. 23, 1744.
- V Hannah Jones, b. Dec. 23, 1747.

22

ELIZABETH JONES⁴ (*James³, Josiah², Lewis¹*), born Mar. 25, 1715; married Mar. 23, 1742-3, to Captain Samuel Baldwin of Sudbury. She died July 7, 1757.

CHILDREN

- I Samuel Baldwin, b. July 28, 1743; m. June 25, 1762, to Millicent Cutler, and had Anna Baldwin, b. Nov. 10, 1764.
- II Elizabeth Baldwin, b. June 18, 1745; m. Dec. 22, 1768, to Elias Jones of East Hoosack.
- III Lydia Baldwin, b. Jan. 16, 17—; m. Oct. 6, 17—.
- IV Ephraim Baldwin, b. Apr. 2, 1749.

- V Samuel Baldwin, b. Sept. 15, 1750; d. young.
- VI Lucy Baldwin, b. June 30, 1753.
- VII Esther Baldwin, b. June 27, 1756.

23

AARON JONES⁴ (*James³, Josiah², Lewis¹*), born June 20, 1723. Was a Captain. Moved to Templeton, Mass., where he died aged 90 years. During his latter years he was blind. He married, 1st, Nov. 25, 1749, Silence Cutting. She died Dec. 3, 1763. Married 2nd, Nov. 6, 1767, to Elizabeth Prescott of Concord. She died in childbirth.

CHILDREN

- I Lydia Jones, b. Mar. 23, 1752; m. Apr. 4, 1771, to Jonathan Jones.
- II Abigail Jones, b. Nov. 29, 1754.
- III Solomon Jones, b. Aug. 17, 1757; d. soon.
- IV Eunice Jones, b. Mar. 21, 1759; m. Apr. 6, 1782, to Benjamin Pierce.
- V Aaron Jones, b. Aug. 29, 1761. Settled in Templeton.
- VI Elizabeth Jones, b. Oct. 27, 1768; d. soon.
- VII Prescott Jones, b. Apr. 20, 1770. Settled in Athol; m. in 1798 Jane Moore of Cambridge. Athol V. R. gives dates of birth of 7 of their children.

24

ISAAC JONES⁴ (*James³, Josiah², Lewis¹*), born Sept. 29, 1728, died in 1814, aged 86 years. Married 1st, Sept. 20, 1753, Anna Cutler. Married 2nd, Jan. 20, 1762, widow Mary Willis of Medford. He was a strong and noted Tory, during the Revolutionary war. In Jan., 1775, the Whigs of Worcester County, in convention assembled, passed the following:

“RESOLVED that it be earnestly recommended to all the inhabitants of this County, not to have any commercial connections with Isaac Jones, but to shun his house and person and treat him with the contempt he deserves: and should any persons in this County be so lost to a sense of their duty, after this recommendation, to have any commercial connections with said Tory, we do advise the inhabitants of this County to treat such persons with the utmost neglect.”

Isaac was evidently unpopular.

CHILDREN

- I Isaac Jones, b. Sept. 24, 1754; m. Dec. 22, 1778, to Abigail Hobbs.
- II Elizabeth Jones, b. Aug. 22, 1757; m. Feb., 1777, to John Willis of Medford.
- III Lucy Jones, b. Apr. 23, 1759; m. Dec. 20, 1785, to Dr. William Ward of Weston.
- IV Hepzibah Jones, b. Dec. 10, 1762; m. May 22, 1785, to Abraham Biglowe.
- V Mary Jones, b. Nov. 25, 1764.
- VI William Pitt Jones, b. Nov. 7, 1766. He lived on the old homestead.
- VII Sarah Jones, b. Dec. 24, 1769.
- VIII Martha Jones, b. Apr. 2, 1771.
- IX Anna Jones, Mar. 12, 1774.
- X Eunice Jones, b. June 2, 1777.

25

ENOS JONES⁵ (*Nathaniel, Jr.*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Josiah*², *Lewis*¹), father of Joel Jones, born May 31, 1734; married in 1758, Amplias Wadsworth, daughter of Asael Wadsworth. It is said that her mother's maiden name was Amplias Cooper, but for this we have no very definite authority. We have practically no data regarding Amplias Wadsworth Jones. She died June 28, 1785, leaving many children. Enos married 2nd,

Oct. 1, 1785, to Prudence Lincoln. Rev. R. C. Smith, who was unusually well informed, remembered hearing his grandmother Rhoda Sprague Jones say that Enos Jones had 16 children by his first wife, and five by his second wife, 21 in all. We do not have the names and birth dates of more than eight, and do not know how many lived to reach maturity.

Enos Jones moved from Charlton, Mass., to Lanesborough, in the extreme western part of the state, in 1768. Joel Jones briefly states that he died Aug. 15, 1803, and that he was drowned while swimming after ducks that had been shot. He had moved from Lanesborough prior to 1790, and we do not know certainly where he died, but believe it was near Castleton, Vermont, which is about 15 miles from Whitehall, N. Y. He was a soldier of the Revolution, and his record is given in full in "*Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors of the Revolutionary War*," volume 8, page 917. From this it appears that he served for twenty-seven days in September 1777, and that he enlisted again March 17, 1781, and served to Feb., 1782, when he was mustered out.

The description of him as given at this time in the record was:—"Age 46 years; Stature 5 ft. 7 inches; Complexion, light; hair, brown; occupation, laborer; residence Lanesborough." His record as a soldier seems to be clean and honorable. Our information about Enos Jones is very scanty indeed. If some member of the family could supply additional facts they would be thankfully received.

CHILDREN

- I Daniel Jones, b. Oct. 1, 1758; d. Aug. 11, 1759.
- II Samuel Enos Jones, b. Jan. 11, 1760; m. Keziah Farnum in 1789; d. Feb., 1835. Was probably a Revolutionary soldier.

- III Daniel Jones, b. Jan. 13, 1762; d. in the Revolutionary Army in 1781. Sol. & Sail. 8-905. Enlisted Mar. 5, 1779. Was reported sick at Annapolis Apr., 1782. Died in service of the U. S.
- 27 IV JOEL JONES, b. July 7, 1764.
- V Asael Jones, b. Mar. 31, 1766.
- VI Isaac Jones, b. —; d. Apr. 1, 1788.
- VII Weston Jones, b. —; d. Mar. 15, 1844.
- VIII Nathaniel Jones, b. —; m. Lovina Tryon, Apr. 16, 1807. His daughter, Caroline Matilda, b. Dec. 15, 1808; m. a man named White, and moved to Western Crawford County, Pa.

All of the above may not be in their chronological order. There were, no doubt, several other children of whom we have no present record.

26

PHINEHAS JONES⁵ (*Nathaniel, Jr.*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Josiah*², *Lewis*¹), son of Nathaniel Jones, Jr., and uncle of Joel Jones, was born Feb. 17, 1763. He was a soldier in the Revolution. Was born at Charlton, Mass. He married 1st, Lucy Baldwin, daughter of Major Asa Baldwin, Sept. 19, 1786. She died and he married 2nd, Apr. 22, 1798, Hannah Phillips of Sturbridge. Phinehas Jones was a man of force and native ability. Was selectman, and served in the legislature in 1812. He died Apr. 27, 1850, aged 87 years. His wife Hannah died Feb. 14, 1841, aged 68 years. During the last years of his life he made his home with his son, Phinehas, Jr., at Leicester, Mass.

CHILDREN

- I Jeremiah Jones, b. Mar. 7, 1788.
- II Reuel Jones, b. Dec. 27, 1789. Perished in a snow storm Dec. 24, 1811, attempting to go to his school.

- III Mindwell Jones, b. Apr. 7, 1792; m. Col. Joseph Sargent, of Leicester, Mass., Apr. 15, 1818.
- IV Lory Jones, b. Feb. 12, 1794.
- V Silas Jones, b. Jan. 18, 1799.
- VI Jonathan Jones, b. Oct. 10, 1800; d. Aug. or Sept., 1804.
- VII Lucy Jones, b. Dec. 12, 1802; d. Aug. or Sept., 1804.
- VIII Lucy Baldwin Jones, b. Mar. 24, 1805; d. Sept. 17, 1813.
- IX Elenor Jones, b. July 6, 1807; d. Feb. 11, 1830, at the age of 23 years.
- X Louisa Ann Jones, b. Jan. 16, 1810.
- XI Mariah Jones, b. Apr. 21, 1816; d. Aug. 28, 1834.
- XII Phinehas Jones, Jr., b. Apr. 12, 1818. After the death of his father in 1850, he moved to New Jersey, where he engaged in business and became prominent. He was elected to the Congress of the United States, and served with distinction and ability. He was a man of rugged strength of mind and character. His son, Henry P. Jones, probably still living, was also a man of standing and influence in New Jersey. See *Historic Sketches of Spencer*, by Henry M. Tower.

27

JOEL JONES⁶ (*Enos*⁵, *Nathaniel, Jr.*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Josiah*², *Lewis*¹). In writing of the life of Joel Jones, the founder of the branch of the Jones family to which this genealogy is especially devoted, our principal source of information is a small memorandum book filled by himself. This book is a very small one, measuring about 5 inches wide by about 7½ inches high and a quarter inch thick, about the size of a fairly large bank passbook.

In this book Joel made occasional entries regarding his movements and family matters for many years.

The first entries were made when he was a very young man, probably about the year 1784, and the last was made in Apr., 1845. A few of the words are faded and obscurely written, and now difficult to decipher, but the writing for the most part is clear, strong, and distinct. Small as this book is, it is the most important single contribution to the early history of our branch of the family. The entries are exceedingly brief and fragmentary, and frequently not in chronological order, showing that sometimes considerable time elapsed between the event and the recording of it.

The book reveals the man as he was, in a large measure, and discloses a strongly religious nature, and also indicates something of the bitter toil and hardship cheerfully endured by the men and women of early days while clearing the land and carving out farms and homes for themselves in the wilderness.

Joel Jones was born at Charlton, Mass., July 7, 1764. The family tradition is that his father, Enos Jones, had 16 children by his first wife, Amplias Wadsworth, and 5 by Prudence Lincoln, his second wife. We do not, however, have the names or any facts relating to more than 8 of his children, of whom Joel was the 4th by the first wife.

In Mar., 1768, when Joel was about 2½ years old, his father moved with his family to Lanesborough, in the extreme western part of Massachusetts, among the Berkshire hills. In Oct., 1770, he returned to Charlton to live with his aunt, Mary Jones Streeter, and he remained with her until 1780, when he was nearly 16 years of age. At this time he returned to his father's house once more.

He was a mere youth, 16½ years old, when he enlisted, Jan. 29, 1781, for three years service in the Patriot army in the Revolutionary war. The official

description of him, as entered on the rolls at the time was as follows:—"Age 17 years; stature, 5 ft 7 inches; complexion, freckled; hair, sandy; occupation, laborer; residence, Lanesborough."

The various muster rolls show that he was at Philipsborough, Dobbs Ferry, N. Y.; Peekskill, N. Y.; York Huts, near West Point, and other places. His pension papers state that he was in skirmish at Valentine Hill, N. Y., and near New York City. He himself makes no mention of his military services except the mere date of his enlistment and of his discharge, which was December 24, 1783. He was nearly three years in the army, and he came out nearly six feet tall, straight and erect, with a soldierly bearing which remained with him to the end of his life.

About a year and a half later, June 1, 1785, he bought a farm at Pittsfield, Rutland County, Vermont. Three years later, May, 1788, he set out for a new location and bought two "Writes" of land on the South Hero, Chittenden County, Vermont.

Sept. 27, 1790, he married Sally Southgate, at Bridgewater, Vermont. The evidence is practically conclusive that she was the daughter of Richard Southgate, and Sarah Sprague, who were married at Leicester, Mass., where they were brought up, in 1762, and came to Bridgewater in 1784. Richard Southgate was a surveyor, miller, selectman and leading citizen for many years, and his wife, Sarah Sprague, born in 1738, was the sister of Knight Sprague, Jr. Richard Southgate was a soldier in the Revolutionary War. Sally Southgate came from a long line of Puritan ancestry. Her grandfather, Elder Richard Southgate, Sr., came from Coombs, England, to America, in 1717, when he was three years of age. He was a distinguished soldier in the French and Indian War. Her father's

mother was Eunice Brown, whose father was Deacon Samuel Brown, who was a member of the Massachusetts Provincial Congress in 1875. He was born in 1703 and died in 1784. Deacon Samuel Brown's father was Captain Abraham Browne, his grandfather was Jonathan Browne, and his great grandfather was Abraham Browne who came to America about 1630.

Deacon Samuel Brown's mother was Mary Hyde, whose grandfather, Samuel Hyde, came over in 1639. Among Sally Southgate's ancestors were Mary Shattuck, Elizabeth Fuller, Joseph Patterson and Rebecca Stephenson, all very early arrivals in America. Her ancestry on the Sprague side was identical with that of Rhoda Sprague, going back to 1628, and through Mary Warren to the Mayflower.

On Mar. 3, 1795, Joel Jones moved from his farm, which seems to have been some little distance out, to the house of his brother-in-law, James Southgate, in the village of Bridgewater. On Mar. 7th, his wife fell ill, on the 11th she gave birth to a still-born son, and on the 20th she died, leaving a little daughter, Amplias Jones, 3½ years old. Little Amplias remained at the house of her grandfather Southgate for some time. Joel Jones makes the following entries in his book at this period of his life.

"August 1st 1791, my wife was taken sick with the Fever & Ague and after getting well of that and being put to bed she had a broken brest which was opened and broke in 13 places of which she did not recover until about the 1st of August 1792."

"March 3rd 1795 moved to Bridgewater with James Southgate."

"March 7th 1795, my wife and Amplias was taken sick of an inflammatory fever, the 11th the former was put to bed with a son still born, and fell into a child bed fever, and lived until the 20th when she expired at 9.30 o'clock A. M. 22nd was interred at 4 P. M. after

having a sermon preached suitable to the occasion from Hebrews XII- 5, by William Snow, minister of the Gospel. The 14th the child was buried."

"Amplias began to mend the 19th."

"She left the following articles of clothing:

4 Gowns, 2 chince, one linin and wosted, one camblet half worn.

One Red Broad Cloath Cloak.

One green Tabreen skirt.

One calico short gown.

Three aprons, one white and two checked linin.

One old chince shall.

Four pr of linin mitts & gloves.

Six pr of linin and woolen hose.

One pr of stays.

All of which articles are to be kept for Amplias until she is big enough to wear them."

July 16, 1795, Joel Jones married, at Bridgewater, Vermont, if the statement of his pension papers is correct as to the place, Rhoda Sprague, daughter of Knight Sprague, Jr., and first cousin to his first wife. She evidently was staying with her aunt, Sarah Sprague Southgate, at the time. She was 27 years old at this time, and he 31. Both wives of Joel Jones were Mayflower descendants, through Mary Warren, who married Robert Bartlett in 1628; and their daughter Elizabeth Bartlett, who married Anthony Sprague in 1661-2. In Feb., 1798, they moved to West Haven, and on the 12th of Mar. into their own house. Apr. 26, 1801, they moved to Whitehall, Washington County, N. Y., a distance of about 15 miles from West Haven. Here he bought a farm. In 1808, Nov. 17, both Joel Jones and his wife were baptised and joined the Baptist church.

In Sept. 1814, he served a short time as Corporal in Captain Charles Rood's Company of Artillery, N. Y. State Militia. The family could plainly hear theartil-

lery firing during the battle of Lake Champlain, and it is said that Joel Jones was among the first to board the British fleet. He served only a short time, and as he was 50 years of age at that time was too old to be accepted for active work in the field.

On page 18 of his memorandum book we find this entry:—

“In 1816, in the Fall of the year, I sold my farm in Whitehall and with my large family set forth for the State of Pennsylvania. We set out on our pilgrimage on the 15th day of January 1817, and traveled on. But the weather was exceeding cold and snow fell deep and our wagons run heavy, and we were constrained to leave all our wagons before we arrived at our place of destination.

Feby 3rd being Sunday we called at David Hammonds and kept the Sabbath. We arrived at James McNights new home in Wayne Township the 19th of February, and then began to look out for a farm, and purchased a tract of land in Mead Township, 200 acres and paid \$250.00 for it to Jacob Guy, received a deed for the same.

We tarried at McNights this Summer and cropt on his land and others.

In November we began to build a house and the 15th day of February 1818 we moved into our own house in the wilderness.”

This house was located on the top of the second hill south from Guys Mills, Pa., and on the north-east corner of the cross roads, at the intersection of the Cochrannton road and Meadville road. The house was of a peculiar construction, being built of small logs squared by hewing, stood on end, and mortised into the sill below and plate above, standing close together. It was weatherboarded outside and plastered inside, and one of the best of homes for those times. There was a very nice basement kitchen, and a fine spring of

water near the back door. Nothing now remains of the building.

The next 25 years of the life of Joel Jones was a period of toil at clearing his farm and settling his children, in whom he always had an active and loving interest. In 1826 he writes in his book as follows:—

“This was a year of rejoicing to our family. In the course of this year all our children and our children in law inlisted under the banner of King Immanuel, and we humbly trust converted to God, and joined the Methodist connection, together with their parents. In the whole 13 joined the church, 11 children converted, the father and mother old professors.

May that God who in infinite mercy converted this family by his power give them strength and grace to persevere till lifes latest period, and then fit and prepare them one and all for his kingdom and afterwards receive them to glory to praise him forever.”

An entry made in his book, in the hand of Joel Jones, Jr., reads as follows:—

“1845, August 11th at half past two Joel Jones died in the triumph of living faith, aged 81 years two months four days. 37 years had been a professor of religion and adorned the profession by a well ordered life and Godly conversation. The day before he died he said was the happiest day he ever saw. He died on Monday without a groan or struggle. The disease was painful and lasted five days. The Doctor said it was a touch of the appoplexy and palsey but it was doubtful whether they understood it. But our loss was his gain. Blessed are the dead that die in the Lord for they rest from their labor.”

He was buried in the old cemetery just back of the church that then stood on the hill just south of Guys Mills. This cemetery was afterwards abandoned and the body of Joel Jones was removed to the Brawley

Cemetery, 3 miles south of Guys Mills. The grave is marked by a headstone, and the Daughters of the American Revolution have placed a tablet there commemorating his patriotic services in the war for independence. His wife, Rhoda, lived until Jan. 14, 1854.

JOEL JONES CHRONOLOGY

- 1764, July 7, born at Charlton, Mass.
- 1768, March 10, moved to Lanesboro with his father.
- 1770, October 15, went to live with his aunt, Mary Streeter, at Charlton.
- 1780, February 26, went back to Lanesboro to his father.
- 1781, January 29, enlisted in the Continental army.
- 1783, December 29, discharged from the army and returned to Lanesboro.
- 1785, June 1, bought a farm at Pittsfield, Rutland Co., Vt.
- 1788, April 28, set out for a new look out, and bought two rights of land at South Hero, Chittenden Co., Vt.
- 1790, Sept. 27, was married to Sally Southgate.
- 1791, March 14, set out from Bridgewater and arrived at his own house on the South Hero Island, May 10th
- 1791, October 25, sold his farm to William Sampson
- 1791, November 15, bought a lot of land in Bridgewater, Vt.
- 1791, December 7, first child, Amplias Jones, born.
- 1792, August 1, moved into a new house he built in Bridgewater.
- 1791, Aug. 1, to 1792, August 1st, wife was ill.
- 1795, Mar. 20, First Wife, Sally Southgate, died.
- 1795, June 16, married Rhoda Sprague, cousin of his first wife.
- 1798, February, moved to Westhaven; into own home March 12.
- 1801, April 1, moved to Whitehall, Washington Co., N. Y.
- 1808, November 7, joined the church, with his wife.
- 1814, September, served a short time in the War of 1812, at Lake Champlain.
- 1817, January, started to Crawford County, Penna.

- 1817, Feb. 19, arriver at Wayne Township, Crawford Co., Pa.
 1818, Granted a pension for services in the Revolutionary War.
 1826, All of his children and children in law converted and joined the church.
 1845, August 11, died in Randolph Township, Crawford Co., Pa., after a short illness.

CHILDREN

- 28 I Amplias Jones, b. Dec. 7, 1791.
 29 II Joel Jones, Jr., b. Apr. 8, 1796.
 30 III Sally Jones, b. Oct. 19, 1797.
 31 IV Volney Jones, b. Nov. 9, 1800.
 32 V Rhoda Jones, b. Nov. 3, 1802.
 33 VI Louisa Jones, b. Mar. 1, 1805.
 34 VII David Jones, b. Mar. 31, 1807.
 35 VIII Lucy Welton Jones, b. Apr. 29, 1809.
 IX Knight Sprague Jones, b. Oct. 11, 1811; d. Apr. 15, 1812.
 36 X Apphia Jones, b. May 8, 1813.

28

AMPLIAS JONES⁷ (*Joel*⁶)*, first daughter and only child of Joel Jones, by his first wife, Sally Southgate, was born Dec. 7, 1791, at Bridgewater, Vermont. In 1814, Aug. 1st, she married Charles McHarvey. He died Nov. 17, 1826, being drowned in the Oswego river.

*EXPLANATION—From this point on the ancestral line in the parenthesis following each name of the head of a family is carried back only to Joel Jones, 6th Generation in America. Every descendant of Joel Jones has the same identical ancestral line from Joel back to Lewis Jones, 1st generation in America. That line is, of course, *Joel*⁶, *Enos*⁵, *Nathaniel, Jr.*⁴, *Nathaniel, Sr.*³, *Josiah*², *Lewis*¹. To reprint this full line from Joel back to Lewis after each name, would mean hundreds of useless repetitions. Therefore from this point on we have carried the ancestral line back to Joel only, and stopped there. The line of each and all of the descendants, from Joel back, is as above stated.

The family tradition is that some time later she married for her second husband, John Welch, a native of Ireland. He died Apr. 21, 1839, and is buried beside Joel Jones in the old Brawley Cemetery in Randolph Township, Crawford Co., Pa. She lived at Meadville and vicinity after the death of her second husband, and was living with her son Charles, at the time he went to California about 1856. Hiram Clark Smith, her nephew, remembers her living at the house of a Mr. Ellis, which is still standing just outside the Meadville city limits on the Titusville road. The family tradition is that she went to live with a daughter in New York state, after Charles McHarvey, Jr., went to California, and that she died there of cancer. She boarded the flag ship of Commodore Macdonough after the battle of Lake Champlain. We have very few facts regarding her. Two of her grandchildren are still living, but they are aged, with failing memories, and cannot help us. She probably died before 1860.

CHILDREN

- 37 I Elizabeth Smith McHarvey, b. Apr. 20, 1817.
- 38 II Huldah McHarvey, b. Dec. 17, 1819.
- III Mary McHarvey, b. Feb. 18, 1824.
- 39 IV Charles McHarvey, b. Dec. 21, 1826.

29

JOEL JONES, JR.⁷ (*Joel*⁶), born Apr. 8, 1796; married Sarah Smith, Nov. 7, 1822. He came to Crawford County with his father in 1817. He and his entire family moved to Henry County, Illinois, in 1846, where he died, Oct. 21, 1870. His wife died Apr. 23, 1875. He was a soldier in the war of 1812, serving as private in Captain Stephen Barber's Company, Col. Pliny Adams' Regiment of New York Militia. His special

duty was to act with the escort taking British prisoners captured at the battle of Lake Champlain to their places of detention. He was discharged at Burlington, Vermont, in Sept., 1814. Sarah Smith, his wife, was a sister of Reuben Smith and John Smith, both of whom married daughters of Joel Jones. She was born in Ware, Mass., Sept. 18, 1796. Joel Jones, Jr., was an ardent and muscular Christian. He was a shouting Methodist with a strong voice, and on still summer evenings his prayers were sometimes heard a mile and a half away. In a letter written in 1857, to his niece, Apphia Flavilla Bannister, he said, "I still am trying to serve the Lord. I like old fashioned religion, and to work old fashioned, and feel old fashioned, that is to have the love of God in the heart, and to feel that God is reconciled with me." Truly we are degenerate sons of these old pioneers and soldiers.

CHILDREN

- 40 I Vasa Bozarris Jones, b. Sept. 16, 1824.
- II Heppy Juletta Jones, b. Feb. 21, 1828; d. July 1, 1830.
- 41 III Sarassa Marilla Jones, b. May 7, 1826; d. July 28, 1848.
- 42 IV Sarah Ermina Jones, b. Mar. 23, 1830.
- 43 V Lucetta Marcella Jones, b. Mar. 23, 1832.
- 44 VI Luther Alvara Jones, b. Mar. 8, 1834.
- 45 VII Joel Adna Jones, b. Mar. 15, 1836.
- 46 VIII Asael Wadsworth Jones, b. June 4, 1838.

30

SALLY JONES⁷ (*Joel*⁶), born Oct. 19, 1797; married May 4, 1820 to Leonard Hall. He was born May 7, 1795, and died Sept. 28, 1878. She died Sept. 12, 1878. He was a farmer, hardworking, industrious, a man of natural force and ability, and a leading citizen. He



Lucetta Jones Durham

Asael Wadsworth Jones

Ermina Jones Huffman

Joel Adna Jones and wife and
son

was a native of Vermont. Their wedding trip consisted of a visit to his far distant home in Vermont. The journey was made with an ox sled, for which he was obliged to cut a road for some distance, while his father-in-law who accompanied them part way, drove the ox sled bearing his wife. Quite different from the usual wedding trip in these degenerate days.

CHILDREN

- 47 I Temperance Relief Hall, b. May 8, 1821.
- 48 II Louisa Adeline Hall, b. May 1, 1823.
- 49 III Ira Robinson Hall, b. June 3, 1825.
- IV David Hall, b. July 17, 1827; d. July 18, 1827.
- 50 V Leonard Hill Hall, b. Oct. 31, 1828.
- 51 VI Mary Hetty Hall, b. Sept. 21, 1832.
- 52 VII Rhoda Samantha Hall, b. Sept. 4, 1834.
- 53 VIII Olive Maria Hall, b. May 7, 1836.
- 54 IX Hattie Lovina Hall, b. Aug. 17, 1838.
- 55 X Samuel Enos Hall, b. Aug. 28, 1841.

31

VOLNEY JONES^r (*Joel^e*), born Nov. 9, 1800; married Nov. 29, 1829, to Esther Thurston. They had seven children, five of whom died in early childhood. She died — 18—. He never remarried. He spent many years, after the death of his wife, in the west. He was in Minnesota, at Mankato, at the time of the great Indian uprising and war in 1862, sharing the common peril. He returned to Pennsylvania, with his son William, about 1876. He spent the last years of his life in Randolph Township, Crawford County, on a farm purchased, with his help, by the son with whom he lived. He was a man of marked peculiarities, strong originality, and good mind. He was a sincerely religious man, a minister in good and regular

standing in the United Brethren Church, and preached at intervals for many years. He died Jan. 21, 1886.

CHILDREN

- 56 I William Arova Jones, b. July 1, 1830.
- II Mary Jones, b. Jan. 1, 1832; d. Sept. 1, 1840.
- III Child, b. Jan. 20, 1834; d. same day.
- 57 IV Addison Sprague Jones, b. Jan. 28, 1836.
- V Carlton Enos Jones, b. Dec. 25, 1837; d. Aug. 27, 1838.
- VI Zenos Taylor Jones, b. Jan., 1842; d. Sept. 7, 1842.
- VII Volney Alexander Jones, b. Mar. 12, 1844; d. June 3, 1844.

32

RHODA JONES^r (*Joel*^o), born Nov. 3, 1802; married Dec. 5, 1822, to Reuben Smith. Rhoda Jones, Lucy Welton Jones, and Joel Jones, Jr., children of Joel Jones, Sr., married Reuben Smith, John Smith, and Sarah Smith, respectively, children of Lemuel Smith. Reuben Smith was born in Ware, Mass., and came with his father to Crawford County, Pa., in 1817. Reuben Smith, husband of Rhoda Jones, died May 13, 1865. She was bedridden for many years prior to her death from a broken leg. She died at the old homestead, where she lived with her daughter, Miranda, and her son-in-law, Philip Monroe, on June 28, 1879.

CHILDREN

- 58 I Joel Lemuel Smith, b. Jan. 5, 1824.
- 59 II Amanda Melvina Smith, b. Sept. 10, 1826.
- 60 III Knight Sprague Smith, b. Jan. 12, 1828.
- 61 IV Rhoda Miranda Smith, b. Jan. 21, 1831.
- 62 V Reuben Chandler Smith, b. Aug. 7, 1838.

- VI Coursen Nathaniel Smith, b. Mar. 23, 1844; d. Oct. 2, 1865, while a student at Allegheny College. He was a very promising young man of force and ability, and won the Allegheny Literary Essay prize in 1864. A career of great usefulness was cut short by his untimely death.

33

LOUISA JONES^r (*Joel^o*), born Mar. 1, 1805; married Calvin Wilder, in 1827. They moved to Wisconsin with their seven children in 1844. She died Mar. 18, 1887. He died Nov. 17, 1884. They both died at Coloma Corners, Waushara County, Wis. This industrious couple lived long and exemplary lives, cheerfully undergoing all the privations common to the pioneer. They founded homes in the then new state of Wisconsin, and reared a large family, and their descendants are now very numerous throughout the West.

CHILDREN

- 63 I Lucy Adeline Wilder, b. Dec. 23, 1827.
 64 II William Edwin Wilder, b. Feb. 14, 1829.
 65 III Daniel Jones Wilder, b. Nov. 18, 1830.
 IV Mary Ester Wilder, b. June 11, 1833; d. Dec. 14, 1834.
 66 V Joel Calvin Wilder, b. Aug. 3, 1835.
 67 VI Harvey Wilder, b. Nov. 30, 1837.
 VII Sylvester Harrison Wilder, b. Apr. 11, 1841.
 Enlisted in Pennsylvania for service in the Union Army in the summer of 1863, and d. Apr. 2, 1865, at the siege of Petersburg.
 VIII Harriet Louisa Wilder, b. Aug. 20, 1843. She m. in Mar., 1889, William Wesley Depew. Lived at Sioux City, Neb. She d. Oct. 9, 1903, leaving no children.

34

DAVID JONES^r (*Joel^o*), born Mar. 31, 1807; married July 6, 1834, to Sarah Chamberlain Childs. She was

born Apr. 26, 1812, and died Nov. 9, 1878. He died Sept. 22, 1862, after an illness of only three days. He was one of the founders and trustees of the first Methodist Church built in Randolph Township, Crawford County, Pa., which was located on the hill just south of Guys Mills. When the congregation abandoned the old building and built a new church at Mount Hope, in 1858, he was a member of the first Board of Trustees. Was a farmer and led an industrious and exemplary life. Always lived about one mile south from Guys Mills. The house in which he lived is still standing.

CHILDREN

- 68 I Martin Ruter Jones, b. Apr. 10, 1835.
- II Apphia Jane Edna Jones, b. 1836; d. 1847.
- 69 III Horace Childs Jones, b. July 2, 1838.
- 70 IV Sarah Emeline Jones, b. May 17, 1840.
- V Joel Jay Jones, b. Apr. 17, 1843. He never married. Lived for many years at Council Bluffs, Iowa. Was employed in a wholesale house and worked until a week before he died. Died Jan. 7, 1924.
- 71 VI Rhoda Ann Jones, b. April 26, 1845.
- 72 VII Ira Moses Jones, b. Jan. 27, 1850.
- 73 VIII Temperance Relief Jones, b. Mar. 28, 1852.
- 74 IX James Orvis Wygant Jones, b. July 11, 1854.
- 75 X Lucy Amanda Jones, b. Sept. 29, 1856.

35

LUCY WELTON JONES⁷ (*Joel*^c), born Apr. 29, 1809, at Whitehall, N. Y.; married Dec. 5, 1830, John Smith. He was born Mar. 25, 1806, and died Jan. 2, 1858. She married, 2nd, Sept. 25, 1864, Jonas Byham. He died July 17, 1877. She died Apr. 25, 1894, at the old homestead in Randolph Township, Crawford County,

Pa., near the spot where she and her first husband settled. She was a woman of strong and decided character, unwavering in her faith and always on the side of morality and religion. Her memory was remarkable. As a young girl she was given a prize by Rev. Timothy Alden, first President of Allegheny College, for committing to memory and reciting ten thousand verses from the Bible, a feat which not many would attempt now. She was named after her aunt. Lucy Sprague, who married Dan. Welton. "A Little Bit of Pioneer Life," printed in another portion of this volume, will clearly indicate the kind of woman she was.

CHILDREN

- 76 I Apphia Flavilla Smith, b. Sept. 23, 1831.
- 77 II David Jones Smith, b. Nov. 17, 1833.
- 78 III Warren Mack Smith, b. Sept. 17, 1835.
- 79 IV Hiram Clark Smith, b. Dec. 31, 1837.
- 80 V Mary Maria Smith, b. June 7, 1840.
- 81 VI Catharine Lucinda Smith, b. Apr. 26, 1842.
- 82 VII Lucyette Smith, b. July 15, 1844.
- 83 VIII John Lemuel Smith, b. Jan. 9, 1846.
- 84 IX Leonard Alvester Smith, b. July 23, 1849.
- X Luther Sylvester Smith, b. July 23, 1849; d. 1850.
- XI Eugene Vanverson Smith, b. 1856; d. soon.

36

APPHIA JONES^r (*Joel*^u), born May 8, 1813. She was named after the biblical character mentioned by Saint Paul, in his letter to Philemon. Married Apr. 17, 1834, to Daniel Freeman Stright, whom she met at a Camp Meeting. He was a school teacher and student for the ministry, and was born at Gravel Run, Crawford County, Pa., on Mar. 6, 1811. Soon after their marriage they moved to Indiana where he had

been appointed to do missionary work. His first station was at New Castle. He joined the Indiana Conference at Rockville the next year. He soon developed into a strong and effective pioneer preacher in the Methodist Episcopal Church. He served Pendleton Circuit, Marion, Knightstown, was in Augusta in 1843, and later at Albany, Muncie, Dunkirk, Montpelier, Hartford, Hagerstown and many other places. He was Presiding Elder on the Fort Wayne District. During his last days Bible agent for the Methodist Book Concern. He had a home at Knightstown to which he retired and where he died Apr. 11, 1894. Apphia Jones Stright died at the same place Oct. 28, 1899.

In an interesting letter written "Aprile" 28, 1850, to "Mother Rhoda Jones" they describe their home and work. She said her husband had ten appointments to fill in two weeks and about a hundred miles to ride to fill them. "It is a pleasant Country" she says, "and the dilligent is made fat with a plenty of this worlds goods. We are well supplied with provisions for our table but do not get much money so I do not expect we shall be able to come and see you this summer." In his portion of the letter he said—"Dear Mother: I well remember the time you sat on the stairs and cried because I had just married your daughter. No doubt you were anticipating the vicissitudes she would have to pass through. We have had our changes, trully, but the Lord has been gracious to us all. He has preserved us until we are a band of six. * * * * * Mother, strive to rest on the all sufficient Saviour."

CHILDREN

- 85 I Louisa Rhoda Stright, b. Jan. 22, 1835.
- 86 II Coursen Jones Stright, b. July 27, 1837.

- III Adrillia Adelia Stright, b. June 1, 1843. Unm.
Died at Knightstown, Ind., May 30, 1924.
- 87 IV Merrit Freeman Stright, b. Mar. 8, 1850.

37

ELIZABETH SMITH McHARVEY^s (*Amplias Jones*⁷, *Joel*^a), born Apr. 20, 1817 (according to Joel Jones—Krotts record gives 1819); married Oct. 14, 1841, to Jefferson Krotts. They lived in Tompkins County, N. Y., where many of their descendants still remain. She died Sept. 14, 1883. He died Nov. 28, 1874.

CHILDREN

- 88 I Daniel Krotts, b. Dec. 14, 1842.
- II Charles McHarvey Krotts, b. Nov. 22, 1844; d. June 16, 1845.
- III Elizabeth Ann Krotts, b. Aug. 18, 1848; d. Apr. 14, 1849.
- 89 IV William Jefferson Krotts, b. Nov. 22, 1849.
- V Harlo McHarvey Krotts, b. Nov. 26, 1851; d. Nov. 2, 1873.
- VI Albert D. Krotts, b. Feb. 19, 1855; d. Apr. 19, 1856.

38

HULDAH McHARVEY^s (*Amplias Jones*⁷, *Joel*^a), born Dec. 17, 1819; married June 7 (July 16, by Joel Jones), 1840, to Daniel Proper, of Troy Township, Crawford County, Pa. Very many of their descendants still live there. She died in 1853. He died in Dec., 1895.

CHILDREN

- 90 I Amplias Proper, b. May 26, 1841.
- II Mary Benn Proper, b. Mar. 1, 1843; d. Mar. 4, 1843.
- 91 III Samuel Proper, b. May 24, 1844.

- 92 IV Charles McHarvey Proper, b. July 3, 1846.
 93 V Adelphia Hulda Proper, b. Aug. 17, 1851.

39

CHARLES MCHARVEY⁸ (*Amplias Jones*⁷, *Joel*⁶), born Dec. 21, 1826, in Fulton County, N. Y.; married May 31, 1849, Arvilla Ann Near. She was born June 16, 1828, at Lennox, Madison County, N. Y. They were married in Chautauqua County, N. Y., removing soon to Guys Mills, Crawford County, Pa., where they lived two years. From there they moved to Meadville where they lived 5 years. In 1856 Charles McHarvey went to California, where he worked at his trade as a blacksmith and was prosperous and highly respected. He died Apr. 21, 1896. She died Sept. 30, 1915. Both are buried at Sonoma, Cal.

CHILDREN

- 94 I Tammy Amplias McHarvey, b. Mar. 17, 1850.
 95 II Clarence Fayette McHarvey, b. July 11, 1852.
 96 III Mary Florence McHarvey, b. Nov. 19, 1860.

40

VASA BOZARRIS JONES⁸ (*Joel, Jr.*⁷, *Joel*⁶), born Sept. 18, 1824; married 1st, Sept. 18, 1845, to Esther Radle. She died July 20, 1873. He married 2nd, Oct. 23, 1874, to Mrs. Malvina Craft. They did not harmonize and were divorced in about two years. Married 3rd, in Feb., 1881, to widow Elizabeth Elkins. Married 4th, May 20, 1886, to Mary Jane Ellison. He was a soldier in the Civil war, and was taken prisoner in the very beginning of his service, and spent eleven months in various Confederate prisons, returning home upon his discharge a mere skeleton of a man. He lived in Crawford County, Pa., in Ohio, and lastly in West Virginia

where he died. He was a man of good mind, and preached at times, but not regularly or continuously. He died July 10, 1910.

CHILDREN

- I Sarah M. Jones, b. Feb. 9, 1848; d. Jan. 21, 1850.
- II Nancy J. Jones, b. Apr. 15, 1850; d. Aug. 6, 1852.
- III Lucious Radle Jones, b. May 20, 1855. Was killed Dec. 9, 1881, by the falling in of the roof of his store in Nebraska.
- 97 IV Ida Jones, b. June 13, 1859.
- V William O. Jones, b. Aug. 21, 1863; d. Feb. 10, 1865.
- 98 VI Martin Luther Jones, b. Mar. 4, 1867.
- 98½ VII Mary Alferdine Jones, b. Oct. 8, 1875.
- VIII Joseph Vasa Jones, b. Oct. 28, 1890. Is unm. Lives at Klickitat, Wash., and is a lumberman.

41

SARASSA MARILLA JONES^s (*Joel, Jr.*⁷, *Joel*^s), born May 7, 1826; married Aug. 5, 1847, to Calvin Pulsifer. She went to Illinois with her father in 1846, and lived and died in Henry County. She taught the Smittown School in Randolph Township, Crawford County, Pa., about 1845. Hiram Clark Smith, still living, attended her school and remembers her well. She died July 28, 1848, and left one child, but we have no record of the same. Can some member of the family give us information regarding her?

42

SARAH ERMINA JONES^s (*Joel, Jr.*⁷, *Joel*^s), born Mar. 23, 1830; married Mar. 12, 1863, to John Morris Huffman, as his second wife. He was born Dec. 8, 1825, at Groveland, Livingston County, N. Y., and moved to Illinois in 1846. They lived at Henry, Ill., from 1863

to 1889. During this year they moved to Anarga, Ill., where they lived until Oct., 1910, when too feeble to longer care for themselves they went to live with their daughter, Mrs. Edward M. Mills. He died at Haviland, Kansas, May 31, 1911, aged 85 years. She died at the home of Mrs. Mills, who had in the meantime removed to Liberal, Kan., Dec. 3, 1919, aged nearly 90 years. From early childhood she was a faithful, consistent member of the Methodist Episcopal church. During her last years she was helpless but was tenderly and lovingly cared for by her daughter. She was buried at Haviland, Kan., beside her husband.

CHILDREN

- 99 I Arthur Jones Huffman, b. Jan. 17, 1866.
- 100 II Sarah Alice Huffman, b. Nov. 28, 1868.

43

LUCETTA MARCELLA JONES⁸ (*Joel, Jr.*⁷, *Joel*⁶), born Mar. 13, 1832, in Crawford County, Pa.; married at Henry, Ill., Oct. 3, 1852, to Lewis Lonson Durham. He was born Mar. 21, 1830. He was in the 6th Iowa Infantry during the Civil War, and served three years, being at the battle of Shiloh and with Gen. Sherman on his famous march to the sea. Was a very strong and robust man. Was a farmer and lived at Cottage, Ia. Died in the early 70's at Cumberland, Ia. She died at Rockford, Ill., at the home of her son, Charles Wilfred, Dec. 6, 1895. Was a member of the Westminster Presbyterian Church at Rockford.

CHILDREN

- 101 I Mark Sutherland Durham, b. June 6, 1854.
- II Inga Jane Durham, b. Jan. 6, 1856; m. Nov. 27, 1873, to Harley Cornwell. She d. July 15, 1874, in Ellis Tp., Harden Co., Iowa, leaving no children.

- 102 III Emma Jeannette Durham, b. Mar. 23, 1858.
103 IV Melvin Clark Durham, b. May 7, 1860.
104 V Charles Wilfred Durham, b. Oct. 29, 1867.
VI Lee Ray Durham, b. Oct. 14, 1869; d. June 27, 1880.

44

LUTHER ALVARA JONES^s (*Joel, Jr.^r, Joel^e*), born Mar. 8, 1834; married June 19, 1856, to Elizabeth P. Smith. He died May 2, 1881. She died Nov. 21, 1910. He was a graduate of Wheaton College, Wheaton, Ill., and was afterwards instructor in languages there. He removed to Lake City, Minn., in 1857, when that place was a mere hamlet. He taught the first school there and intended to make teaching his life work. However in 1865 his health failed and he was practically an invalid for the rest of his life. He was a man of scholarly tastes and of excellent education and attainments for his day and time. Was a member of the Congregational church. He was at Fort Dodge, Ia., on a visit to his brother, when he died. Was buried at Lake City, Minn.

CHILDREN

- I Joel Frank Jones, b. May 7, 1859; d. April 18, 1875.
105 II Mary Maud Jones, b. Nov. 3, 1861.

45

JOEL ADNA JONES^s (*Joel, Jr.^r, Joel^e*), born Mar. 15, 1836; married May 17, 1881, to Arlette Stowe. She died in California July 18, 1901. He was a veteran of the Civil War. Lived at No. 5 Sanborn St., San Jose, Cal., alone. He was found dead in his bed in 1915. Heart disease was given as the cause of his death.

CHILD

- I Jay Stowe Jones, b. 1889. His whereabouts are unknown. Before 1914 he worked in quick-silver mines in Nevada. None of his relatives have heard from him for several years. He was at Anas, Nev., in 1917.

46

ASAEEL WADSWORTH JONES^s (*Joel, Jr.*⁷, *Joel*⁶), born June 4, 1838, about 10 miles east from Meadville, Pa. In Apr., 1846, he moved to LaSalle County, Ill., traveling the distance in a covered wagon. The family located on a farm, which they sold in 1856, and moved to Wheaton, 25 miles west of Chicago. He attended Wheaton College four years, then moved to Henry, Marshall County, Ill., where he learned the blacksmith trade. Had a shop at Snachwine, Putnam County, but returned to Henry again. He married Cordelia Almira Walker, Mar. 17, 1861. In 1870 he moved to Fort Dodge, Iowa, where he followed his trade for 23 years. In 1893 he went to Fonda, Ia., and remained there 11 years. Then moved to Wall Lake and remained there six years, returning to Fort Dodge. Owing to failing health he was now compelled to give up his trade. In 1910 he went to Phoenix, Ariz.; returned to Fort Dodge in 1911, and died there Apr. 13, 1912. He was a member of the M. E. Church and for many years led the singing. He was also Supt. of the Sunday School for a number of years. He was a member of the I. O. O. F., was strictly temperate, using neither liquor nor tobacco. His wife died Jan. 25, 1890.

CHILDREN

- 106 I Fred Ellsworth Jones, b. Dec. 17, 1861.
 107 II Leila Orcelia Jones, b. Mar. 13, 1863.
 108 III Joel Othello Jones, b. Nov. 12, 1864.

- 109 IV Minnie May Jones, b. Jan. 5, 1867.
 V Delia Edith Jones, b. Oct. 17, 1868. Lives with
 Leila Orcella Jones, is a saleswoman and unm.

47

TEMPERANCE RELIEF HALL^s (*Sally Jones*⁷, *Joel*⁶), born May 8, 1821; married Sept. 17, 1839, William J. Haight. He was born Sept. 28, 1816, and died Jan. 3, 1868. Was buried at Leavettsburg, O. He was a veteran of the Civil War. He was the son of Joshua Haight, born June 19, 1779, and Dorothy Capron Haight, born Aug. 19, 1783. Dorothy Capron was the daughter of Nathan Capron, born Apr. 24, 1758, and Dorothy Whitcomb Capron. The said Nathan Capron was the son of Oliver Capron born 1736, died 1816, and Esther Freeman Haight. Nathan Capron was a soldier of the Revolution. For his record see Vermont Revolutionary Rolls, page 643; also National D. A. R. numbers 38,584 and 63,286; also Capron Genealogy in History of Swanzey, N. H. Captain Oliver Capron was also a Revolutionary soldier. For his record see New Hampshire Revolutionary Rolls Vol. 2, pages 54 and 745; also National D. A. R. number 163,664; also Capron Genealogy as above cited. Temperance Relief Hall. above, died Sept. 3, 1848.

CHILDREN

- 110 I Wilber Albert Haight, b. Sept. 9, 1840.
 II William Edmund Haight, b. Mar. 16, 1842. He was killed at the battle of Chickamauga, Sept. 19, 1863. He is buried at Chattanooga, Tenn. He was a member of the 19th Ohio Vol. Inf.
 III Ira Amri Haight, b. Apr. 9, 1844. Lived at Tucson, Ariz. Never married. Was found dead in bed Dec. 10, 1922. Spent most of his life in copper mining, owning a mine in part or in whole.
 IV Lamber Capron Haight, b. 1846; d. 1858.

48

LOUISA ADELINE HALL^s (*Sally Jones*⁷, *Joel*⁶), born May 1, 1823; married Oct. 2, 1840, to Dan Warner Hays. They were married in Randolph Tp., Crawford County, Pa., and lived there until about 1854 when they removed to Almond, Allegheny County, N. Y. After about 4 years they moved to Morrison, Whiteside Co., Ill., where they lived 10 years. They then moved to Loveland, Ia., where they remained 1 year. They then moved to Big Grove, later named Oakland, Ia., arriving there in 1869. They lived at Oakland until 1883, when they went to Holt County, Nebraska, travelling by "Prairie Schooner" and driving their live stock with them. Their two youngest sons, Vernando and Friend Leonard accompanied them. This venture was not especially successful, and after five years they came back to Oakland, Ia., where they remained for the rest of their lives. He was a miller by trade and followed this work for many years. Left this business on account of his health, being threatened by tuberculosis. He died at Council Bluffs, Sept. 10, 1906. She died at the home of her daughter, Lucy Adelle, near Oakland, July 5, 1911. She had the characteristic red, or sandy, hair and complexion. This worthy couple left a large number of descendants scattered throughout the West and the Dominion of Canada.

CHILDREN

- | | | |
|-----|-----|--|
| 111 | I | Truman Bonajah Hays, b. July 24, 1841. |
| | II | Leonard Freeman Hays, b. July 30, 1843; d. Dec. 6, 1860. |
| 112 | III | Lucy Adelle Hays, b. Mar. 5, 1846. |
| 113 | IV | Estella Maria Hays, b. Feb. 24, 1848. |
| 114 | V | Mary Temperance Hayes, b. Mar. 14, 1850. |

- 115 VI William Lewis Hays, b. Mar. 6, 1852.
- 116 VII Ida May Hays, b. June 10, 1854.
- 117 VIII Van Burton Hays, b. Apr. 19, 1856.
- 118 IX Ira Augustus Hays, b. June 14, 1859.
- 119 X Vernando Vivaldo Hays, b. Aug. 2, 1862.
- 120 XI Friend Leonard Hays, b. Apr. 10, 1865.

49

IRA ROBINSON HALL, born June 3, 1825; married May 1, 1850, to Rebecca Camp. She died June 11, 1866. Married 2nd, Jan. 1, 1867, Margaret Smith. She died Jan. 16, 1892. Ira Hall was a man of marked individuality and originality of thought. He was a successful farmer and cheese manufacturer at Randolph, Crawford County, Pa. In 1878 he was the nominee of his party for the office of Register and Recorder, and was undoubtedly rightfully elected. After much manipulation he was counted out, his opponent being declared elected by a plurality of 7 votes. He was an industrious and highly respected citizen. Was a fine penman, and in his earlier years taught penmanship. He died Oct. 4, 1904, from injuries received in a runaway accident.

CHILDREN

- I Ira Eugene Hall, b. July 26, 1853; m. Apr., 1874, to Inez Ellison. Photographer for many years in Meadville. No children.
- 121 II Friend Leonard Hall, b. June 11, 1855.
- 122 III Rebecca Ann Hall, b. Oct. 28, 1871.
- IV Araminta Amelia Hall, b. Mar. 9, 1874; m. Jan. 29, 1905, to Zepheniah Kingsley; d. Feb. 7, 1905.

50

LEONARD HILL HALL^s (*Sally Jonesⁱ, Joel^e*), born Oct. 31, 1828; married Dec. 25, 1855, to Eliza Angelia

Reed. He was a farmer in Randolph Tp., Crawford County, Pa. Was interested with Noble and Delamater in drilling for oil. They struck the most successful and profitable well in the early history of the oil industry, and it is related that from an investment of \$60.00 Leonard Hill Hall took out about \$60,000.00. He moved to Erie and was interested in the Bay State Iron Works. Lost heavily toward the end of his life through the failure of Orange Noble, and of the Noble Bank, at Erie. He died at Erie, Pa., Oct. 10, 1903. She died during the winter of 1922-3.

CHILDREN

- 123 I Ella Clara Bell Hall, b. April 4, 1859.
- 124 II Fred Beecher Hall, b. July 1, 1860.
- 125 III Emma Gertrude Hall, b. Sept. 18, 1867.

51

MARY HETTIE HALL^s (*Sally Jones^r, Joel^s*), born Sept. 21, 1832; married Dec. 30, 1848, to William J. Haight. He died Jan. 3, 1868. (See Section 47.) His first wife was a sister of Hettie Hall, who died Sept. 3, 1848, leaving four small children. She married 2nd, Aug. 25, 1874, Ephraim Spring. He died May 13, 1893. She died at the Old Ladies Home, Meadville, Pa., Feb. 17, 1920, over 89 years of age. She was a pious and respected woman, much beloved by all who knew her.

CHILD

- 126 I Penrose Thomas Haight, b. Mar. 25, 1862.

52

RHODA SAMANTHA HALL^s (*Sally Jones^r, Joel^s*), born Sept. 4, 1834, married Oct. 23, 1860, to James Taylor Radle. She died Mar. 2, 1889. They lived at Randolph

P. O., Crawford County, Pa. He kept a small store up to his death, which occurred Oct. 25, 1921, at the age of about 90.

CHILD

- I Gillian Radle, b. July 5, 1862; m. Aug. 27, 1884, Sherwood Bentley. Had one son, Archie, who was b. June 8, 1885, and d. May 20, 1886. He was superintendent of the County Farm for years. Now live in Meadville, Pa.

53

OLIVE MARIA HALL^s (*Sally Jones^r, Joel^s*), born May 7, 1836; married Feb. 25, 1869, to Jephtha Dunn. He was born Aug. 18, 1829. He died May 19, 1909. She is still living with her daughter, Lula, at Ripon, Wis. Lived most of her life in Meadville, Pa., where her husband was the leading Photographer.

CHILDREN

- I Lula Belle Dunn, b. Feb. 16, 1870. Living at Ripon, Wis. Unm.
II Harry Earl Dunn, b. Nov. 19, 1871; d. May 12, 1872.
III Carrie Pearl Dunn, b. Nov. 19, 1871; d. Sept. 4, 1872.
IV Gratia Inez Dunn, b. Apr. 6, 1877; d. May 12, 1892.

54

HATTIE LOVINA HALL^s (*Sally Jones^r, Joel^s*), born Aug. 17, 1838. During the 70's and 80's she was a highly successful teacher in the neighborhood of Oakland, Ia. She had a very large acquaintance and was "Aunt Hattie" to nearly every one in Pottawattamie County, Ia. She suffered from a badly injured arm, and returned to Meadville, Pa., for treatment. She

there married Stephen Waid, Oct. 31, 1889. They lived at Warren, Pa. She died Aug. 30, 1914. He died June 4, 1920. She was a very useful, highly respected and much loved woman.

55

SAMUEL ENOS HALL^s (*Sally Jones^r, Joel^e*), born Aug. 28, 1841; married Aug. 28, 1870, to Martha Amelia Allen. He died Jan., 1921. Spent the greater part of his life in a mine near Tucson, Ariz. Lost his mind and was taken to Los Angeles, Cal., where he died.

CHILDREN

- 127 I Myrta May Hall, b. May 9, 1871.
- II Leonard M. Hall, b. May 23, 1875. Whereabouts unknown by his sister, Mrs. Charles Free. Was unm. when last heard from.
- 129 III Adell Vivian Hall, b. May 19, 1882.

56

WILLIAM A. JONES^s (*Volney^r, Joel^e*), born July 1, 1830; married about 1877 to Annette Brock Blanchard, widow of Chester Bloss Blanchard. William Jones spent a period of his early life in Minnesota. He became totally blind at about the age of 20 years. He was able to go about alone, and followed the business of cheesemaker for years, and did many sorts of work notwithstanding his loss of sight. He was a life long member of the M. E. Church. He died at Guys Mills, Pa., Feb., 1906.

CHILD

- I Ida Orilla Jones, b. Mar. 2, 1879; m. Apr. 20, 1904, Edward Miles. She d. Jan. 15, 1905, in childbirth, and was buried with her babe.

57

ADDISON SPRAGUE JONES^s (*Volney*ⁱ, *Joel*⁶), born Jan. 28, 1836; married Sept. 1, 1860, Alice Nancy Hilton, at Ottawa, Kan. She was born Apr. 11, 1841. She died at Des Moines, Ia., Jan. 30, 1916. He died also at Des Moines, July 9, 1815. As a youth, in 1856, he went to Kansas with the avowed purpose of making Kansas a free state. He immediately secured employment in the government service, as clerk or secretary on the pack train running from Kansas City to the fort at Salt Lake. In these early trips across the plains, he met with the incidents of buffalo, Indians and outlaws, so characteristic of that time.

He later settled near what is the present city of Ottawa, Kan., and engaged as a surveyor, surveying a great deal of that country, laying out among others the sites of Lawrence, Ottawa, and Osawatomie. He was one of the few well educated people in this part of the country at that time, and consequently was called upon to do many things that the ordinary run of early settlers were not able to do.

In 1856 he was chosen sheriff with headquarters at Osawatomie. He was thus thrown in with all the border ruffian troubles and John Brown's Army. Being inexperienced, he believed the law was made to be enforced, and had very many exciting adventures with the outlaws of that day, as well as supervising the hanging of a good many of them.

The story of his Kansas adventures comprises an interesting chapter in the early history of Kansas. He was known as Sheriff Jones of Osawatomie.

In 1860 he was married, and the following summer drove from Kansas to Mankato, Minn. He had scarcely established himself in that part of the country before the famous Sioux Indian outbreak occurred,

and because of his Kansas experience he was one of those in command at the siege of New Ulm. After the Indians were defeated, he was one of those in charge of the official hanging at Mankato, where as many as thirty-eight were hanged on a single scaffold at one time. In 1882 he moved from Mankato to near Winnebago, where he resided until 1893, when he moved to Chicago with his family to be present at the World's Columbian Exposition.

He visited the old home in Pennsylvania in 1895, for the first time after he left. After moving back to Minnesota; to Des Moines; Cambridge, Mass.; and Chicago, he finally located in Des Moines where he lived until his death.

CHILDREN

- I Philetta Lucinda Jones, b. June 26, 1861; m. Aug. 26, 1884, to Harmon Haggard. She d. Dec. 16, 1885, leaving no children.
- II Hayden Volney Jones, b. Aug. 7, 1864; d. May 25, 1886.
- 130 III Ernest Enos Jones, b. Mar. 31, 1867.
- 131 IV Mary Ora Jones, b. Mar. 4, 1869.
- 132 V Friend Harry Jones, b. Mar. 12, 1875.
- 133 VI Pearl Alice Jones, b. June 12, 1878.
- 134 VII Hilton Ira Jones, b. May 9, 1882.

58

JOEL LEMUEL SMITH^s (*Rhoda Jones^r, Joel⁶*), grandson of Joel Jones, born Jan. 25, 1824; married Sept. 7, 1851, to Mary Jane Blanchard. She was born, Jan. 13, 1833. He died Oct. 5, 1903. She died June 19, 1923, at the home of her daughter, Hattie Smith Byham, aged 90 years. He was an industrious farmer and lived all his life in Randolph Township, Crawford County, Pa. Was a member of the M. E. Church.

CHILDREN

- 135 I Henry Ambrose Smith, b. May 30, 1852.
II Rose Amelia Smith, b. Sept. 22, 1856; m. Dec. 17, 1876, to William Perkins Crouch. He d. Nov. 8, 1916. No children. She is a woman of refinement and intelligence.
- 136 III Hattie Miranda Smith, b. Jan. 1, 1872.

59

AMANDA MELVINA SMITH^s (*Rhoda Jones^r, Joel^a*),
born Sept. 10, 1826; married Mar. 10, 1853, to Julius Scott. She died Sept. 2, 1855. Lived near Pleasantville, Pa.

CHILDREN

- I Mary Miranda Scott, b. 1854; d. Mar. 6, 1857,
at the home of her aunt, Miranda Smith Monroe, of diphtheria.
- 137 II Rhoda Amanda Scott, b. Aug. 13, 1855.

60

KNIGHT SPRAGUE SMITH^s (*Rhoda Jones^r, Joel^a*),
born Jan. 12, 1828; married Aug. 18, 1853, his cousin, Caroline Byham, daughter of Jonas Byham. He died Apr. 12, 1893. She died Dec. 10, 1893. He was a farmer, and for many years a merchant at Guys Mills, Pa. He was universally esteemed as honest and upright in all his dealings. He was a member of the Congregational Church and active in church work.

CHILDREN

- 138 I Zera Melvin Smith, b. Aug. 29, 1854.
- 139 II Horace Freeman Smith, b. Aug. 28, 1856.
- III Cora M. Smith, b. Sept. 2, 1858; d. Feb. 3, 1860.
- 140 IV Jonas Elza Smith, b. Nov. 15, 1860.

- 141 V Della Marie Smith, b. Oct. 18, 1864.
 142 VI Dennis Coursen Smith, b. Aug. 15, 1866.

61

RHODA MIRANDA SMITH^s (*Rhoda Jonesⁱ, Joel^e*), born Jan. 21, 1831; married Sept. 17, 1851, Philip Monroe. He died July 7, 1895. She died Jan. 14, 1912. Most of her life was spent on the farm where her father first settled. She was a life long member of the M. E. Church, and a Sunday School teacher for very many years. She was a woman of intelligence and ability. Her husband was a farmer, then undertaker, loved good horses, was successful in business, and a leading citizen.

CHILDREN

- I Burton Monroe, b. Mar. 27, 1853; d. Mar. 3, 1857.
 II Amanda Monroe, b. Sept. 26, 1854; d. Mar. 8, 1857. These two children and a niece, aged 3 years, died at Miranda Monroe's house, within 5 days, of diphtheria.
 III Morris Eugene Monroe, b. Jan. 22, 1858; m. Apr. 10, 1878, Luella Radle. She d. Aug. 17, 1907. He m. 2nd, Sept. 1, 1912, Mrs. Rose Seamans Barlow. One adopted child, Mable Monroe, unm. Lived on the ancestral homestead until within a few years. Now lives in Meadville.
 143 IV Miranda Izora Monroe, b. June 1, 1864.

62

REUBEN CHANDLER SMITH^s (*Rhoda Jonesⁱ, Joel^e*), born Aug. 7, 1838; married May 3, 1866, to Caroline Muse. She was born Dec. 18, 1847. She died Mar. 6, 1914. He died at Wesleyville, Pa., Mar. 27, 1919. Reuben Chandler Smith is one of the outstanding figures in the history of the entire family. He was a

minister in the Methodist Episcopal Church for more than 58 years, and his ministry was one of the remarkable ones in the history of the Church. He was converted in 1848, at a prayer meeting held by some young boys of his own age, in a log house, near Guys Mills, Pa.

He was licensed to preach in 1861, by J. Whitely. The next year he supplied the Sunville charge.

He preached his first sermon at Pine Grove, 6 miles from Meadville, June 29, 1859, and on June 27, 1909, preached his 50th anniversary sermon in the same church and from the same pulpit.

His salary for his first year preaching was \$125.00, of which he received \$97.00. The circuit was a large one, having 12 appointments. Hay was \$20.00 per ton, corn \$1.00 per bushel, muslin \$.75 per yard, and yet only \$97.00 for his year's work. Out of this he had to keep his horse, buy books and procure board. Weeks at a time he did not have money enough to pay postage on a letter.

He was remarkably and uniformly successful on all of the long list of charges he served, and perhaps more notably so at Grace Church, Oil City, and at Dubois. During his pastorates several new churches were erected. He was two years financial agent of the Carrier Seminary, six years presiding Elder of the Clarion District, and delegate to the General Conference in 1896. He said that during the first forty years of his ministry he was sick only one Sunday.

He served at Sunville, New Lebanon, Linesville, Sheakleyville, Rockville, Cochranton, Shippenville, Salem, Financial Agent Carrier Seminary, Dubois, Conneautville, Oil City, Corry, P. E. Clarion District, 10th Street Erie, Girard, and Wesleyville. He was treasurer of the Erie Conference claimant fund for 25 years, having in his care large sums of money for

investment, \$200,000.00 or more at times. This work largely occupied the last years of his life. He held his full mental vigor up to within a few weeks of his death, which took place at his home in Wesleyville, Pa., in Mar. 1919. His was a busy and useful life. He was largely self educated, but well educated, having broad sympathies and understanding, was a good citizen, actively participating in every movement for the betterment of political and social conditions.

Thousands of men and women, through contact with him, received the impulse and desire to lead better lives.

CHILDREN

- 144 I Ira Minton Smith, b. Sept. 4, 1867.
- 145 II Jay Burdette Smith, b. June 29, 1869.
- 146 III Genevieve Smith, b. Jan. 18, 1875.
- IV Willie Smith, b. Mar. 5, 1877; d. Mar. 6, 1877.
- 147 V Carrie May Smith, b. Sept. 26, 1879.
- 148 VI Frank Glenroy Smith, b. Oct. 14, 1885.

63

LUCY ADELINE WILDER^s (*Louisa Jonesⁱ, Joel^e*), born Dec. 23, 1827, in Randolph Township, Crawford County, Pa. Went to Wisconsin with her parents in 1844, married Nov. 30, 1845, to Leonard Hall, of Lima, Wis. He died Apr. 30, 1866. She married 2nd, Hosea Codding. She died May 25, 1903, at the home of her son, Albert Hall.

CHILDREN

- 149 I Sarah Louisa Hall, b. Nov. 7, 1846.
- 150 II Julia Hall, b. Aug. 11, 1848.
- 151 III Mary Ester Hall, b. Sept. 11, 1850.
- 152 IV Amanda Hall, b. May 8, 1854.
- 153 V Albert Hall, b. Oct. 10, 1856.



Leonard Hall

Sally Jones Hall

Louisa Hall Hays and husband,
Dan Warner Hays

Ira Robinson Hall

64

WILLIAM EDWIN WILDER^s (*Louisa Jones^r, Joel^o*), born Feb. 14, 1829, near where Beuchats now live, Randolph Township, Crawford County, Pa. Went to Wisconsin with his parents, married in 1861, Charity Payson. They lived at Koshkonong and at Lima, Wis. He was a machinist by trade and a good workman and industrious man. Was lame from fever sores in his youth. Died Feb., 1884.

CHILDREN

- 154 I James Calvin Wilder, b. Aug., 1862.
 II Louisa Wilder, b. in 1868; d. in 1870.
 III Adopted Daughter, b. in 1870; d. about 1890 of scarlet fever.

65

DANIEL JONES WILDER^s (*Louisa Jones^r, Joel^o*), born near Beuchats, Randolph Township, Crawford County, Pa., Nov. 18, 1830. Went to Wisconsin with his parents in 1844. Married Apr. 3, 1858, Hattie Elsie Hall, of Lima, Wis. He died at Evansville, Wis., in Apr. 1902 of cancer of the stomach. He was a farmer, and lived at Lima, Harmony, Oakland and Evansville, Wis. His children were all born at Lima. He was in California in 1849 and remained two years. She was still living, June, 1919.

CHILDREN

- 155 I Cora Ella Wilder, b. July 1, 1862.
 II Ida Euphemia Wilder, b. July 17, 1864.
 III Frank Marion Wilder, b. Nov. 24, 1866; d. June 25, 1886, of typhoid fever.
 IV Fred Sylvester Wilder, b. Aug. 24, 1868.
 V Lynn Jones Wilder, b. Nov. 29, 1876.
 VI Lela Wilder, b. Nov. 29, 1876, twin of Lynn.
 Unm.

66

JOEL CALVIN WILDER^s (*Louisa Jones^r, Joel^e*), born near Beuchats, Randolph Township, Crawford County, Pa., Aug. 3, 1835. Moved to Wisconsin with his parents in 1844. Married Feb. 9, 1862, to Phoebe Ann Finch. She was born July 14, 1839, the youngest of 10 children. He died July 31, 1916. She died at Wautoma, Wis., July 12, 1920.

CHILDREN

- 159 I Harry Sylvester Wilder, b. Apr. 6, 1865.
- 160 II Carl Ellis Wilder, b. Sept. 20, 1868.
- 161 III Mark Elliott Wilder, b. Nov. 14, 1872.
- IV Winfield Wilder, b. May 26, 1874. Unm. Lives in Milwaukee, Wis.
- 162 V Elmer Wilder, b. Aug. 1, 1875.
- 163 VI Amy Wilder, b. Sept. 6, 1877.

67

HARVEY WILDER^s (*Louisa Jones^r, Joel^e*), born in Randolph Township, Crawford County, Pa., Nov. 30, 1837. Moved to Wisconsin with his parents. Married Nov. 17, 1863, to Henrietta Wells, daughter of O. S. Wells, a Methodist Minister from Stark County, O. She was born July 20, 1846. He lived on a farm at Lima, Wis., from 1845 to 1902, then in Whitewater, where he died June 4, 1916, of hardening of the arteries. He was lame after 1893 from a broken hip. Was a consistent member of the M. E. Church, standing high in his community. She is still living at Whitewater, Wis.

CHILDREN

- I William Henry Wilder, b. Oct. 6, 1864. In sanitarium at Janesville.
- 164 II Harriet Adelia Wilder, b. Aug. 13, 1866.

- III Lois May Wilder, b. Aug. 2, 1868. She is a teacher, a graduate of the State Normal School at Whitewater, member of the D. A. R. Belongs to the Congregational church. Is now teaching at LaCrosse. Is eligible for a teacher's pension.
- IV Lillian Viola Wilder, b. Mar. 30, 1871. A professional nurse. Is a graduate of Rockford Hospital, and of the General Memorial Hospital in New York, where she lived for more than 20 years. Is a baby specialist. M. Aug. 16, 1922, to Douglas Fuller, and now lives in Oakland, Calif.
- 165 V Harvey Lincoln Wilder, b. Aug. 26, 1874.
- 166 VI Winnie Dell Wilder, b. Dec. 6, 1876.
- 167 VII Grace Henrietta Wilder, b. Nov. 13, 1881.

68

MARTIN RUTER JONES^s (*David^r, Joel^e*), born Apr. 10, 1835; married Apr. 4, 1864, to Ethelinda Lovina Smith. She died Jan. 14, 1899. He died Apr. 14, 1903. Was born one mile south of Guys Mills, Crawford County, Pa. Learned the blacksmith trade from Charles McHarvey. Moved to Illinois when he was about 22 years of age, and later bought a farm there. He was a prosperous and successful farmer, stood high in his community, greatly esteemed by all who knew him.

CHILDREN

- I David R. Jones, b. Dec. 16, 1866; d. Dec. 16, 1866.
- II Martin Jessy Jones, b. June 13, 1870; d. July 2, 1870.
- 168 III Bert Eugene Jones, b. Oct. 15, 1871.
- 169 IV Etta Mae Jones, b. Sept. 26, 1877.

69

HORACE CHILDS JONES^s (*David^r, Joel^e*), born July 2, 1838; married Sept. 1, 1859, to Almira B. Miller.

She was born Apr., 1838. He died Apr. 10, 1914. She is still living (July, 1924), with her daughter, Mrs. J. J. Ferguson, Council Bluffs, Ia. Horace Jones was station agent at Stony Point, Pa., from about 1871 to 1881. After this he spent his time in farming in different localities, finally moving back to his own place at Stony Point, where he remained until about 3 years before his death, when he went to live with his son, Charles H. Jones, at Edinboro, Pa.

CHILDREN

- 170 I Martin Dexter Jones, b. Jan. 30, 1861.
- II Hettie May Jones, b. Feb. 22, 1865; d. Oct. 17, 1881.
- III Miller Theodore Jones, b. Oct. 4, 1867. Is promoter and manufacturer of food products. Also is engaged with the railroad service. Unm. Lives at 821 Caddo St., Shreveport, La.
- 171 IV Charles Hudson Jones, b. June 3, 1874.
- 172 V Myra Gertrude Jones, b. July 24, 1875.

70

SARAH EMELINE JONES^s (*David^r, Joel^e*), born May 17, 1840; married Jan. 30, 1859, to John Wesley Miller. He was a farmer and lived near Conneaut Lake, Pa. He was a veteran of the Civil War, and died July 19, 1900. She is now living with her son, Joseph Collom Miller, at Greenville, Pa.

CHILDREN

- 173 I Sally Alvenia Miller, b. May 18, 1861.
- 174 II Charles Clifford Miller, b. Oct 5, 1863.
- 175 III Friend Elmer Miller, b. Jan. 17, 1866.
- IV Jones Turner Miller, b. Sept. 3, 1868; d. Apr. 3, 1871.
- 176 V James Colfax Miller, b. Aug. 1, 1871.

- 177 VI Walter Burdette Miller, b. Mar. 19, 1875.
178 VII Joseph Collom Miller, b. Nov. 28, 1881.

71

RHODA ANN JONES^s (*David*⁷, *Joel*⁶), born Apr. 26, 1845; married 1st, Apr. 28, 1866, George Elkanah Barney. He died Feb. 1, 1878. Married 2nd, to Ezekiah Moore. Divorced. Married 3rd, to Mass Peter Christianson, Oct. 14, 1880. She died at Portland, Ore., Apr. 8, 1918.

CHILDREN

- 179 I Sherwin Darwin Barney, b. Sept. 11, 1867.
180 II Grant Edwin Barney, b. Sept. 11, 1867, twin of above.
181 III Sarah Edna Barney, b. Aug. 8, 1870.
IV Chauncey Ellsworth Barney, b. Oct. 4, 1872. Unm. Lives at 141 E. 69th St., N. Portland, Ore. Employed by a salmon canning company. He furnished the data and information regarding the family of Rhoda Ann Barney.
V Minerva Anice Barney, b. Aug. 5, 1875; d. Jan. 4, 1912.
VI George Albert Barney, b. Aug. 5, 1875; d. Sept. 20, 1875, twin of above.
VII Paul Jones Barney, b. May 9, 1877; d. July 23, 1877.
182 VIII Annie Matilda Christianson, b. Dec. 30, 1881.
183 IX William Dexter Christianson, b. July 21, 1883.
184 X Ira James Christianson, b. Aug. 1, 1885.
185 XI Lucy Hettie Christianson, b. Oct. 20, 1887.

72

IRA MOSES JONES^s (*David*⁷, *Joel*⁶), born Jan. 27, 1850; married Apr. 18, 1873, to Mary Juliette Carpenter. Was a farmer at Guys Mills, Pa. He died Sept. 24, 1913. She died at the old Carpenter homestead near Guys Mills, Pa., May 8, 1817.

CHILDREN

- I Allen T. Jones, b. July 9, 1874; d. Sept., 1874.
- 186 II Mae Lucinda Jones, b. July 30, 1875.
- III Sarah Edna Jones, b. Sept. 14, 1877; m. Oct. 4, 1915, to Harry McCartney, a farmer living at Randolph, Pa. She was a successful teacher of experience, and active in matters pertaining to the family history, and is now secretary of the "Joel Jones Family Association."
- 187 IV Norma Ada Jones, b. July 29, 1881.
- 188 V Sam Welcome Jones, b. Apr. 28, 1886.
- 189 VI Velva Nancy Jones, b. Sept. 20, 1891.

73

TEMPERANCE RELIEF JONES^s (*David^r, Joel^e*), born Mar. 28, 1852; married Nov. 19, 1872, to William Hudson Campbell. He died Apr. 21, 1891. She died Mar. 26, 1918.

CHILDREN

- I William Lester Campbell, b. Dec. 3, 1873; d. Nov. 7, 1894.
- 190 II Joel Jay Campbell, b. Jan. 25, 1875.
- III Horace Leroy Campbell, b. Aug. 13, 1879. Is a farmer living at Cambridge Springs, Pa.
- IV Frankie May Campbell, b. July 31, 1881; d. Apr. 21, 1896.
- V Shurley James Campbell, b. Sept. 5, 1883. Is a farmer at Mill Village, Pa.
- 191 VI Lucy Bell Campbell, b. Aug. 2, 1885.
- 192 VII Chauncey Hudson Campbell, b. Oct. 10, 1890.

74

JAMES ORVIS WYGANT JONES^s (*David^r, Joel^e*), born July 11, 1854; married Apr. 11, 1878, to Mary Isabell Chapell. He was in the implement business for years, but owing to failing health was unable to do anything

for some years prior to his death which occurred Jan. 23, 1924, at Portland, Ore. She still lives at Portland and is a Christian Science Practitioner.

CHILDREN

- 193 I Joel Truman Jones, b. Oct. 3, 1880.
194 II Clarence L. Jones, b. Oct. 17, 1889.

75

LUCY AMANDA JONES^s (*David^r, Joel^s*), born Sept. 29, 1858; married Oct. 30, 1877, to Orson Dexter Hanks. Lived most of her married life on the farm in Randolph Township, Crawford County, Pa., but spent the last few years of her life in Meadville, where she died, July 4, 1913. She was a splendid mother, beloved by her children and by all who knew her.

CHILDREN

- 195 I Andrew Lynn Hanks, b. May 25, 1879.
196 II John Rufus Hanks, b. June 8, 1881.
197 III Ressie Luella Hanks, b. July 27, 1883.
IV Eda Gertrude Hanks, b. July 27, 1886. She is now a missionary in South America, being principal of the Girls' High School in Lima, Peru.
198 V Audrey Susan Hanks, b. Oct. 26, 1888; m. to Don D. Kleder, an auditor in a Trust Company. She is a music teacher. They live at 1640 Fargo Ave., Chicago, Ill.

76

APPHIA FLAVILLA SMITH^s (*Lucy W. Jones^r, Joel^s*), born Sept. 23, 1831; married Sept. 23, 1851, to Daniel Wesley Bannister. He was a farmer and Civil War veteran, lived and died on his farm in Randolph Township, Crawford County, Pa. She died Jan. 2, 1864. He died Jan. 17, 1900.

CHILDREN

- 199 I Emma Deete Bennister, b. Sept. 28, 1853.
II Osmon Whitely Bannister, b. Sept. 10, 1859; m.
June 26, 1880, to Ada M. Pollay of Meadville.
He attended Allegheny College, is now a car-
penter, living in Pittsburg, where he cares for
his wife who has been an invalid for many years.

77

DAVID JONES SMITH^s (*Lucy W. Jones^r, Joel^o*), born Nov. 17, 1833; married 1st, Oct. 4, 1855, to Louisa B. Hanks. She was born Oct. 21, 1836, and was a daughter of Rufus Hanks. She died Feb. 24, 1868; married 2nd, Apr. 8, 1869, to Abigail Jane Eaton. She was born Oct. 14, 1841, in Sparta Township, Crawford County, Pa. She died Oct. 22, 1906. He died Sept. 13, 1909.

David Jones Smith enlisted from Crawford County, Pa., Sept. 19, 1862, to serve three years or during the war. Was placed in Company B, 18th Reg., Pa. Vol. Cavalry, and attached to Kilpatrick's Brigade, Wilson's Division, Cavalry Corps, Army of the Potomac, in Feb., 1863. The Regiment, as a whole or in detachments, took part in thirty battles and skirmishes, losing 292 men by death. Among the battles were Hanover Court House, Gettysburg, Culpepper, Orange Court House, Spottsylvania, Wilderness, Cold Harbor, White Oak Swamp, Winchester, Cedar Creek, Weldon Rail Road, Fall of Richmond.

Was taken prisoner, July 6, 1863, and was confined at Belle Isle until Aug. 26, 1863, when he was exchanged. From the date of his exchange until Dec. 1, 1863, he was confined to the hospital. He was also sick and confined to the hospital for about two months in the fall of 1864. With the exception of this time he was with his command and participated in all of the

battles and skirmishes. He was at the point of death in prison when exchanged, and most likely would have died in prison, but for the fact that his Comrade Baldwin, who was drawn for exchange, asked that Smith be taken in his stead, he voluntarily remaining.

Early in May, 1865, the Regiment was moved to Cumberland, Md., where David J. Smith was discharged from service on July 10th, 1865. He belonged to Paulus Post No. 4, Dept. of Ohio, G. A. R., in which he held the office of Chaplain and Commander.

He was an active and honored member of the Methodist Church. Is buried at Ashtabula, O.

CHILDREN

200 I Lewis Fremont Smith, b. July 13, 1856.

201 II Homer Perry Smith, b. Mar. 23, 1870.

78

WARREN MACK SMITH^s (*Lucy W. Jones^r, Joel^a*), born Sept. 17, 1835; married Sept. 11, 1857, to Maria Hubler. She was born June 7, 1834. Warren Mack Smith enlisted in Company B, 18th Penna. Cavalry, Oct. 3, 1862. Was mustered in with his brother, David Jones Smith, and was in all the actions described in section 77. Was in many battles. Was sent out on scouting duty just before the battle of the Wilderness, and while performing this duty was captured May 5, 1864. Was taken to Andersonville, and there died of disease brought on by insufficient food and exposure. During the dreadful prison days the soldiers organized impromptu religious services, and Warren Smith was one of the volunteer preachers. He was called the "Preacher" by his comrades. He died Aug. 21, 1864, and his grave is No. 6337 in the National Cemetery at Andersonville, Ga. He was a brave and Christian soldier. His wife died Nov. 21, 1923, at Kinsman, O.

CHILDREN

- 202 I Dora Mary Smith, b. Feb. 27, 1860.
 203 II Warren Halleck Smith, b. June 14, 1863.

79

HIRAM CLARK SMITH^s (*Lucy W. Jones^r, Joel^e*), born Dec. 31, 1837; married Oct. 30, 1862, to Sarah Jane Wykoff. She was born Sept. 3, 1840. She died July 18, 1906. He inherited the old homestead near Guys Mills, Pa., where his father lived, and which his grandfather first settled. He has been an industrious man, laboring unceasingly in his sawmill and on his farm, and has been an example in this and many other respects to all of his sons and neighbors. Has been a life long and faithful member of the Methodist church, serving in many church boards and offices, and also in several township offices. Has been an even-tempered man, of Christian character and behavior, an upright citizen and an influence for good throughout a long and busy life. Is still living and active, nearly 87 years of age.

CHILDREN

- I James Mortimer Smith, b. Aug. 8, 1863; d. Sept. 3, 1888, in a sleeping car, on his way home from California, where he had gone for his health.
 204 II Hiram Elbert Smith, b. Jan. 17, 1865.
 205 III Wilber Cassius Smith, b. Jan. 20, 1868.
 IV Anna Araminta Smith, b. July 10, 1870; d. May 31, 1890.
 V Dayton Leroy Smith, b. Mar. 14, 1874; d. Mar. 28, 1874.
 206 VI Raymond Ernest Smith, b. Aug. 15, 1878.
 207 VII Larue Free Smith, b. May 8, 1884.

80

MARY MARIA SMITH^s (*Lucy W. Jones^r, Joel^e*), born June 7, 1840; married 1st, Oct. 24, 1858, to Richard

Mattison. He died Mar. 18, 1860. She married 2nd, Aug. 11, 1861, to Leonard W. Kile. He was a lumber manufacturer. Died at Earl, Ark., Jan. 9, 1908. She died Jan. 12, 1920, at Earl, Ark., and was buried at Youngstown, O. Was a woman of high character, active and industrious throughout a long life, respected by her friends and beloved by her children.

CHILDREN

- 208 I Luna Maria Kile, b. Nov. 24, 1862.
- 209 II Nellie Flavilla Kile, b. Oct. 24, 1864.
- 210 III Berton Eugene Kile, b. Nov. 11, 1867.
- 211 IV Lucy Gertrude Kile, b. Dec. 29, 1869.
- 212 V Bessie May Kile, b. Mar. 28, 1882.

81

CATHARINE LUCINDA SMITH^s (*Lucy W. Jones^r, Joel^e*), born Apr. 26, 1842; married Oct. 20, 1861, to Smith Byham. She died April 4, 1904. He died Oct. 4, 1917. He was born Feb. 20, 1837. Both Catharine Lucinda and Smith Byham were charter members of the Mount Hope M. E. Church, organized in 1858, and were regular attendants and faithful workers until they died. They lived on the farm first settled by Jonas Byham in Randolph Township, Crawford County, Pa., about the year 1820, which is still owned by the family. Many have been influenced by the beautiful Christian lives led by this couple. See Smith Genealogy, Section 5.

CHILDREN

- I Arletta M. Byham, b. Aug. 1, 1862. Lives at Guys Mills, Pa.
- II Laura Delma Byham, b. Oct. 8, 1863. She graduated from the State Normal School at Edinboro, and taught school for a number of years,

including a time in the State of Washington. Was superintendent of the M. E. Sunday School at Mount Hope, chairman of the Red Cross during the World War, and is a leading and useful citizen in her community. Lives at Guys Mills, Pa., and is postmaster at that place.

- III Apphia Luella Byham, b. Jan. 26, 1865.
- 213 IV Milton Asbury Byham, b. Oct. 13, 1867.
- V Hattie DeEtte Byham, b. Jan. 22, 1870; d. Mar. 27, 1870.
- VI Otis Odell Byham, b. Aug. 5, 1871; d. May 16, 1880.
- VII Clinton Roseoe Byham, b. May 1, 1874; d. Nov. 1, 1894. Was a student at the State Normal School at Slippery Rock, Pa., at the time of his death. Was a young man of much promise.

82

LUCYETTE SMITH^s (*Lucy W. Jonesⁱ, Joel⁶*), born July 15, 1844; married Sept. 10, 1863, to Sylvester Joseph Byham. She died Sept. 8, 1888, of tuberculosis. Her early death was a tragical misfortune to her large family of young children. He died Mar. 29, 1892. Was a farmer and lived in Randolph Township, Crawford County, Pa.

CHILDREN

- I David Stillman Byham, b. July 26, 1864; m. May 25, 1888, to Nellie Terrill. He d. Sept. 18, 1889, left one son, Joseph Byham, b. May 7, 1889, d. Jan. 20, 1910, leaving no children.
- 214 II May Violet Byham, b. Aug. 14, 1866.
- 215 III Clifton Proctor Byham, b. Dec. 17, 1868.
- 216 IV Robert Wilson Byham, b. Feb. 14, 1870.
- 217 V Morrison Kennedy Byham, b. Apr. 28, 1874.
- VI Elma Alverda Byham, b. Apr. 2, 1876; d. Jan. 6, 1900, unkm.
- 218 VII Millie Annella Byham, b. May 13, 1878.

- VIII Alda Pearl Byham, b. June 25, 1880; m. July 4, 1905, to Johan Alfred Troedson. Lives at Morgan, Ore., where he operates a 2000-acre wheat farm.
- IX Flora Leona Byham, b. Nov. 3, 1884; m. May 18, 1912, to Thomas Matt Jacobson. Lives in Detroit, Mich.
- X Mary Estella Byham, b. —; m. George Speir. Live at Newark, N. J.
- XI Jessie Blanch Byham, b. Mar. 13, 1888; m. Sept. 12, 1912, to Josiah Lee Morrison.

83

JOHN LEMUEL SMITH^s (*Lucy W. Jones^r, Joel^a*), born Jan. 9, 1846; married Apr. 7, 1868, to Amelia Caldwell Byham, widow of Proctor Byham. He ran a saw mill for many years in Randolph Township Crawford County, Pa. Removed to Sharon, Pa., and lived there about 20 years. She died Feb. 14, 1912. He now lives with his daughter, Myrtle Fox, at Union City, Pa. Has been an invalid for several years.

CHILDREN

- 219 I Ora Myrtle Smith, b. Jan. 3, 1869.
- 220 II Proctor Vernon Smith, b. Feb. 28, 1870.
- 221 III Mary DeEtte Smith, b. Nov. 17, 1871.
- IV Lucy Belle Smith, b. Aug. 22, 1873; m. Sept. 29, 1904, to Joseph Lee Rodgers, President of the National Gauge and Supply Co., of Pittsburg, Pa. Live at 352 South Evaline St., Pittsburg.
- 222 V Effie Adelina Smith, b. Oct. 24, 1875.
- VI Lena Coresta Smith, b. Jan. 26, 1881; d. Dec. 25, 1896.
- 223 VII Milton Harold Smith, b. Nov. 15, 1882.

84

LEONARD ALVESTER SMITH^s (*Lucy W. Jones^r, Joel^a*), born July 23, 1849; married Apr. 12, 1874, to Mary

Anne Spencer. He died May 30, 1913. He attended Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, for a time, and graduated from the Eclectic Medical College, Cincinnati, O., in Mar., 1873. Practised medicine at Espyville, Mill Village, Townville, and Guys Mills, Pa. Was a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church from childhood, and a regular attendant for more than 50 years. His last years were spent at Wabash, Ind. Failing health led him to spend the winter of 1912-13 at Palm Beach, Fla., but without marked benefit. Death claimed him at Wabash, as a result of a general breakdown. His widow still lives at Wabash, Ind.

CHILDREN

- 224 I Cyrus Sherman Smith, b. May 1, 1876.
- 225 II Etta Lovica Smith, b. Jan. 1, 1882.

85

LOUISA RHODA STRIGHT^s (*Apphia^r, Joel^a*), born Jan. 22, 1835; married Feb. 12, 1856, to Benjamin Franklin Armstrong. She died Nov. 9, 1864.

CHILDREN

- I Enis Granville Armstrong, b. June 27, 1857; d. June 12, 1858.
- II Freeman Munson Armstrong, b. Sept. 18, 1860. Had two daughters, Apphia and Grace, and was living at Brookside, Ala., in 1898.
- III Milton Franklin Armstrong, b. Feb., 1862; dead.
- IV Coursen Jay Armstrong, b. July 5, 1864; m. to Mary Wysong. He d. Feb. 6, 1902. His widow is still living at Dublin, Ind. No children.

86

COURSEN JONES STRIGHT^s (*Apphia^r, Joel^a*), born July 27, 1837; married Aug. 20, 1863, to Louisa Brotherton. He died Dec. 27, 1904. She still living at

Fostoria, O. Coursen Jones Stright was born in Mercer County, Pa. His father, D. F. Stright, came to Indiana as a Home Missionary in Oct., 1837, bringing his family with him. In 1858 and 1859 Coursen Jones Stright taught school near New Albany. In 1860 he was at the convention at Chicago which nominated Abraham Lincoln for President. He went from there to Iowa where he bought a farm. Leaving his crops in the field, he enlisted in the service of his country, July, 1861, in Company H, 4th Iowa Volunteers, in which Company he became First Lieutenant. He was 156 days under fire in 27 different battles, including Pea Ridge, Siege of Vicksburg and Missionary Ridge. In Aug., 1863, while home on a furlough, he married Miss Louisa Brotherton. He was an active comrade in the J. H. Wilson Post, G. A. R. He was an enthusiastic Odd Fellow for 40 years. He was Post Master at Albany from Feb., 1898, to July, 1904. As a farmer, business man and Postmaster he came in close relations with the community, and won their respect and esteem. He united with the Methodist Church in 1854 and remained until he was promoted to the church triumphant. He held all the offices in the church except the ministry. He did his preaching in his consistent living. He also had a place in the choir and Sunday School. His son-in-law, O. E. Gepler, was a Spanish American War soldier. His grand-son-in-law, Harlo M. Brammer, was First Lieutenant in the A. E. F., in France. His grand-son, Private Robert M. Bouslog, was in 118 Base Hospital unit in France. Louisa Brotherton Stright still lives with Ruth Gepler and will be 87 July 30, 1924.

CHILDREN

- | | | |
|-----|----|---|
| 226 | I | Electra DeEtte Stright, b. Dec. 20, 1864. |
| 227 | II | Anna Gertrude Stright, b. Feb. 22, 1866. |

- 228 III Apphia Louise Stright, b. Nov. 25, 1868.
 IV Mary Frances Stright, b. Aug. 30, 1869; d. Oct. 12, 1869.
- 229 V Ruth Lockhart Stright, b. Jan. 21, 1871.
 VI Edna Pearl Stright, b. Nov. 3, 1875, d. Aug. 12, 1876.
- 230 VII Wealthy May Stright, b. May 18, 1877.

87

MERRIT FREEMAN STRIGHT^s (*Apphia*^r, *Joel*⁶), born Mar. 8, 1850; married Mar. 27, 1872, to Anna Mercer. He is still living with his daughter, Miss Keziah Stright, at 521 Monroe Street, Gary, Ind. He is a minister of the gospel, and is now in charge of a mission in Gary. He is still strong and promises to have years of usefulness ahead of him.

CHILDREN

- I Ernest Mercer Stright, b. Aug. 16, 1875; d. Sept. 2, 1875.
- II Frank Lowery Stright, b. July 22, 1877; d. Aug. 24, 1878.
- III Cora Keziah Stright, b. Feb. 12, 1880. She lives at 521 Monroe St., Gary, Ind., and is at the head of a department in the public schools. She is a member of the D. A. R. and unm.
- IV Mary Apphia Stright, b. June 15, 1885; d. June 26, 1885.
- V Nellie Mable Stright, b. Dec. 10, 1888; m. about 1914 to Carl Oliver. Lives at 3820 Delaware St., Gary, Ind. Is a member of the D. A. R.

88

DANIEL KROTTS⁹ (*Elizabeth McHarvey*^s, *Amplias Jones*^r, *Joel*⁶), born Dec. 14, 1842, at Meadville, Pa.; married 1st, Dec. 16, 1873, to Avis Howland. She died Nov. 19, 1874, leaving no children; married 2nd, Dec.

14, 1882, to Harriet Kenyon Moore. He died Jan. 30, 1905. She is still living at Ludlowville, N. Y.

CHILDREN

- I Jonnie Adelaid Krotts, b. July 25, 1884. She is principal of the Kenwood Park School at Sherill, N. Y. Her present address is "The Mansion," Kenwood, N. Y.
- II Daniel Dudley Krotts, b. Aug. 24, 1886; d. Sept. 17, 1887.
- 231 III Dean Paul Krotts, b. June 23, 1888.
- 232 IV Julia Ann Krotts, b. Dec. 4, 1891.
- 233 V Elizabeth Harriett Krotts, b. Aug. 22, 1893.
- VI Clara Steele Krotts, b. Sept. 14, 1895; d. Jan. 7, 1899.
- VII Wilson Samuel Krotts, b. Oct. 19, 1897; m. June 18, 1923, to Marjorie Caroline Hilkins, at her home in Endicott, N. Y. He is a salesman for the Endicott Johnson Company, and lives in Cleveland, Ohio.
- VIII Harland Daniel Krotts, b. Aug. 19, 1900; m. at Utica, N. Y., Dec. 20, 1923, to Mildred Kathryn Harp, of Munns, N. Y. They live at Endicott, N. Y. He is a salesman for the Endicott Johnson Co.

89

WILLIAM JEFFERSON KROTTS^a (*Elizabeth McHarvey*⁶, *Amplias Jones*⁷, *Joel*⁸), born Nov. 22, 1849; married in 1877, to Mary Jacobs. He died Dec. 26, 1896. She married 2nd, Edd Hilliard. Her address is Mrs. Mary Hilliard, West Groton, N. Y. Mrs. Krotts gives the death date of William Jefferson as Dec. 24, 1902.

CHILD

- 234 I Elmer Krotts, b. Mar. 26, 1884.

90

AMPLIAS PROPER⁹ (*Huldah McHarvey^s, Amplias Jones^r, Joel^a*), born May 26, 1841; married Jan. 7, 1857, to John Marsh. He was born July 10, 1833. She died Aug. 7, 1898. He died May, 1914.

CHILDREN

- 235 I Mary Malinda Marsh, b. Dec. 23, 1858.
- 236 II Hulda Catharine Marsh, b. Sept. 5, 1860.
- III Gerusha Ann Marsh, b. June 27, 1862; d. Apr. 14, 1864.
- 237 IV Lanettie Jane Marsh, b. Mar. 2, 1864.

91

SAMUEL S. PROPER⁹ (*Huldah McHarvey^s, Amplias Jones^r, Joel^a*), born May 24, 1854. Married in 1867 to Melissa Edminston. She was born May 10, 1853, and died Dec. 29, 1919. He is a farmer and lives at Townville, Pa., route 1.

CHILDREN

- 238 I Kelly Ulysses Proper, b. Mar. 11, 1868.
- 239 II Willis Clarence Proper, b. Nov. 5, 1870.
- III Ralph Proper, b. June 8, 1875; m. Mar. 26, 1901, to Nellie Vickers. Lives in Meadville, Pa. Lineman for telephone company. No children.
- 240 IV Arthur Daniel Proper, b. May 14, 1880.
- 241 V Gyrn Morton Proper, b. Apr. 11, 1889.
- 242 VI Milford Sonoma Proper, b. July 31, 1893.

92

CHARLES MCHARVEY PROPER⁹ (*Huldah McHarvey^s, Amplias Jones^r, Joel^a*), born July 3, 1846; married Sept. 10, 1866, Susan Edminston. Both living, and have lived on the same farm near Diamond, Pa., for 55 years.

CHILDREN

- 243 I Effie Lucretia Proper, b. Sept. 5, 1867.
- 244 II Claud Earl Proper, b. Sept. 29, 1870.
- 245 III Mary Belle Proper, b. Sept. 8, 1872.
- 246 IV Jennie Adelpia Proper, b. May 29, 1876.
- 247 V Bertha Melissa Proper, b. May 27, 1884.

93

ADELPHIA HULDA PROPER⁹ (*Hulda McHarvey⁸, Amplias Jones⁷, Joel⁶*), born Aug. 17, 1851; married Nov. 16, 1871, to Christopher Columbus Carter. She died Jan. 2, 1895. He lives at Titusville, Pa., route 4.

CHILDREN

- 248 I Judd Carter, b. May 20, 1872.
- 249 II Lena Ann Carter, b. Aug. 19, 1874.
- III Roy Carter, b. June 10, 1877; m. July 10, 1910, to Lillian Marie Volger. She was b. Nov. 26, 1880. He is a lineman, and lives at 1528 West St., Oil City, Pa.
- 250 IV Maud Alice Carter, b. Oct. 24, 1880.
- 251 V Grover Cleveland Carter, b. Dec. 5, 1884.
- 252 VI James Floyd Carter, b. Oct. 5, 1886.
- 253 VII Jessie Adelpia Carter, b. Aug. 27, 1888.

94

TAMMY AMPLIAS MCHARVEY⁹ (*Charles McHarvey⁸, Amplias Jones⁷, Joel⁶*), born Mar. 17, 1850; married Oct. 15, 1866, to John Maxwell Cheney. Lived at Sonoma, Cal. She was burned to death, and died Dec. 14, 1914.

CHILDREN

- I Arvilla Cheney, b. Sept. 15, 1867; d. Aug. 26, 1888.
- 254 II Susan Cheney, b. Jan. 2, 1870.

- 255 III Clara Cheney, b. Oct. 4, 1872.
 256 IV Charles Near Cheney, b. Oct. 14, 1875.
 257 V Clarence Maxwell Cheney, b. Mar. 27, 1878.

95

CLARENCE FAYETTE McHARVEY⁹ (*Charles McHarvey*⁸, *Amplias Jones*⁷, *Joel*⁶), born July 11, 1852; married Oct. 3, 1875, to Florence Porterfield. Divorced. Married, 2nd, ——. No children by 2nd wife. Lives at Delano, Kern County, Cal.

CHILDREN

- I Georgiana McHarvey, b. —; d. several years ago, leaving no children.
 II Wilhelmina McHarvey, b. —; m. 1st, McBride Smith; divorced. She m. 2nd, a Mr. McKinnis. He is dead. She had one child by second marriage. We have not been able to obtain any particulars about the family of Clarence Fayette McHarvey, our letters remaining unanswered.

96

MARY FLORENCE McHARVEY⁹ (*Charles McHarvey*⁸, *Amplias Jones*⁷, *Joel*⁶), born Nov. 19, 1860; married Nov. 16, 1879, to Nelson Stewart. Divorced after 3 months. Married 2nd, to Rowland A. Lee, her cousin. She died Aug. 7, 1899.

CHILD

- I Friend Stofen Stewart, b. Oct., 1880; m. to Lillian Lundquist. Had 2 children, Robert Hall Stewart and Florence Stewart. No other particulars at hand regarding them. He was a seafaring man, not living long in one place. She d. in 1917 or 1918 of influenza.

97

IDA JONES⁹ (*Vasa Bozarris⁸, Joel, Jr.⁷, Joel⁶*), born June 13, 1859; married Jan. 24, 1882, to James B. Kays. She taught school with much success in Crawford County, Pa., and in Illinois, where she married. Removed in 1886 from Illinois to Nebraska, where they were homesteaders and lived in a sod house. Lived in Kansas from 1894 to 1899, then lived in Missouri five years, in Idaho four years, and located in 1913 at Hillsboro, near Portland, Ore., where she has since lived. Has been a successful teacher in 7 different states, and is still following this profession in Oregon. She is a writer of ability, and many articles and stories from her pen have been published in leading papers and magazines. She exemplifies the best traditions of the family in her courage and initiative. Her husband died in Nov., 1921.

CHILDREN

- 258 I Ida Florence Kays, b. Feb. 15, 1887.
 II Olive Alice Kays, b. Aug. 9, 1889; d. Nov. 19, 1915.
 III James Barton Kays, b. Aug. 23, 1891; d. Mar. 12, 1893.

98

MARTIN LUTHER JONES⁹ (*Vasa Bozarris⁸, Joel, Jr.⁷, Joel⁶*), born Mar. 20, 1867; married Aug. 20, 1887, to Emily Johnson. Has lived in Florida and Oklahoma, but mostly in West Virginia. Has been Postmaster for a long time, and is a successful and well to do real estate dealer at Bald Knob, West Va. Has reared a splendid family. Is a man of genuine ability, and real and varied attainments. At one time he and five of his sons were teaching simultaneously in one county of West Virginia.

CHILDREN

- I Stella Jones, b. Mar. 18, 1888; d. July 5, 1890.
- 259 II Gracie Jones, b. Oct. 27, 1890.
- 260 III Luther Ray Jones, b. June 18, 1892.
- 261 IV Virgil Hal Jones, b. Apr. 7, 1894.
- 263 V Ida Myrl Jones, b. Sept. 24, 1896.
- 264 VI Heber Clyde Jones, b. Mar. 14, 1898.
- 265 VII Esther Alberta Jones, b. Aug. 6, 1900.
- VIII Norman Lee Jones, b. Nov. 1, 1902.
- IX Elmer Alton Jones, b. June 13, 1904.
- X Iril Elsie Jones, b. Nov. 13, 1906.
- XI Vivian Hazel Jonse, b. June 15, 1910.
- XII Neva Beryl Jones, b. Oct. 9, 1912.

98½

MARY ALFERDINE JONES⁹ (*Vasa Bozarris*⁸, *Joel, Jr.*⁷, *Joel*⁶), born Oct. 8, 1875; married Jan. 10, 1900, in Cleveland, O., Mr. Albert E. Dunning. He is a lawyer of standing and ability. They have lived in Pasadena, Cal., for about thirteen years, at 660 South Marengo Ave.

CHILDREN

- I Donald Albert Dunning, b. May 4, 1901.
- II Clara Bernice Dunning, b. May 17, 1903.

99

ARTHUR JONES HUFFMAN⁹ (*Sarah Ermina Jones*⁸, *Joel, Jr.*⁷, *Joel*⁶), born Jan. 17, 1866; married Dec. 25, 1891, to Millie Frisby. He died Oct. 21, 1897.

CHILD

- 266 I Howard Nelson Huffman, b. Nov. 2, 1892.

100

SARAH ALICE HUFFMAN⁹ (*Sarah Ermina Jones⁸, Joel, Jr.⁷, Joel⁶*), born Nov. 28, 1868, at Henry, Ill.; married May 24, 1899, to Edward M. Mills. He was a merchant for several years at Haviland, Kan., but removed in 1917 to Liberal, Kan., where he was manager of a wholesale produce house.

CHILD

- I Berneta Marie Mills, b. Mar. 6, 1906. Grad. High School 1924. M. Jan. 1, 1925, to Lloyd Vernon Powell.

101

MARK SUTHERLAND DURHAM⁹ (*Lucetta Marcella Jones⁸, Joel, Jr.⁷, Joel⁶*), born June 6, 1854; married May 5, 1877, to Elmina Frances Potter. She was born Nov. 8, 1860, in Marion, Grant County, Ind. She died Sept. 17, 1888. He married 2nd, May 26, 1890, in Geneva, Neb., Ida J. Havens. She was born Dec. 6, 1871. He died Aug. 6, 1918, at Lincoln, Neb. He was a carpenter and builder by trade. Was a general merchant at Geneva, Strang and Lincoln, Neb.

CHILDREN

- 267 I Beulah May Durham, b. May 9, 1878.
 II Joseph Alanson Durham, b. Oct. 29, 1879; m. Aug., 1918. Lives at Belmont, Neb. No children. He served in the war with Spain. Was in the Philippines.
 268 III Leroy Francis Durham, b. Mar. 2, 1881.
 269 IV Della Fern Durham, b. Oct. 13, 1887.
 Children by 2nd wife:
 V Lucetta DeEtte Durham, b. Mar. 10, 1891; d. Apr. 13, 1892.
 270 VI Horace Burdette Durham, b. Dec. 30, 1892.
 271 VII Myrtle Velma Jane Durham, b. July 22, 1895.

- 272 VIII Orrin McKinley Durham, b. June 21, 1897.
 273 IX Mark Millard Durham, b. Oct. 8, 1899.
 274 X Ivy Josephine Durham, b. Dec. 24, 190—.
 XI Ida Bernice Durham, b. June 9, 1906; m. Aug. 21, 1923, to Carl A. Willadsen. Lives at 2300 South 15th St., Lincoln, Neb.
 XII Veta Loreen Durham, b. May 16, 1909; m. Apr. 16, 1924, to Edwin Silverfoot. Lives at Oakland, Calif.

102

EMMA JEANNETTE DURHAM⁹ (*Lucetta Marcella Jones^s, Joel, Jr.^r, Joel^e*), born Mar. 23, 1858; married Apr. 28, 1873, to Albert Harry Jones, an Englishman. He died Jan. 27, 1924, at Ashland, Ore., where she still lives. He was a rancher.

CHILDREN

- I Egna Valentine Jones, b. Feb. 14, 1878; m. Mar. 11, 1909, to Annie Bell Helman. He is an auto 'supply dealer at Ashland, Ore. No children.
 II Inge Albert Jones, b. Feb. 26, 1880; m. Sept. 4, 1915, to Elva Baxter. No children. Lives at 946 Milwaukee Ave., Portland, Ore.

103

MELVINA CLARK DURHAM⁹ (*Lucetta Marcella Jones^s, Joel, Jr.^r, Joel^e*), born May 7, 1860; married May 30, 1897, to Emmaretta Eugene Brown. He died Feb. 10, 1915. She died at Atlantic, Ia., Nov. 7, 1917. He lived at Cumberland, Ia., and was a well driller.

CHILD

- 276 I Olga Marie Durham, b. Mar. 29, 1898.



Leonard Hill Hall and wife
Hattie Hall Waid

Olive Hall Dunn
John Lemuel Smith and wife

104

CHARLES WILFRED DURHAM⁹ (*Lucetta Marcella Jones*⁸, *Joel, Jr.*⁷, *Joel*⁶), born Oct. 29, 1867, in Hardin County, Ia.; married Oct. 26, 1901, to Elvira Cleveland, of Rockford, Ill. They went to San Jose, Cal., where they remained six years, returning about 1921 to their Rockford home. She had long been a sufferer with a bronchial trouble, and died Feb. 16, 1923. He is an electrician by trade, and now lives on Long Island, in Queens Borough, New York City. Is an active worker in the Presbyterian Church, and Sunday School.

CHILD

277 I Iva Lenna Durham, b. Oct. 18, 1902.

105

MARY MAUD JONES⁹ (*Luther Alvara Jones*⁸, *Joel, Jr.*⁷, *Joel*⁶), born Nov. 3, 1861; married Dec. 21, 1882, to William M. McRostie. Lives at Lake City, Minn., and has been employed in a large jewelry store for more than 35 years. A fine type of self respecting and self supporting business woman.

CHILD

278 I William Morris McRostie, b. Dec. 4, 1887.

106

FRED ELLSWORTH JONES⁹ (*Asael Wadsworth*⁸, *Joel, Jr.*⁷, *Joel*⁶), born Dec. 17, 1861, in Henry, Marshall County, Ill.; married Sept. 8, 1885, to Sarah Cornelia Blain. Is in the U. S. Reclamation service, and Government inspector of telephone lines. Lives at 2142 W. Adams Street, Phoenix, Ariz.

CHILDREN

- 279 I Harry Ellsworth Jones, b. May 5, 1887.
- 280 II Leila Arabelle Jones, b. Mar. 12, 1890.
- 281 III John DeMerite Jones, b. Oct. 25, 1892.
- 282 IV Maud Winifred Jones, b. Jan. 28, 1895.
- 283 V Bernice Blain Jones, b. Oct. 6, 1896.

107

LEILA ORCELIA JONES⁹ (*Asael Wadsworth⁸, Joel, Jr.⁷, Joel⁶*), born Mar. 13, 1863, in Henry, Marshall County, Ill.; married Dec. 9, 1885, to James Bears Ashton. He was born Dec. 15, 1855. They live at 1305 Fifth Ave. South, Fort Dodge, Ia.

CHILDREN

- I Clay Bears Ashton, Jr., b. Sept. 9, 1886; d. Aug. 20, 1888.
- II James Wadsworth Ashton, b. Sept. 28, 1892; m. Sept. 9, 1914, to Mable Spears. Is in the telephone business at Fort Dodge, Ia.

108

JOEL OTHELLO JONES⁹ (*Asael Wadsworth Jones⁸, Joel, Jr.⁷, Joel⁶*), born Nov. 12, 1864, in Snatchwine, Putnam County, Ill.; married Feb. 4, 1891, to Virginia Missouri Pace. He died Jan. 10, 1902.

CHILDREN

- I Charles Wilber Jones, b. Nov. 23, 1891; m. 1st, Nov. 6, 1915, to Myrtle Olive Witt. She d. July 24, 1916. He m. 2nd, July 12, 1917, to Mary Hooper. Was in the A. E. F. and served a year in France. Lives at Webster City, Iowa.
- 285 II Hazel Ruth Jones, b. Dec. 7, 1894.
- III Dorothy Aelevia Jones, b. Mar. 26, 1898; m. Royder Fortune, a farmer, living at Webster City, Iowa.

- IV Herbert Leon Jones, b. May 19, 1902. Lives at Webster City, Ia., and is engaged in railroad construction work.

109

MINNIE MAY JONES⁹ (*Asael Wadsworth Jones*⁸, *Joel, Jr.*⁷, *Joel*⁶), born Jan. 5, 1867; married May 18, 1886, to Edward Harvey Martin, retired, and lives at 121 Gower Street, Los Angeles, Cal.

CHILDREN

- 286 I Fred Niel Martin, b. Sept. 24, 1887.
287 II Glen Asher Martin, b. Mar. 16, 1891.

110

WILBER ALBERT HAIGHT⁹ (*Temperance Relief Hall*⁸, *Sally Jones*⁷, *Joel*⁶), born Sept. 9, 1840; married 1st, Feb. 15, 1866, to Rose Volda King. She died Sept. 26, 1873. Married 2nd, Nov. 12, 1878, to Clara Comparette. He died at Kent, O., Sept. 10, 1895.

CHILDREN

- 288 I Harry William Haight, b. Oct. 4, 1868.
II Myrta Desiree Haight, b. Aug. 26, 1872; m. Dec. 27, 1888, to Ernest Linwood Mason. He is trainmaster of N. Y. Central R. R. at Kalamazoo, Mich. Live at 1633 Portage St. No chil.
III Gratia Haight, b. July 7, 1887; d. July 20, 1896.

111

TRUMAN BONAJAH HAYS⁹ (*Louisa Adeline Hall*⁸, *Sally Jones*⁷, *Joel*⁶), born July 24, 1841; married Jan. 24, 1877, to Lucinda Bennett of Wakeeney, Kan. Owner of a very large tract of land, and still living at Wakeeney, Kan.

CHILDREN

- I George Warner Hays, b. Feb. 16, 1879; d. June 27, 1909, unm.
- II Grover Leonard Hays, b. Mar. 9, 1885. Has a large furniture and undertaking establishment at Wakeeney, Kan.

112

LUCY ADELLE HAYS⁹ (*Louisa Adeline Hall^s, Sally Jonesⁱ, Joel^o*), born Mar. 5, 1846; married May 1, 1870, to William P. Rhoades. He was a veteran of the Civil War, and a farmer. They live at Blackie, Alberta, Canada.

CHILDREN

- I Truman Porter Rhoades, b. Aug. 6, 1871; m. Aug. 6, 1914, to Keren Leota Woods. He is a farmer, and they live at Blind Creek, Alberta, Canada.
- 289 II Friend Estol Rhoades, b. Sept. 10, 1872.
- 290 III Fordyce Warner Rhoades, b. Apr. 6, 1874.
- 291 IV Rex Hays Rhoades, b. Nov. 30, 1875.
- 292 V Albert Hubbard Rhoades, b. Apr. 11, 1881.
- 293 VI Julius William Rhoades, b. June 17, 1883.

113

ESTELLA MARIA HAYS⁹ (*Louisa Adeline Hall^s, Sally Jonesⁱ, Joel^o*), born Feb. 24, 1848; married June 28, 1876, to Edwin S. Russell. She died June 6, 1913. He died Dec. 25, 1914. He was a farmer. They lived at Tacoma, Wash.

CHILDREN

- 294 I Maud Edna Russell, b. Apr. 13, 1877.
- 295 II Frank Truman Russell, b. May 9, 1883.
- 296 III Ira Earle Russell, b. Nov. 27, 1885.

114

MARY TEMPERANCE HAYS⁹ (*Louisa Adeline Hall*⁸, *Sally Jones*⁷, *Joel*⁶), born Mar. 14, 1850, at Almond, N. Y.; married Jan. 18, 1874, to James Wilson Woodruff. He was born Apr. 25, 1844, at Bridgetown, N. J.; was a painter. She died Feb. 2, 1912. He died Mar. 2, 1912. They lived at Oakland, Iowa.

CHILDREN

- I Harry Orr Woodruff, b. Apr. 17, 1876, at Fairfield, Ia. Lives in Seattle, Wash. Is unm.
- II Charles Warner Woodruff, b. Oct. 12, 1877, at Bentonsport, Ia. Lives in Seattle, Wash. Unm.
- 297 III Ella Louise Woodruff, b. Apr. 20, 1880, at Oakland, Iowa.
- 298 IV Hattie Adell Woodruff, b. July 10, 1883.
- V Mattie Estell Woodruff, b. July 10, 1883; d. Oct. 4, 1883.
- VI Dan Elwell Woodruff, b. May 25, 1887; m. July 10, 1916, to Alma O. Swanson. He is a tailor, and lives in Council Bluffs, Iowa.
- VII John Caldwell Woodruff, b. Nov. 26, 1889. Served in the A. E. F. Enlisted May 31, 1917, at Denver, Colo. Served overseas 18 months. Was in the Signal Corps and was in a number of the hardest battles. Married in June, 1920, to Toots Palmer at Canyon City, Colo. Is wire man for the Postal Service at Pueblo, Colo.
- VIII Glenn Woodruff, b. June 9, 1893; d. May 2, 1894.

115

WILLIAM LEWIS HAYS⁹ (*Louisa Adeline Hall*⁸, *Sally Jones*⁷, *Joel*⁶), born Mar. 6, 1852; married Jan. 1, 1874, to Ella Goff. She died Dec. 23, 1901. He died Feb. 7, 1905.

CHILDREN

- 299 I George Augustus Hays, b. Dec. 13, 1874.
 300 II Henry Franklin Hays, b. Sept. 19, 1876.
 301 III Louise Jane Hays, b. Mar. 20, 1880.
 302 IV Hester Lavona Hays, b. Oct. 22, 1881.
 303 V Fred Warner Hays, b. Mar. 3, 1884.
 VI Flora Ellen Hays, b. Mar. 25, 1885; d. July 5, 1885.
 304 VII William Grover Hays, b. Oct. 11, 1887.
 VIII Samuel Leonard Hays, b. Feb. 12, 1889. Unm.
 Lives in Washington State.
 IX Clarence Hays, b. Feb. 9, 1891; d. Mar. 28, 1891.
 X Ira Eugene Hays, b. May 2, 1892. Unm. Farmer
 at Oakland, Iowa.

116

IDA MAY HAYS⁹ (*Louisa Adeline Hall*^s, *Sally Jones*⁷, *Joel*⁶), born June 10, 1854; married Feb. 12, 1879, to Alvin Eck. A farmer at Jesup, Ia. She died Sept. 12, 1900.

CHILDREN

- 305 I Eli Warner Eck, b. Sept. 19, 1880.
 306 II Mary Louise Eck, b. Sept. 9, 1882.
 307 III Willis Leonard Eck, b. Jan. 29, 1885.
 IV Almond David Eck, b. May 23, 1887; d. May 22, 1892.
 308 V Alvin Roy Eck, b. April 30, 1889.
 309 VI Ellen May Eck, b. Sept. 11, 1891.

117

VAN BURTON HAYS⁹ (*Louisa Adeline Hall*^s, *Sally Jones*⁷, *Joel*⁶), born Apr. 19, 1856; married Dec. 15, 1881, to Rose Ida Kingsley. She died Mar. 19, 1908. He lives at Bellingham, Wash.; he is employed by the Northern Pacific R. R.

CHILDREN

- 310 I Irene Alma Hays, b. Feb. 15, 1883.
 311 II Coral Levona Hays, b. Aug. 7, 1885.
 312 III Louisa Anna Hays, b. Aug. 31, 1888.
 IV Ira Leonard Hays, b. Apr. 20, 1891; d. June 12, 1912, at Everett, Wash.
 313 V Asahel Warner Hays, b. July 27, 1894.
 VI Lucy Adella Hays, b. Apr. 20, 1899. Lives at South Bellingham, Wash. Unm.
 314 VII Genevieve Marie Hays, b. July 23, 1901.
 VIII Vernie Arthur Hays, b. Jan. 26, 1906, at Bellingham, Wash.

118

IRA AUGUSTUS HAYS⁹ (*Louisa Adeline Hall*⁸, *Sally Jones*⁷, *Joel*⁶), born June 14, 1859; married June 29, 1886, to Allie Wadiswara Rudolph. He is a R. R. man and lives at Hamilton, Skagit County, Wash.

CHILDREN

- I Franklin Lee Hays, b. Apr. 11, 1887; m. Aug. 27, 1913, to Ladye White. Live at Rosalia, Wash. No children.
 315 II Alice Charlotte Hays, b. Aug. 11, 1889.
 III Hazel Mary Hays, b. Mar. 4, 1893; m. July 2, 1912, to Ira William Morris. He is a shingle sawyer living at Lyman, Wash. No children.

119

VERNANDO VIVALDO HAYS⁹ (*Louisa Adeline Hall*⁸, *Sally Jones*⁷, *Joel*⁶), born Aug. 2, 1862; married to Emma Walker. He died 1912. She lives at Lincoln, Neb.

CHILDREN

- I Vernie Augustus Hays, b. —; d. in infancy.
 II Grace Hays, b. —; m. 1910, to — Smith. Lives at North Platte, Neb.

120

FRIEND LEONARD HAYS⁹ (*Lowisa Adeline Hall⁸, Sally Jones⁷, Joel⁶*), born Apr. 10, 1865; married 1st, Oct. 19, 1887, to Margaret Glaze; married 2nd, Gertrude Rutger. He lives in Missouri Valley, Ia., and is a tailor by trade.

CHILDREN

- 316 I Ethel May Hays, b. Dec. 4, 1889.
- 317 II Ira Leonard Hays, b. Dec. 20, 1891.
- III Charles Francis Hays, b. April 17, 1896; m. 1st, July 24, 1917, to Marjorie Sullivan, at Omaha, Neb. Divorced Mar. 15, 1922. M. 2nd, Jan. 27, 1923, to Rose Blaine Toreck. Follows the automobile trade as mechanic and driver. Lives 2114 Avenue S, Council Bluffs, Ia.

121

FRIEND LEONARD HALL⁹ (*Ira Robinson Hall⁸, Sally Jones⁷, Joel⁶*), born June 11, 1856; married Apr. 6, 1878, to Hattie May Wilson, daughter of Dr. Jacob Wilson. As a young man he spent some time on the Pacific Coast. Studied medicine and began practice at New Richmond, Pa. After some years of strenuous work as a country doctor, he removed to the city of Erie, Pa., where he had a large and extensive practice. He was a kindly man, a very useful citizen, and universally esteemed. He became suddenly ill with pneumonia on Apr. 12, 1923, and died on Apr. 17. Was buried at Guys Mills, Pa. His widow lives at 234 West 18th Street, Erie, Pa.

CHILDREN

- I Charles McHarvey Hall, b. Jan. 12, 1886; m. Apr. 8, 1911, to Emma Dunlap. She d. Mar. 10, 1915, in childbirth. He is a railroad yard conductor, and lives with his mother.

- II Autumn Margaret Hall, b. Nov. 16, 1890; m. Nov. 29, 1911, to John S. Curtis. Divorced; m. 2nd, to William Butler Ruff. Divorced; m. 3rd, June 17, 1922, to Frank E. Kennedy, a Lieutenant in the U. S. Navy. Stationed at Submarine Base, Cavite, Manilla. She is a musician of much note, and great ability as a violinist. No children.

122

REBECCA ANN HALL⁹ (*Ira Robinson Hall^s, Sally Jones^r, Joel⁶*), born Oct. 28, 1871; married Aug. 21, 1905, to Zephaniah E. Kingsley. He died Dec. 1, 1921. She lives at 932 East 5th Street, Erie, Pa., and has a store.

CHILDREN

- I Friend Vincent Kingsley, b. Jan. 5, 1907.
II Eleanor Rebecca Kingsley, b. Mar. 18, 1910.

123

ELLA CLARA BELL HALL⁹ (*Leonard Hill Hall^s, Sally Jones^r, Joel⁶*), born Apr. 4, 1859; married June 10, 1880, to Warren Hunter. He was born Aug. 3, 1856. He died May 26, 1923, at Swampscott, Mass.

CHILDREN

- 318 I Fred Chester Hunter, b. Nov. 24, 1882.
319 II Alice Belle Hunter, b. May 30, 1890.

124

FRED BEECHER HALL⁹ (*Leonard Hill Hall^s, Sally Jones^r, Joel⁶*), born July 1, 1860; married to Mattie Ferguson. She died in Jan., 1915. He lives in Bridgeport, Conn., and is a bookkeeper.

CHILDREN

- I Marion — Hall, b. —; m. about 1920, to Clyde G. Binney. Live in Los Angeles, Calif.
- 320 II Florence Hall, b. —.
- 321 III Leonard Joseph Hall, b. Dec. 28, 1887.

125

EMMA GERTRUDE HALL⁹ (*Leonard Hill Hall^s, Sally Jonesⁱ, Joel^s*), born Sept. 18, 1869; married Dec. 25, 1888, to Frank Montgomery. She lives in Erie, Pa., at 301 West 8th Street, in her father's old homestead.

CHILDREN

- 322 I Gertrude Montgomery, b. Mar. 25, 1893.
- II John Montgomery, b. Feb. 23, 1895; d. Mar. 17, 1903.
- III Richard Montgomery, b. Dec. 25, 1896; m. May 30, 1921, to Elizabeth Kleiner. They live at 4637 Malden St., Chicago, Ill.
- IV Robert Montgomery, b. July 22, 1900; d. June 13, 1901.
- V Jean Montgomery, b. June 5, 1903. In Art School in New York.

126

PENROSE THOMAS HAIGHT⁹ (*Mary Hettie Hall^s, Sally Jonesⁱ, Joel^s*), born Mar. 25, 1862; married Oct. 12, 1884, Edna M. Bentley, daughter of Edwin Bentley. Lived in Randolph Township, Crawford County, Pa., most of his life. She died Feb. 2, 1908. He died Oct. 27, 1913, at Brooks, Alberta, Canada, and was buried at Oakland, Ia., Nov. 6, 1913.

CHILDREN

- I Lura Haight, b. Oct. 24, 1886; d. Dec. 19, 1886.
- 323 II Frank Edwin Haight, b. Jan. 9, 1888.

- III Alice Louisa Haight, b. April 27, 1890; d. Sept. 14, 1918. She was a young woman of fine literary gifts; was ill for years before she died. For a long time she was afflicted with blindness as well as deafness. Under it all she preserved a blithesome cheerfulness, and bravely endured great suffering until she entered her rest.
- IV Margaret Lucile Haight, b. Oct. 17, 1891. Is a teacher in the Meadville, Pa., city schools.
- V Donald Eugene Haight, b. May 24, 1893. Is a cripple confined to a wheel chair. Lives in Oakland, Iowa, with his sister, Mary Ruth.
- 324 VI Mary Ruth Haight, b. Sept. 16, 1894.
- 324½ VII Bernice Harriet Haight, b. Mar. 29, 1897.
- VIII Olive Azubah Haight, b. Jan. 31, 1901; d. June 22, 1906.

127

MYRTA MAY HALL⁹ (*Samuel Enos Hall⁸, Sally Jones⁷, Joel⁶*), born May 9, 1871; married Apr. 14, 1891, to Carl Graham. He died Aug. 19, 1893. She died Oct. 27, 1893. They both died of typhoid fever.

CHILDREN

- I Leo Vivian Graham, b. Mar. 7, 1892. She is a milliner in Dallas, Texas.
- 325 II Carl Myrton Graham, b. Sept. 19, 1893.

129

ADELL VIVIAN HALL⁹ (*Samuel Enos Hall⁸, Sally Jones⁷, Joel⁶*), born May 19, 1882; married ——— Charles H. Free. Live in Austin, Tex.

CHILDREN

- I Joseph H. Free, b. Dec. 10, 1902; m. Oct. 18, 1923, to Ethel Boyd Beck of De Kalb, Texas.
- II Walter G. Free, b. Oct. 5, 1906.
- III Christiana Free, b. —.

130

ERNEST ENOS JONES⁹ (*Addison*^s, *Volney*^r, *Joel*⁶), born Mar. 31, 1867; married July 17, 1892, to Annie Tartar. They live at Miller, Mo.

CHILDREN

- 326 I Ambronetta Jones, b. Sept. 29, 1893.
 II Ernest Ray Jones, b. May 11, 1895, d. Feb. 11, 1897.
 327 III Lois Anna Jones, b. Mar. 17, 1897.
 IV Esther Pearl Jones, b. Sept. 2, 1905; d. Sept. 21, 1906.

131

MARY ORA JONES⁹ (*Addison*^s, *Volney*^r, *Joel*⁶), born in Winnebago, Minn., Mar. 4, 1869; married June 8, 1887, to Charles James Howard. He was born in Aug., 1850, in Ballynahinck, Ireland. He died in Winnebago, Dec. 21, 1907. She died at Des Moines, Ia., Apr. 29, 1912.

CHILDREN

- I Eleanor Mary Howard, b. in Winnebago, Minn., Sept. 20, 1895. Graduated with A.B. degree at the University of California class of 1920. Taught in the High School at Gresham, Neb. M. June 1st, 1924, to John Leonard Rasp, of Gresham. Miss Howard drove a Ford car alone from San Francisco to Mammoth Cave, Ky., in the summer of 1923.
 II Harlan Hilton Howard, b. Dec. 13, 1897, in Winnebago, Minn. Was overseas in the great war, as an officer in the Red Cross, in France, Palestine, Egypt and Italy from Apr., 1917, to Jan., 1920. Is employed by the Standard Oil Company of New York, and is stationed at Carachi, India.

132

FRIEND HARRY JONES⁹ (*Addison*⁸, *Volney*⁷, *Joel*⁶), born Mar. 12, 1875; married July 4, 1894, to Elizabeth Mary Mann. Lived several years at Clive, Alberta, Can. Removed to Lyle, Wash., in 1923. Is a farmer and carpenter, but of late years has done optometrical work. Address, Appleton, Wash.

CHILDREN

- I Ethel May Jones, b. Sept. 30, 1895; m. Nov. 25, 1921, to W. R. Yarbrough. They live in Maxwell, Cal., where he is a cattle buyer and butcher.
- II Eden Ernest Jones, b. Jan. 22, 1897; d. Mar. 16, 1908.
- III Clarence Alva Jones, b. Aug. 18, 1898. Is a rancher running a 400-acre farm near Appleton, Wash.
- IV Lloyd William Jones, b. Aug. 20, 1900; d. Nov. 8, 1907.
- V Harold Ormal Jones, b. Aug. 22, 1902.
- VI Walter Leroy Jones, b. Nov. 10, 1903. Is an edgerman.
- VII Lucile Pearl Jones, b. Mar. 4, 1905. Grad. High School and attending University of California.
- VIII Mardelle Lillian Jones, b. Dec. 25, 1910.
- IX Florence Alta Jones, b. Apr. 25, 1913.

133

PEARL ALICE JONES⁹ (*Addison*⁸, *Volney*⁷, *Joel*⁶), born June 12, 1878; married Oct. 2, 1917, to Rev. Edward Benjamin Johnson, a Baptist clergyman. She was a teacher prior to her marriage. They are now stationed at Lyle, Wash.

CHILDREN

- I Florence Ruth Johnson, b. Oct. 13, 1918.
- II Lois Mardelle Johnson, b. Feb. 12, 1920.

134

HILTON IRA JONES⁹ (*Addison*⁸, *Volney*⁷, *Joel*⁶), born May 9, 1882; married June 16, 1908, to Blanche Pinkerton, of Des Moines, Ia. Dr. Jones is one of the most distinguished and brilliant scholars in the history of the family. Was born at Mankato, Minn. A. B. degree from Parker College, Winnebago, Minn., in 1903. A. M. from Drake University in 1904. Was Warren Fund scholar at Harvard, 1906-8. Fellow in Chemistry at University of Chicago, 1908-9. Ph.D. degree from University of South Dakota, in 1915. Professor of Chemistry in Des Moines, Ia., and in Muskogee, Okla. Professor of Chemistry, Dakota Wesleyan University, 1912-18. Professor of Chemistry and Chemical Engineering in Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College at Stillwater, Okla., since 1918. Lecturer for Redpath Lyceum Bureau. Organizer of the Farmers Club movement in South Dakota. Organizer and first President of the South Dakota Academy of Science. Fellow of the A. A. A. S., Chemical Society, London. Member of the American Institute of Chemistry. Member of the Commercial, Engineers and Redlands clubs. Member of the Disciples of Christ Church. An exceedingly busy man, doing great work.

CHILDREN

- I Eugenia Jones, b. Mar. 22, 1909.
- II Haydn Jones, b. Feb. 15, 1911.
- III Llewellyn Jones, b. Mar. 17, 1913.
- IV Virginia Jones, b. Sept. 20, 1916.
- V Judith Joan Jones, b. Jan. 2, 1919; d. Feb. 26, 1921.
- VI Ernestine Harriette Jones, b. Sept. 4, 1922.

135

HENRY AMBROSE SMITH⁹ (*Joel Lemuel Smith*⁸, *Rhoda Jones*⁷, *Joel*⁶), born May 30, 1852; married Oct. 31, 1871, to Cherill Sykes. He died Apr. 30, 1878. She died Mar. 16, 1821.

CHILD

- I Winifred Elnora Smith, b. May, 1875; m. John Waterman. He d. in 1919. She m. 2nd, Nov. 2, 1919, Gillian C. Best. They live at 344 East 83rd St., Los Angeles, Calif. No children.

136

HATTIE MIRANDA SMITH⁹ (*Joel Lemuel Smith*⁸, *Rhoda Jones*⁷, *Joel*⁶), born Jan. 1, 1872; married Apr. 25, 1891, to Milton Asbury Byham. He is a carpenter and farmer living near Mount Hope, Randolph Township, Crawford County, Pa.

For children, see section 213.

137

RHODA AMANDA SCOTT⁹ (*Amanda Melvina Smith*⁸, *Rhoda Jones*⁷, *Joel*⁶), born Aug. 13, 1855; married Sept. 10, 1874, to Franklin J. Hollister. She died Jan. 20, 1889.

CHILDREN

- I Henry J. Hollister, b. Nov. 24, 1875. Lives in Chicago, Ill. Unm.
328 II Nora Sophronia Hollister, b. Apr. 22, 1878.
III May Minerva Hollister, b. Aug. 17, 1883. Unm.
Lives at 100 Jefferson St., Warren, Pa.

138

ZERA MELVIN SMITH⁹ (*Knight Sprague Smith*⁸, *Rhoda Jones*⁷, *Joel*⁶), born Aug. 29, 1854; married Oct.

22, 1878, to Alta Grace Harris. He was a merchant for many years, but removed to Kane, Pa., where he was employed in the Pennsylvania R. R. Shops. Worked up to within a few days of his death, which occurred Nov. 17, 1919. His widow lives at 225 Hain St., Kane, Pa.

CHILDREN

- I Grace Lyone Smith, b. July 11, 1881. She is an operator on the Penn. R. R. switch tower, near Kane, Pa.
- II Edith Cora Smith, b. Apr. 22, 1883; d. June 8, 1903.
- 329 III Madge Leona Smith, b. Jan. 22, 1887.
- IV Rachel Ellen Smith, b. Nov. 15, 1902; m. June 20, 1923, to John Allen Rockwell, a glass cutter by trade. They live at Kane, Pa. Daughter, Virginia Jean Rockwell, b. Nov. 7, 1924.

139

HORACE FREEMAN SMITH⁹ (*Knight Sprague Smith⁸, Rhoda Jones⁷, Joel⁶*), born Aug. 28, 1856; married 1st, Nov. 28, 1881, to Ida T. Oakes. She died in Mar., 1895; married 2nd, Mar. 18, 1903, to Adelia Davison. She died. Married 3rd, Jan. 13, 1913, to Margaret B. Small. Lived on the farm located on the Townville road, near Guys Mills, Pa., known as the Chauncey Wilder farm. He died Mar. 8, 1922.

CHILD

- 330 I Edna Carrie Smith, b. Dec. 29, 1882.

140

JONAS ELZA SMITH⁹ (*Knight Sprague Smith⁸, Rhoda Jones⁷, Joel⁶*), born Nov. 15, 1860; married Jan. 8, 1889, to Minnie Rouche. Is a painter and paper

hanger by trade, and lives at 714 Market St., Camden, N. J. They reared a fine family. In their younger days they were both teachers, and lived at Guys Mills, Pa.

CHILDREN

- I Lillian T. Smith, b. July 15, 1890. Is a teacher in the Camden, N. J., city schools.
- II Caroline May Smith, b. Sept. 12, 1882. Is a teacher in the Camden, N. J., city schools.
- 331 III Knight Sprague Smith, b. Dec. 24, 1893.
- IV Hugh Harrington Smith, b. Mar. 19, 1898. Is a teacher at Kammerer, Wyo. M. in winter of 1922-3 to Maurita Miller of Hurdland, Mo.
- V Joseph Smith, b. July 29, 1899; d. Aug. 29, 1899.
- VI Walter Maurice Smith, b. June 13, 1901. Clerk in Penn. R. R. offices. Lives at home.
- VII Stuart Murray Smith, b. Apr. 4, 1906.

141

DELLA MARIE SMITH⁹ (*Knight Sprague Smith⁸, Rhoda Jones⁷, Joel⁶*), born Oct. 18, 1864; married Nov. 2, 1887, to David Milton Morrison. She died Feb. 21, 1896.

CHILDREN

- I Josiah Lee Morrison, b. Feb. 21, 1891; m. Sept. 12, 1912, to Jessie Blanche Byham. They live in Randolph Tp., Crawford Co., Pa. No chil.
- 331½ II Cora Rebecca Morrison, b. Dec. 15, 1893.

142

DENNIS COURSEN SMITH⁹ (*Knight Sprague Smith⁸, Rhoda Jones⁷, Joel⁶*), born Aug. 15, 1866; married Oct. 16, 1890, to Estell Grace Cutler. He died at Meadville, Pa., Mar. 31, 1921, of Brights disease. He was a merchant at Guys Mills for years. Was a salesman and

business man of ability and large experience. His widow lives at Meadville, Pa.

CHILDREN

- 332 I Lottie Vildena Smith, b. Sept. 7, 1891.
 II Stanley Cutler Smith, b. Nov. 23, 1896. Grad.
 at Meadville Business College in 1913. In the
 electrical supply business. Unm. Lives with
 his mother.

143

MIRANDA IZORA MONROE⁹ (*Rhoda Miranda Smith^s, Rhoda Jones⁷, Joel⁶*), born June 1, 1864; married June 5, 1883, to Charles F. Russell. He kept a harness store and shop at Guys Mills, Pa. He died Oct. 18, 1916. She lives in her father's homestead at Guys Mills, Pa.

CHILDREN

- I Carl Monroe Russell, b. June 21, 1885; m. June 25, 1913, to Orma Gray. Was for years a merchant at Guys Mills. Now a farmer. No chil.
 II Jennie Luella Russell, b. June 4, 1887; m. Sept. 17, 1913, to Charles C. Kendall, a merchant at Guys Mills, Pa. No children.

144

IRA MINTON SMITH⁹ (*Reuben Chandler Smith^s, Rhoda Jones⁷, Joel⁶*), born Sept. 4, 1867; married May 6, 1897, to Josephine Dunlop. He died Apr. 28, 1918. His widow lives at 111 South Scoville Avenue, Oak Park, Ill., a suburb of Chicago. He was a business man of ability and high integrity, and occupied positions of trust in large corporations. Was treasurer of the Booth Fisheries Corporation. After 1911 he was vice-president and treasurer of a large manufacturing concern in Chicago. Was active in all church and social relations, and a fine type of citizen.

CHILDREN

- I Helen Smith, b. Aug. 11, 1900.
- II Marion Smith, b. Apr. 17, 1902.

145

JAY BURDETTE SMITH⁹ (*Reuben Chandler^s, Rhoda Jonesⁱ, Joel^o*), born June 29, 1869; married Aug. 14, 1901, to Nanette Douglade. They live at Eagle Lake, Tex., where he has a men's furnishing store. No children.

146

GENEVIEVE SMITH⁹ (*Reuben Chandler Smith^s, Rhoda Jonesⁱ, Joel^o*), born Jan. 18, 1875; married Aug. 9, 1899, to Reid Alexander Wilson. He is a dentist by profession, and a securities salesman. Live at 252 Church St., Brookville, Pa.

CHILDREN

- I Virginia Wilson, b. June 17, 1904. Is a student in the Moody Bible Institute, Chicago.
- II Genevieve Louise Wilson, b. Sept. 12, 1907. Grad. High School June, 1924.
- III Verna Jean Wilson, b. May 1, 1912.

147

CARRIE MAY SMITH⁹ (*Reuben Chandler Smith^s, Rhoda Jonesⁱ, Joel^o*), born Sept. 29, 1879; married Jan. 20, 1904, to John Oliver Karicher. He is Chief Clerk for the Division Engineer of the New York Central Railway. Live at 1,426 Allegheny Ave., Jersey Shore, Pa. He is an Episcopalian and she is active in the M. E. Church. Is a confirmed Chautauquan, and for many years has spent a part of each summer at Lake Chautauqua, N. Y.

CHILD

- I Caroline Muse Karicher, b. June 18, 1910.

148

FRANK GLENROY SMITH⁹ (*Reuben Chandler Smith⁸, Rhoda Jones⁷, Joel⁶*), born Oct. 14, 1885; married June 2, 1914, to Frances Blackwell. Graduated at Allegheny College, class of 1908. Through the American Board of Missions was sent to China in 1911 to teach engineering in the Anglo-Chinese College at Foo Choo. Remained there a year and a half. Is now assistant Division Engineer of the N. Y. Central R. R., and lives at Jersey Shore, Pa.

CHILD

- I Frank Glenroy Smith, Jr., b. Apr. 8, 1916.

149

SARAH LOUISA HALL⁹ (*Lucy Adeline Wilder⁸, Louisa Jones⁷, Joel⁶*), born Nov. 7, 1846; married Nov. 29, 1867, to Trueman D. Bassett. She became blind, and died Mar. 11, 1911.

CHILDREN

- 333 I Lee Clair Bassett, b. July 4, 1868.
334 II Carrie Ethel Bassett, b. Feb. 9, 1883.

150

JULIA HALL⁹ (*Lucy Adeline Wilder⁸, Louisa Jones⁷, Joel⁶*), born Aug. 11, 1848; married Mar. 7, 1866, to Scott V. R. Graves. He was born Jan. 28, 1843, in Stephenson County, Ill. Moved to Jefferson County, Wis., when a small boy. Served during the last year of the Civil War in the 49th Reg. Wis. Vol. Infantry. Came to Iowa, near Alpha, Fayette County,

in Apr., 1866. Moved to Oelwein in 1890, and remained there until his death which occurred June 2, 1922. Was a fine citizen, active and faithful in the M. E. Church, and in every relation in life. She still lives at Oelwein, Ia.

CHILDREN

- 335 I Ruth Graves, b. Dec. 22, 1866.
 II Edna Graves, b. Jan. 3, 1870; m. Nov. 5, 1896, to Robert McKee. He d. Nov. 24, 1921. Her home is at 6832 Emerald Ave., Chicago, Ill. No children.

151

MARY ESTER HALL⁹ (*Lucy Adeline Wilder^s, Louisa Jonesⁱ, Joel^o*), born Sept. 11, 1850; married Nov. 7, 1871, to Benjamin Franklin Ostrander. She died Jan. 26, 1917. He died from leakage of the heart, Feb. 16, 1824.

CHILDREN

- 335½ I Edith Levera Ostrander, b. July 1, 1872.
 II Glen Roy Ostrander, b. Feb. 14, 1874; d. Nov. 28, 1893.
 336 III Guy Ostrander, b. Sept. 10, 1877.
 337 IV Lynn Ostrander, b. May 23, 1879.
 338 V Grace Leone Ostrander, b. Oct. 2, 1881.
 339 VI Iva May Ostrander, b. Aug. 7, 1883.
 340 VII Earl Ostrander, b. May 16, 1885.
 VIII Belle Ostrander, b. May 25, 1888; m. Mar. 25, 1909, to Clyde Potter. He is a farmer at Sumner, Iowa. No children.

152

AMANDA HALL⁹ (*Lucy Adeline Wilder^s, Louisa Jonesⁱ, Joel^o*), born May 6, 1854; married Mar. 6, 1879, to Benjamin Coddington. He died Dec. 12, 1906. She

married 2nd, June 28, 1911, to James Muzzy. Lives at Milton Junction, Wis.

CHILDREN

- 341 I Mable Codding, b. Dec. 8, 1879.
- 342 II Eva Codding, b. Aug. 14, 1883.
- III Grace Codding, b. Sept. 13, 1890; d. Sept. 23, 1892.

153

ALBERT HALL⁹ (*Lucy Adeline Wilder^s, Louisa Jones⁷, Joel⁶*), born Oct. 19, 1856; married Dec. 24, 1878, to Minnie Murphy. Lives at Waucoma, Fayette County, Iowa.

CHILDREN

- 343 I Ray Albert Hall, b. May 11, 1881.
- 344 II Opal Hall, b. Nov. 7, 1888.

154

JAMES CALVIN WILDER⁹ (*William Edwin Wilder^s, Louisa Jones⁷, Joel⁶*), born Aug., 1862; married in 1890. He died in July, 1916. His hip was broken in 1914, and he was very lame thereafter. Death was caused by falling from a wagon and breaking his neck. He lived at Coffeetown, Kan., and left one daughter, whose record and whereabouts we have been unable to ascertain.

CHILD

- I A daughter.

155

CORA ELLA WILDER⁹ (*Daniel Jones Wilder^s, Louisa Jones⁷, Joel⁶*), born July 1, 1862; married Apr. 2, 1884, at Harmony, Wis., to Ervin Hernando Wentworth. He died Sept. 30, 1896. He was a conductor on the C. &

N. W. R. R., and was killed while on duty. Lived at Clear Lake, Ia.

CHILDREN

- I Hazel Geraldine Wentworth, b. Nov. 5, 1885. Is a milliner at Clear Lake, Iowa. Unm.
- II Paul Ervin Wentworth, b. Feb. 9, 1887. Is a mechanic at Clear Lake, Iowa. Unm.

156

IDA EUPHEMIA WILDER⁹ (*Daniel Jones Wilder^s, Louisa Jones⁷, Joel⁶*), born July 17, 1864; married Dec. 11, 1884, to Charles K. Kimble, a farmer living at Clear Lake, Ia. She was injured in a runaway accident about 1910, and has since suffered from a broken hip.

CHILDREN

- 345 I Howard Kimble, b. Apr. 14, 1886.
- II Bonnie Kimble, b. Dec. 14, 1890. She was a musician at Clear Lake, Iowa. M. May 26, 1919, to Stewart Aga, and now lives at Thief River Falls, Minn.

157

FRED SYLVESTER WILDER⁹ (*Daniel Jones Wilder^s, Louisa Jones⁷, Joel⁶*), born Aug. 24, 1868; married Jan. 1, 1891, to Nora Hart. He is a retired farmer living at Shell Lake, Wis.

CHILDREN

- 346 I Frank Hart Wilder, b. Sept. 19, 1892.
- 347 II Robert Bernard Wilder, b. Aug. 15, 1897.
- III Glen Carl Wilder, b. June 28, 1900. Unm. Is a printer and lives in Chicago, Ill.
- IV Marjorie Wilder, b. Apr. 23, 1903. A stenographer in Minneapolis, Minn.

158

LYNN JONES WILDER⁹ (*Daniel Jones Wilder*⁸, *Louisa Jones*⁷, *Joel*⁶), born Nov. 29, 1876; married May 22, 1902, to Lulu Bassett Wood. He is a farmer and lives at Big Timber, Sweetgrass County, Mont.

CHILDREN

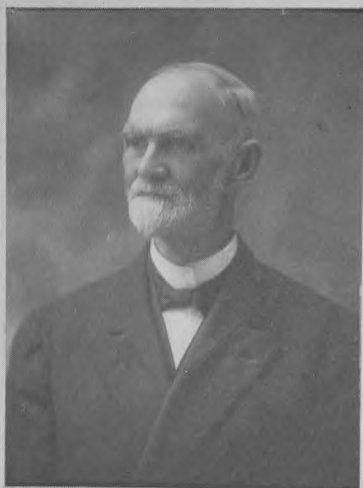
- I Gladys Wood Wilder, b. Feb. 8, 1904; d. May 1, 1913.
- II Flora Wilder, b. Nov. 17, 1906; d. Nov. 20, 1906.
- III Grace Wilder, b. Oct. 21, 1908; d. Apr. 24, 1923.

159

HARRY SYLVESTER WILDER⁹ (*Joel Calvin Wilder*⁸, *Louisa Jones*⁷, *Joel*⁶), born Apr. 6, 1865; married Mar. 1893, to Bertha W. E. Koechell. They live at Coloma, Wis. He is a farmer.

CHILDREN

- I Earl David Wilder, b. Aug. 4, 1895. He enlisted for service in the World War, June 26, 1917; private in Company F, 2nd supply train. Was on the S. S. Tuscania when it was torpedoed by a submarine, Feb. 5, 1918. Served at Traylor, Verdun, Argonne, Chateau Thierry, Meuse Argonne, and was in the Army of Occupation from Dec. 12, 1918, to July 20, 1919. Returned to the U. S. Aug. 6, 1919, and was honorably discharged Aug. 14, 1919. Had citation for bravery in action. Is employed in the Eubanks Department Store, Westfield, Wis.
- II Daisy Isabell Wilder, b. Feb. 19, 1897. Unm. Lives at Stevens Point, Ohio.
- 348 III Mable Cleo Wilder, b. Aug. 31, 1899.
- IV Floyd Winfield Wilder, b. Jan. 22, 1905. Lives at Coloma, Wis.



Reuben Chandler Smith

Rhoda Miranda Smith and husband, Philip Monroe

Knight Sprague Smith

Caroline Byham Smith

160

CARL ELLIS WILDER⁹ (*Joel Calvin Wilder*^s, *Louisa Jones*⁷, *Joel*⁶), born Sept. 20, 1868; married Dec. 16, 1897, to Nellie M. Foss. He is a carpenter, and lives at Tomahawk, Wis.

CHILD

- I Ray Archer Wilder, b. Nov. 16, 1902.

161

MARK ELLIOTT WILDER⁹ (*Joel Calvin Wilder*^s, *Louisa Jones*⁷, *Joel*⁶), born Nov. 14, 1872; married Oct. 16, 1901, to Anna Elizabeth McKeague. Lives at Wautoma, Wis., and is the owner of the Wautoma Bottling Works.

CHILDREN

- I Flora Margaret Wilder, b. June 8, 1906.
II Joel Mark Wilder, b. Feb. 11, 1908.

162

ELMER WILDER⁹ (*Joel Calvin Wilder*^s, *Louisa Jones*⁷, *Joel*⁶), born Aug. 1, 1875; married Nov. 22, 1895, to Anna Straw. He is a retired ranchman, living at Forsythe, Mont.

CHILDREN

- 349 I Ruth Velnette Wilder, b. Nov. 29, 1896.
II Jesse Hunter Wilder, b. Dec. 13, 1900.

163

AMY WILDER⁹ (*Joel Calvin Wilder*^s, *Louisa Jones*⁷, *Joel*⁶), born Sept. 6, 1877; married Dec. 23, 1903, to Jerome L. Sontag. He is an employe of the Northern Pacific R. R., and they live at Rosebud, Mont.

CHILDREN

- I Rosella May Sontag, b. May 21, 1907.
- II Jerome Sontag, Jr., b. Mar. 3, 1917; d. Mar. 5, 1917.

164

HARRIET ADELIA WILDER⁹ (*Harvey Wilder^s, Louisa Jones⁷, Joel⁶*), born Aug. 13, 1866; married Oct. 7, 1889, to Pierce Edward Webb. He died in Oct., 1902, at Rockford, Ill., killed by a railroad train. She was a teacher for 8 years after his death. She is a graduate of the State Normal School at Whitewater, Wis. She is a Congregationalist. Is now in the employ of the American Express Company and lives at 6,124 South Park Ave., Chicago, Ill.

CHILDREN

- I Florence Marguerite Elizabeth Webb, b. July 5, 1890, at Lima, Wis.; d. Sept. 15, 1904.
- II Max Edward Webb, b. Nov. 1, 1891, at Lima, Wis. Was in the A. E. F. Base Hospital at Limoges, France. Attended the University at Bordeaux. Is a graduate of Beloit College. Is head of a department in an auto accessory factory and lives at 610 Cottage Grove Ave., Rockford, Ill.
- III Ralph Harvey Webb, b. Oct. 5, 1895, at Rockford, Ill. Was in the A. E. F., member of 307 Field Signal Battalion, Div. 82, and was promoted to corporal. Was 26 days continuously on the front line at Argonne Forest. He is manager of the foreign department of the Woodstock Typewriter Co., and lives at 6124 S. Park Ave., Chicago, Ill.

165

HARVEY LINCOLN WILDER⁹ (*Harvey Wilder^s, Louisa Jones⁷, Joel⁶*), born Aug. 26, 1874; married Jan. 1,

1900, to Winifred Louise Wright, at Greeley, Col. He is a dealer in grain and produce at Burley, Idaho.

CHILDREN

- I Frank Edwin Wilder, b. Nov. 24, 1900. Graduated at the Greeley, Colo., High School. Graduated at the U. S. Military Academy at West Point in June, 1923, and is now an officer in the regular Army. Was m. Nov. 1, 1923, to Miss Julia Gould. Is stationed at Plattsburg, N. Y. Have daughter, Mariechen Lawrence Wilder, b. July 27, 1924.
- II Winnie Lue Wilder, b. Aug. 25, 1908.

166

WINNIE DELL WILDER⁹ (*Harvey Wilder^s, Louisa Jones⁷, Joel⁶*), born Dec. 6, 1876; married Dec. 25, 1895, to George Winch. She is active in church work, and is president of the Parent-Teacher association, at Whitewater, Wis.

CHILDREN

- I Hazel Marie Winch, b. May 27, 1897; m. July 31, 1918, to George Allen Crumb. Is a graduate of the State Normal School, a pianist and pipe-organ player. Is active in club and school work. Lives at Whitewater, Wis.
- II Margaret Lillian Winch, b. May 16, 1900. Graduated at the State Normal School, at Whitewater, class of 1921. Is a teacher of ability at Verona, Wis.
- III Grace Elizabeth Winch, b. Oct. 24, 1907.

167

GRACE HENRIETTA WILDER⁹ (*Harvey Wilder^s, Louisa Jones⁷, Joel⁶*), born Nov. 13, 1881; married Dec. 23, 1905, to George Tracy Montgomery, at Salt Lake

City. Was a graduate of the State Normal School at Whitewater, and a Presbyterian. Died of tuberculosis, July 11, 1912, at Whitewater.

CHILDREN

- I George Wilder Montgomery, b. Aug. 31, 1908, at Havre, Mont. Now lives at Oswego, Ore.
- II Robert Harvey Montgomery, b. June 3, 1912; d. July 3, 1912.

168

BERT EUGENE JONES⁹ (*Martin Ruter*⁸, *David*⁷, *Joel*⁶), born Oct. 15, 1871; married 1st, Jan. 16, 1896, to Myra E. Hess. She died July 12, 1901. Married 2nd, Oct. 4, 1902, to Matilda Kunzman. He lives at Sandwich, Ill. Is employed in the shops of the C. B. & Q. R. R., at Aurora.

CHILDREN

- 350 I Hazel Eugenia Jones, b. Nov. 27, 1896.
- II Paul Martin Jones, b. Oct. 28, 1898; m. June 28, 1924, to Harriet Julia Phelps, at Princeton, Ill. He is a salesman for the United Motor Service Co. of Chicago.

By 2nd wife

- III Ethel Margaret Jones, b. July 25, 1906.
- IV Ruth Irene Jones, b. Dec. 23, 1910.
- V Irene Mildred Jones, b. Feb. 19, 1919.

169

ETTA MAE JONES⁹ (*Martin Ruter*⁸, *David*⁷, *Joel*⁶), born Sept. 26, 1877; married May 16, 1903, to Owen M. Edwards. Lives at Normal, Ill. He was formerly a teacher, now a newspaper man.

CHILDREN

- I Etta Iola Edwards, b. May 14, 1908; d. Aug. 18, 1908.
- II Ownetta Mildred Edwards, b. Sept. 26, 1913.

170

MARTIN DEXTER JONES⁹ (*Horace Childs*⁸, *David*⁷, *Joel*⁶), born Jan. 30, 1861; married Jan. 9, 1888, at San Antonio, Tex., to Charlotte Rose Lyons. She died Nov. 27, 1897. He is a practical telegrapher and experienced R. R. man and is in the employ of the transportation department of the U. S. government at Fort Sam Houston, Tex.

CHILDREN

- I Eva Winette Jones, b. Apr. 12, 1893; m. Nov. 15, 1920, to First Lieut. Samuel Gordon Frierson, U. S. A. He is in the Air Service, and lives "Air Intermediate Depot," Fairfield, Ohio.
- II Frances Hazel Jones, b. Oct. 9, 1896; d. Apr. 14, 1897.

171

CHARLES HUDSON JONES⁹ (*Horace Childs*⁸, *David*⁷, *Joel*⁶), born June 3, 1874; married Oct. 24, 1894, to Cora E. Herrick. He lived at Edinboro, Pa., for several years, but is now located at Meadville, Pa., where he conducts an auto supply service garage, and deals in tires and accessories. He is the treasurer of the Joel Jones Family Association.

CHILDREN

- I Lyle Hudson Jones, b. June 9, 1897. Was in the A. E. F. Aviation Service, 468 Aerial Squadron. Was in the service from Feb. 26, 1918, to July 10, 1919. M. Aug. 10, 1923, to Margaret Emma

Johnson of Jamestown, N. Y. Have one daughter, Lois Elaine, b. Sept 22, 1924. He is agent for the Oakland Automobile, Meadville, Pa.

- II Martin Wesley Jones, b. Aug. 1, 1906.

172

MYRA GERTRUDE JONES⁹ (*Horace Childs*^s, *David*^r, *Joel*⁶), born July 24, 1875; married Dec. 29, 1897, to John Jasper Ferguson. He is a Law Reporter. They live at 215 Fairview Avenue, Council Bluffs, Ia.

CHILDREN

- I Marion Aylene Ferguson, b. Dec. 22, 1898. Lives at home. Is a college graduate and a teacher in the City High School.
- 351 II Gertrude Dorothy Ferguson, b. May 21, 1901.
- III Myra Georgene Ferguson, b. Oct. 12, 1905.
- IV Lawrence Alfred Ferguson, b. Nov. 20, 1908.

173

SALLY ALVENIA MILLER⁹ (*Sarah Emeline Jones*^s, *David*^r, *Joel*⁶), born May 18, 1861; married 1st, Jan. 18, 1879, to James Edgar Corwin. He died Dec. 10, 1880. Married 2nd, Sept. 6, 1882, to John Luther Spencer. He was born Feb. 16, 1858. Live at Guys Mills, Pa., R. F. D.

CHILDREN

- 352 I Francis Oscar Corwin, b. June 13, 1881.
- 353 II Charles Borger Spencer, b. Dec. 20, 1883.
- III Emma Luressa Spencer, b. May 19, 1886; d. May 8, 1901.
- 354 IV John Wesley Spencer, b. Nov. 16, 1888.
- 355 V Rosa May Spencer, b. Nov. 28, 1891.
- VI Jennie B. Spencer, b. Aug. 11, 1894; m. — Hallis. Lives in Cleveland, Ohio.
- 356 VII Laroka Pearl Spencer, b. Feb. 3, 1903.

174

CHARLES CLIFFORD MILLER⁹ (*Sarah Emeline Jones*⁸, *David*⁷, *Joel*⁶), born Oct. 5, 1863; married Apr. 28, 1885, to Dorothy Jackan Jennings. She died Nov. 30, 1911. He is a farmer living 4 miles from Meadville, Pa., on the Conneaut Lake road.

CHILDREN

- 357 I Herbert Almon Miller, b. Mar. 14, 1886.
358 II Sarah Alwera Miller, b. Oct. 12, 1904.

175

FRIEND ELMER MILLER⁹ (*Sarah Emeline Jones*⁸, *David*⁷, *Joel*⁶), born Jan. 17, 1866; married 1st, Mar. 3, 1887, to Mary Beatrice Burrowes. She was born Sept. 6, 1865. She died Apr. 28, 1920; married 2nd, Nov. 23, 1921, to Bertha L. Bender North. He is an engineer on the Bessemer R. R., and lives at 587 Harbor St., Conneaut, O.

CHILDREN

- I Blanch Leona Miller, b. Dec. 11, 1887; d. Feb. 8, 1888.
II Nellie Burrowes Miller, b. Nov. 25, 1888; d. Dec. 12, 1905.
359 III Edna May Miller, b. Dec. 24, 1892.
360 IV Harry Claire Miller, b. Sept. 12, 1899.
V Earl Leroy Miller, b. Sept. 22, 1904.

176

JAMES COLFAX MILLER⁹ (*Sarah Emeline Jones*⁸, *David*⁷, *Joel*⁶), born Aug. 1, 1871; married Nov. 27, 1894, to Mrs. Ida Maher. She was born July 24, 1869. Lives at 706 East Erie Ave., Lorain, O.

CHILD

- I James LeRoy Miller, b. Aug. 21, 1906.

177

WALTER BURDETTE MILLER⁹ (*Sarah Emeline Jones⁸, David⁷, Joel⁶*), born Mar. 19, 1875; married Nov. 9, 1907, to Cora Anne Smith. He is a carpenter and builder and they live at Burgettstown, Pa.

CHILDREN

- I Marion Louise Miller, b. Dec. 23, 1909.
 II Wesley William Miller, b. Feb. 17, 1913.
 III Lillian Dorothy Miller, b. June 17, 1915.

178

JOSEPH COLLOM MILLER⁹ (*Sarah Emeline Jones⁸, David⁷, Joel⁶*), born Nov. 28, 1881; married Dec. 19, 1900, to Ruetta Shartel. She was born Jan. 9, 1877. He is employed in the Bessemer R. R. Shops and lives at 61 Harrison St., Greenville, Pa.

CHILDREN

- 361 I Lillian May Miller, b. Oct. 29, 1902.
 II William Ray Miller, b. Aug. 11, 1905. Is a machinist in the Bessemer R. R. Shops at Greenville, Pa.

179

SHERWIN DARWIN BARNEY⁹ (*Rhoda Ann Jones⁸, David⁷, Joel⁶*), born Sept. 11, 1867, twin of Grant Edwin Barney; married Dec. 3, 1890, to Laura Priestler. Lives at Oregon City, Ore.

CHILDREN

- 362 I Carl George Julius Barney, b. Sept. 4, 1891.
 363 II Victor Conrad Tracy Barney, b. Dec. 21, 1893.

- 364 III Veda Ottilie Rhoda Barney, b. May 31, 1896.
 IV Dewey Ray Archie Barney, b. Feb. 25, 1899. Entered the S. A. T. C. at Corvallis, Ore., during the war. M. Mrs. May Orr, a widow having one son. They have one child. Live in Astoria, Ore.
 V Floyd Barney, b. July 26, 1901; d. July 28, 1901.
 VI Ivan Chauncey Lowell Barney, b. Jan. 25, 1904.
 VII Wayne Merwyn Theodore Barney, b. July 8, 1908.
 VIII Richard Darwin Barney, b. Aug. 9, 1913.

180

GRANT EDWIN BARNEY⁹ (*Rhoda Ann Jones*⁸, *David*⁷, *Joel*⁶), born Sept. 11, 1867, twin of No. 179; married Dec. 25, 1893, to Matilda Hansen. He is a retired farmer living at 141 East 69th St., Portland, Ore.

CHILDREN

- 365 I Rhoda Matilda Barney, b. July 25, 1895.
 II Ida Minerva Barney, b. May 4, 1897; m. Oct. 20, 1920, to James Peck, b. Dec. 16, 1897. They had one child, Marvin Harold Peck, b. Dec. 24, 1921, d. Dec. 26, 1921. He is captain of a river tow boat, and they conduct a restaurant in Portland.
 III George Elsworth Barney, b. Dec. 15, 1898; m. Dec. 21, 1923, to Mabel Claire Harris. He is an auto truck driver in Portland, Ore.
 IV Rosetta Victoria Barney, b. Nov. 24, 1900.
 V Lars Hansen Barney, b. Dec. 17, 1902.
 VI Grant Edwin Barney, Jr., b. Oct. 4, 1904.
 VII Orpha Elizabeth Barney, b. Sept. 18, 1906.
 VIII Howard Taft Barney, b. Nov. 5, 1908; d. Apr. 6, 1909.
 IX Sherman Asher Barney, b. Mar. 14, 1910.
 X Laura Alice Barney, b. July 29, 1913.
 XI Hazel Jane Barney, b. June 19, 1916.

181

SARAH EDNA BARNEY⁹ (*Rhoda Ann Jones*^s, *David*ⁱ, *Joel*⁶), born Aug. 8, 1870; married Dec. 30, 1890, to Francis Tracy McTimmonds. He is a farmer. They live at Lebanon, Ore., R. F. D. No. 2.

CHILDREN

- 366 I Elmer Tracy McTimmonds, b. Oct. 6, 1891.
- II Earl LeRoy McTimmonds, b. June 25, 1894, at Lebanon, Ore. Served in the Army but did not get to France. Was at Camp Mead, Md. M. June 12, 1922, to Vera Grace Harris. She was b. Dec. 26, 1894. Owns a trucking business at Lebanon, Ore.
- 367 III George Dewey McTimmonds, b. Jan. 3, 1898, twin.
- 368 IV Manilla Evelyn McTimmonds, b. Jan. 3, 1898, twin.
- 369 V Verda Gladys McTimmonds, b. Dec. 5, 1900.
- VI Dorris Ethel McTimmonds, b. Sept. 18, 1904; m. Dec. 12, 1920, to her cousin, Carl George Julius Barney. See section 362.
- VII Chauncey Merrill McTimmonds, b. June 28, 1908.

182

ANNIE MATILDA CHRISTIANSON⁹ (*Rhoda Ann Jones*^s, *David*ⁱ, *Joel*⁶), born Dec. 30, 1881; married Aug. 18, 1902, to John Andrew Humphreys. He is a postal clerk. They live at Albany, Ore.

CHILDREN

- 370 I Nora Ruth Humphreys, b. Jan. 21, 1903.
- II William John Humphreys, b. Jan. 29, 1904.
- III Willard Robert Humphreys, b. June 30, 1905.
- IV Vesta Velma Humphreys, b. Nov. 8, 1909.
- V Matilda Margaret Humphreys, b. Apr. 23, 1911.
- VI Esther Virginia Humphreys, b. Aug. 17, 1912.

- VII Thomas Norris Humphreys, b. May 21, 1914; d. Oct. 2, 1914.
- VIII Francis Andrew Humphreys, b. July 16, 1915.
- IX Agnes Annie Humphreys, b. Oct. 25, 1916.
- X Helen Louise Humphreys, b. Oct. 18, 1920.
- XI Leonard David Humphreys, b. June 14, 1922.

183

WILLIAM DEXTER CHRISTIANSON⁹ (*Rhoda Ann Jones*⁸, *David*⁷, *Joel*⁶), born July 21, 1883; married June 27, 1906, to Daisy Louise Young. He is manager of the Woolworth stores at London, Ont. Is active and prominent in church work, and especially in the Y. M. C. A. A fine business type. Lives at 764 Waterloo St., London, Ont., Can.

CHILDREN

- I William Dexter Christianson, Jr., b. June 25, 1907.
- II Mark Paul Christianson, b. July 29, 1909.
- III Ruth Lucile Christianson, b. Nov. 7, 1911; d. May 24, 1918.
- IV Ralph Alfred Christianson, b. Feb. 4, 1913.
- V (Little) Daisy Christianson, b. June 15, 1915; d. same day.
- VI David Lloyd Christianson, b. Nov. 29, 1916.

184

IRA JAMES CHRISTIANSON⁹ (*Rhoda Ann Jones*⁸, *David*⁷, *Joel*⁶), born Aug. 1, 1885; married to Minnie Leighton, a widow with five children. She died Jan. 17, 1924. Live at 607 East Ash St., Portland, Ore.

CHILD

- I Unnamed boy Christianson, b. Aug. 10, 1911; d. same day.

185

LUCY HETTIE CHRISTIANSON⁹ (*Rhoda Ann Jones*^s, *David*^r, *Joel*^e), born Oct. 20, 1887; married Apr. 26, 1907, to William Archie Boggs. He is a foundryman, and they live at Emeryville, Cal.

CHILDREN

- I Vouley Denton Boggs, b. Jan. 29, 1908.
- II Myrtle Violet Boggs, b. Apr. 26, 1913.
- III Eldon Louis Boggs, b. May 4, 1921.

186

MAE LUCINDA JONES⁹ (*Ira Moses Jones*^s, *David*^r, *Joel*^e), born July 30, 1875; married Sept. 17, 1906, to Sandy Eastlick. He is a farmer and they live at Greenville, Pa., R. F. D.

CHILD

- I Infant Eastlick, b. Apr. 14, 1911; d. same day.

187

NORMA ADA JONES⁹ (*Ira Moses Jones*^s, *David*^r, *Joel*^e), born July 29, 1881; married Mar. 20, 1901, to Harry E. Ross. He was born Oct. 19, 1879. They live at Corry, R. F. D. He is a farmer.

CHILDREN

- 371 I Mary Leota Ross, b. Mar. 9, 1902.
- II Viola Pearl Ross, b. May 28, 1903; m. Mar. 14, 1922, to Octavius D. Fitch, b. Apr. 1, 1901.
- III Reva Mae Ross, b. Sept. 16, 1906.
- IV Twili June Ross, b. June 16, 1912.

188

SAM WELCOME JONES⁹ (*Ira Moses Jones*^s, *David*^r, *Joel*^r), born Apr. 28, 1886; married Dec. 26, 1906, to

Ida E. Pratt. Separated. She lives at Guys Mills, Pa. He lives in Portland, Ore.

CHILDREN

- I Mary Cathryn Jones, b. Dec. 9, 1907.
- II Autumn Ida Jones, b. Sept. 30, 1910.
- III Margaret Sara Jones, b. Dec. 24, 1911.

189

VELVA NANCY JONES⁹ (*Ira Moses Jones^s, Davidⁱ, Joel⁶*), born Sept. 20, 1891; married Dec. 31, 1912, to William J. Roha. He is a farmer. They live near Meadville, on the Guys Mills, Pa., road.

CHILDREN

- I Neil Archie Roha, b. Sept. 13, 1918.
- II Max Eugene Roha, b. Apr. 14, 1923.

190

JOEL JAY CAMPBELL⁹ (*Temperance Relief Jones^s, Davidⁱ, Joel⁶*), born Jan. 25, 1875; married Jan. 15, 1903, to Margaret Evelyn McManus. He is a traveling salesman. They live at 1,117 Macon Ave., Swissvale, Pa.

191

LUCY BELL CAMPBELL⁹ (*Temperance Relief Jones^s, Davidⁱ, Joel⁶*), born Aug. 2, 1885; married Feb. 22, 1901, to Guy A. Matson; married 2nd, Charles Lindberg. Live at 2,859 Bellefontaine St., Indianapolis, Ind.

CHILD

- I Lena Mildred Matson, b. Jan. 18, 1902.

192

CHAUNCEY HUDSON CAMPBELL⁹ (*Temperance Relief Jones⁸, David⁷, Joel⁶*), born Oct. 10, 1890; married Nov. 18, 1911, to Lavina Florence Alexander. He is a farmer at Mill Village, Pa.

CHILDREN

- I Charlotte Louise Campbell, b. Aug. 5, 1912.
- II Willard Dudley Campbell, b. Dec. 22, 1913.
- III Vesta Marie Campbell, b. Oct. 24, 1915.
- IV Lester Emmet Campbell, b. June 1, 1918.

193

JOEL TRUMAN JONES⁹ (*James Orvis Jones⁸, David⁷, Joel⁶*), born Oct. 3, 1880; married 1st, in 1902, to Hattie B. Worley. She died Oct. 23, 1907; married 2nd, in the fall of 1910, Marie La Belle. Live at 109 South Park, Independence, Mo.

CHILDREN

- I Charles Orvis Jones, b. Oct. 9, 1902; d. Feb. 7, 1903.
- II Howard Truman Jones, b. May 5, 1904; d. May 12, 1905.
- III Donald Loring Jones, b. Jan. 3, 1916.

194

CLARENCE L. JONES⁹ (*James Orvis Jones⁸, David⁷, Joel⁶*), born Oct. 17, 1889; married Nov. 16, 1910, to Louise Allen, at Council Bluffs, Ia. Removed to Portland, Ore., in 1913, and live at 841 Dunckley Ave.

CHILD

- I Robert Allen Jones, b. Dec. 25, 1920.

195

ANDREW LYNN HANKS⁹ (*Lucy Amanda Jones*⁸, *David*⁷, *Joel*⁶), born May 25, 1879; married June 24, 1902, to Grace Gilbert. Lived in Titusville, Pa. Was in the wholesale grocery business and was a fine citizen. Died of Typhoid Pneumonia, Mar. 24, 1924.

CHILDREN

- I Dorothy Elizabeth Hanks, b. Oct. 13, 1903.
- II Mary Agnes Hanks, b. Dec. 31, 1905.
- III Margaret Lucy Hanks, b. Mar. 23, 1913.

196

JOHN RUFUS HANKS⁹ (*Lucy Amanda Jones*⁸, *David*⁷, *Joel*⁶), born June 8, 1881; married Aug. 25, 1904, to May Smith. He is a dealer in coal, lime, etc., and lives at Springboro, Pa.

CHILDREN

- I Jerrold Smith Hanks, b. Aug. 21, 1905.
- II John Harold Hanks, b. Sept. 17, 1908.
- III Evelyn Gertrude Hanks, b. May 21, 1910.
- IV Edwin Dexter Hanks, b. May 17, 1911.

197

RESSIE LUELLA HANKS⁹ (*Lucy Amanda Jones*⁸, *David*⁷, *Joel*⁶), born July 27, 1883. She was a teacher; married Aug. 17, 1910, to William Adolphus Clemons. He is a farmer living 5 miles east of Meadville on the State Highway.

CHILDREN

- I Charlotte Elizabeth Clemons, b. July 9, 1911.
- II Walter Hanks Clemons, b. Aug. 8, 1915.
- III Marian Desta Clemons, b. Dec. 17, 1918.

199

EMMA DEETTE BANNISTER⁹ (*Apphia Flavilla Smith⁸, Lucy W. Jones⁷, Joel⁶*), born Sept. 28, 1853; married Sept. 25, 1873, to Charles Perry Britton. He was a farmer living in Randolph Township, Crawford County, Pa. Was sheriff of Crawford County for three years beginning Jan. 1, 1894. He died at Jamestown, Pa., July 13, 1920.

CHILDREN

- 372 I Alice Flavilla Britton, b. Aug. 26, 1875.
- 373 II Ernest Daniel Britton, b. Nov. 5, 1877.
- 374 III Harry Eugene Britton, b. Nov. 24, 1879.
- 375 IV Charles Perry Britton, b. July 3, 1882.
- 376 V Mary Ethel Britton, b. May 6, 1885.
- 377 VI William Alfred Britton, b. May 3, 1887.
- 378 VII Osmon Walter Britton, b. Aug. 5, 1889.
- VIII Ruth Ella Britton, b. Jan. 29, 1892, d. Apr. 11, 1892.

200

LEWIS FREMONT SMITH⁹ (*David Jones Smith⁸, Lucy W. Jones⁷, Joel⁶*), born July 13, 1856; married in 1878, to Jennie McCartney. Lives at Rose City, Mich. Is a farmer and blacksmith. Also conducts a hotel at Rose City. Is a man noted for his humor and originality.

CHILDREN

- 379 I Cora Smith, b. Dec. 23, 1879.
- 380 II Gertrude Smith, b. Apr. 11, 1882.
- III Alfred Smith, b. May 25, 1884. With the Consumers Power Co., Flint, Mich. Unm.
- IV Guy Smith, b. Dec. 26, 1887; m. June, 1920, to Cora Jansen. She was principal of the Rose City schools. He is a farmer at Rose City, Mich.

- 381 V George Smith, b. Sept. 26, 1891.
382 VI Clyde Smith, b. May 16, 1895.
383 VII Hazel Smith, b. Jan. 14, 1898.

201

HOMER PERRY SMITH⁹ (*David Jones Smith*⁸, *Lucy W. Jones*⁷, *Joel*⁶), born Mar. 23, 1870; married Aug. 15, 1894, to Florence S. Proctor. He is a leading hardware merchant at Ashtabula, O., has been President of the Ohio Hardware Dealers Association, is active in Masonic work, and is well known throughout the state of Ohio. Was delegate to the General Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, at Springfield, Mass., June, 1924. Is a man of high character and exceptional usefulness.

CHILDREN

- I Dorothy Abigail Smith, b. Sept. 14, 1895; m. Aug. 5, 1922, to Ellis Harrison Bridge. She was Domestic Science teacher in the Shaker Heights, Cleveland, Ohio, High School, for several successful years, resigning her position after her marriage. He has exclusive agency for the Exide Battery in Portage County, O. Live at 264 N. Market St., Akron, O.
- II Paul Proctor Smith, b. Nov. 10, 1896; m. Jan. 20, 1923, to Lillian Mae Terrill, at Ashtabula, O. He enlisted in the U. S. Army in the World War, Jan. 9, 1918. Was at Camp Jackson and embarked for France June 21, 1918. Embarked for return to America June 21, 1919. Was discharged July 14, 1919. Was with staff troops, 9th Company, 3rd Regiment, Air Service Mechanics. Was under Capt. Guy Alford, and was stationed at Ramortin, a short distance southwest from Paris. Worked on the famous R 34 after his return to New York, and has expert knowledge of gasoline engine construc-

tion. At present in the hardware business with his father.

- III Lina Louise Smith, b. Aug. 10, 1898; m. Jan. 12, 1924, to Emery Carr Prior. She was a trained nurse in hospital work in Cleveland, O. He is connected with the Michigan Steel Castings Co., and a large stockholder in a paper mill at Grand Rapids, Mich. Live at 36 Church St., Chagrin Falls, O.

- 384 IV Lucy Turner Smith, b. Aug. 28, 1901.

202

DORA MARY SMITH⁹ (*Warren M. Smith⁸, Lucy W. Jones⁷, Joel⁶*), born Feb. 27, 1860; married Dec. 21, 1884, to Charles Wesley Herrick. A farmer living at Kinsman, O. He died Dec. 5, 1924.

CHILDREN

- 384½ I Iva Lea Herrick, b. Sept. 15, 1886.
 II Reba Delilah Herrick, b. Nov. 18, 1899. She is a teacher in the Youngstown, O., city schools; m. Dec. 21, 1924, to Carl D. Burns.

203

WARREN HALLECK SMITH⁹ (*Warren M. Smith⁸, Lucy W. Jones⁷, Joel⁶*), born June 14, 1863. Attended the Soldiers' Orphans' Schools at Titusville and Mercer, Pa.; married Dec. 29, 1886, to Barbara Ellen Mushrush. She was born in 1864. He was a farmer in East Fallowfield Township, near Atlantic, Pa., for a number of years. Removed to Alberta, Can., in 1911, and is a large and successful wheat farmer. Has always been a hard worker and useful citizen, influential with his neighbors. His wife, Barbara, a fine Christian mother, died July 5, 1923, in the hospital at Red Deer, Can., after an operation for gall stones. Lives at Ponoka, Alberta, Can.

CHILDREN

- I Elbert Halleck Smith, b. Oct. 2, 1888; d. Apr. 2, 1912.
- 385 II Edith Mary Smith, b. Sept. 20, 1889.
- III Warren Lewis Smith, b. Dec. 21, 1890; d. Nov. 4, 1891.
- 386 IV Lillis Grace Smith, b. Apr. 27, 1892.
- V Warren Park Smith, b. Dec. 25, 1893; d. Jan. 11, 1919, of influenza.
- VI Vernon Clyde Smith, b. Sept. 3, 1895; d. May 7, 1920.
- 387 VII Dora Mildred Smith, b. July 3, 1898.
- VIII Cecille Ellen Smith, b. Aug. 20, 1900. At home.
- IX Stella Marie Smith, b. Mar. 9, 1902. A trained nurse.
- X Robert Paul Smith, b. Oct. 5, 1903.
- XI Frances Mae Smith, b. Nov. 5, 1905.
- XII Stanley Henry Smith, b. Sept. 18, 1907.

204

HIRAM ELBERT SMITH⁹ (*Hiram Clark Smith*^s, *Lucy W. Jones*^t, *Joel*^a), born Jan. 17, 1865; married Dec. 22, 1891, to Nellie Franklin. Compiler and author of this book. Graduated from Allegheny College in 1888. Attended Harvard University the year 1888-9. Taught school; was nominated and elected treasurer of Crawford County, Pa., in 1890, serving three years, 1891 to 1894. Was again elected to the same office in 1896, serving from 1897 to 1900. Since 1900 has been actively engaged in manufacturing and wholesaling hardwood lumber. Lived at Meadville, Pa., from 1882 to 1900; Hunt Dale, N. C., 1900 to 1902; Philadelphia from 1903 to 1912; Waynesville, N. C., 1912 to 1920. Now living at Warren, Pa.

Nellie Franklin, his wife, is the daughter of George Franklin, a soldier who was killed in battle in the Civil

War, and Diana P. Russell; granddaughter of Eber Franklin and Martha Kimball; great granddaughter of Ichabod Franklin, Jr., and Lovina —; great great granddaughter of Ichabod Franklin, Sr., and Mollie Whitman. Ichabod Franklin, Sr., was a Revolutionary soldier and served at Bennington and Stillwater.

CHILD

- I George Hiram Smith, b. Nov. 8, 1893; d. Nov. 18, 1893.

205

WILBER CASSIUS SMITH⁹ (*Hiram Clark Smith*⁸, *Lucy W. Jones*⁷, *Joel*⁶), born Jan. 20, 1868; married Jan. 27, 1891, to Sarah Adoline Stitzer. In 1891, he removed to the state of Washington. Has been a minister in the Methodist Episcopal Church for many years, serving acceptably numerous charges. He is now living near Forsythe, Mont.

CHILDREN

- 388 I Anna Letitia Smith, b. Oct. 13, 1893.
 389 II Nellie Fay Smith, b. Sept. 29, 1895.
 III Roy Warner Smith, b. July 10, 1897. At home.
 IV Mary Ruth Smith, b. Aug. 28, 1900. With the Montana Life Insurance Co., Helena, Mont.
 V Dorothy Mildred Smith, b. July 29, 1907.
 VI Wilber Kenneth Smith, b. Sept. 29, 1911.

206

RAYMOND ERNEST SMITH⁹ (*Hiram Clark Smith*⁸, *Lucy W. Jones*⁷, *Joel*⁶), born Aug. 15, 1878; married Apr. 24, 1901, to Carrie Elizabeth Graham. He attended Allegheny College, but enlisted with Company B, 15th Penna. Regiment, at the beginning of the war

with Spain, and served in the army for about 10 months. Was a Progressive and follower of Theodore Roosevelt, whose personal acquaintance he enjoyed. Was the nominee of his party for the Legislature in 1912, but was defeated by a small plurality. Was elected to the State Senate of Pennsylvania in 1914, representing Crawford and Mercer Counties, and served with credit and distinction four years. Is active in all reform movements looking to higher and better citizenship. Lives on the old homestead that has been in the family since 1831. Is an active and influential citizen, and successful in his business.

CHILDREN

- I Lorena Martha Smith, b. Feb. 26, 1902.
- II Mable Genevieve Smith, b. Mar. 25, 1903.
- III Nellie Emogene Smith, b. Mar. 4, 1905.
- IV Beulah Marian Smith, b. Apr. 20, 1909.
- V Beatrice Lucile Smith, b. Dec. 30, 1913.

207

LARUE FREE SMITH⁹ (*Hiram Clark Smith^s, Lucy W. Jones⁷, Joel⁶*), born May 8, 1884. Graduated from Allegheny College in 1907; engaged in educational work for more than 10 years. Was Supt. of schools at Waupun, Wis., for several years and was highly successful. Now occupies an executive position with the Spirella Company at Niagara Falls, N. Y. He married Miss Nina Kincaid of Meadville, Pa., Aug. 24, 1908.

CHILDREN

- I Larue Free Smith, Jr., b. Nov. 25, 1911.
- II Oliver Lemuel Smith, b. Feb. 13, 1918.
- III William Wallace Kincaid Smith, b. Feb. 5, 1920.
- IV Richard Warren Smith, b. May 2, 1923.

208

LUNA MARIA KILE⁹ (*Mary Maria Smith⁸, Lucy W. Jones⁷, Joel⁶*), born Nov. 24, 1862; married June 7, 1881, to Charles Marion Crook. He died Oct., 1919, at Mission, Tex. She now lives at 15 Barnard St., Hartford, Conn., with her son, Edward Leonard.

CHILDREN

- 390 I Clarence Eugene Crook, b. Mar. 5, 1883.
 391 II Nellie Arda Crook, b. Apr. 14, 1885.
 III Charles Lauren Crook, b. Oct. 19, 1887; m. Dec. 15, 1917, to Agnes Youmans. Was in the A. E. F., with Headquarters Co. 59, Pioneer Infantry, in France, at Sarcy sur Meuse. Is now cost accountant with the Union Mills Co., at Catskill, N. Y. No children.
 392 IV Kenneth Kile Crook, b. Dec. 25, 1889.
 V Edward Leonard Crook, b. May 31, 1895. Belonged to Co. L, 305 Infantry, A. E. F. Entered the army Feb. 28, 1918, wounded Sept. 26, 1918. Was cited for exceptional bravery under fire. Was at Base Hospital at Camp Dix for several months after the war. CITATION: Pvt. Edward L. Crook, No. 1,699,148, Co. L, 305th Infantry, in the Forest of Argonne on the Haute Chevauches road, on the morning of Sept. 26, 1918, when the combat liason group to which he belonged suddenly came under murderous fire from machine guns, trench mortars and steady shrapnel fire, this soldier showed exceptional devotion to duty, coolness, and utter disregard of his personal danger while caring for his wounded comrades, and while carrying a litter to the rear was himself struck by a piece of shrapnel and severely wounded." He is with the home office of the Phoenix Insurance Company, Hartford, Conn. Unm.

209

NELLIE FLAVILLA KILE⁹ (*Mary Maria Smith⁸, Lucy W. Jones⁷, Joel⁶*), born Oct. 24, 1864; married Jan.

14, 1891, to Sherwood Douglass Morgan. He is a lumberman, for years member of the firm of Kile and Morgan. They live at 841 10th Ave., Huntington, West Va.

CHILDREN

- 393 I Robert Kile Morgan, b. Jan. 21, 1892.
 II Walter Eugene Morgan, b. Oct. 8, 1894; m. Oct. 10, 1923, to Elizabeth Schlottman. He is a yellow pine lumber dealer, and lives at Columbus, O.
 III Sherwood Douglass Morgan, Jr., b. Mar. 26, 1897; d. Mar. 10, 1903.
 IV Persis Charlene Morgan, b. Feb. 24, 1906. Is a reporter on an evening newspaper at Huntington, W. Va.

210

BERTON EUGENE KILE⁹ (*Mary Maria Smith^s, Lucy W. Jonesⁱ, Joel⁶*), born Nov. 11, 1867; married Oct. 20, 1891, to Eunice Anna Rice, of Orwell, O. He has always been a manufacturer and wholesale dealer in hardwood lumber, having conducted large operations in West Virginia, at Earl, Ark., and at Waynesville, N. C. Is a business man of exceptional ability, and has accumulated a much larger fortune than any other member of the family. Is President of the Kile and Morgan Company, Providence, R. I., of the Kiboling Company at Earl, Ark., and is interested in many other enterprises. Lives at Providence, R. I.

CHILDREN

- 394 I Leonora Floyd Kile, b. Nov. 14, 1893.
 II Truman Eugene Kile, b. Apr. 19, 1898. Was in military training camp preparatory to entering the army in the World War, when he was suddenly stricken with influenza and died Dec. 6, 1918. He gave his life for his country as truly as those who died on the battle field.

211

LUCY GERTRUDE KILE⁹ (*Mary Maria Smith^s, Lucy W. Jones^r, Joel^e*), born Dec. 29, 1869; married Nov. 13, 1901, to Joseph H. Wallace. He died. She died June 19, 1923.

CHILD

- I Mary Kely Wallace, b. Jan. 9, 1903; m. to Frank King, and lived at Cortland, O., when last heard from.

212

BESSIE MAY KILE⁹ (*Mary Maria Smith^s, Lucy W. Jones^r, Joel^e*), born Mar. 28, 1882; married Jan. 25, 1904, to Thomas Jefferson Boston of Earl, Ark. He is manager of the Kiboling Company at Earl.

CHILDREN

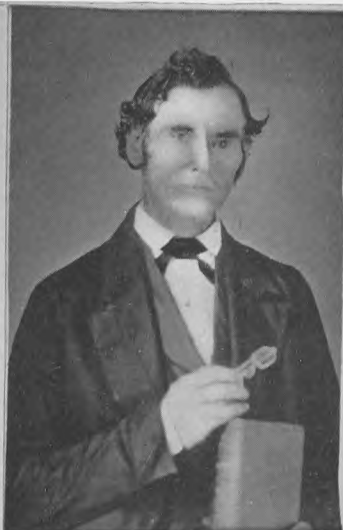
- I Ruth Boston, b. May 24, 1911.
II Esther Boston, b. Apr. 29, 1916.

213

MILTON ASBURY BYHAM⁹ (*Catharine Lucinda Smith^s, Lucy W. Jones^r, Joel^e*), born Oct. 13, 1867; married Apr. 25, 1891, to Hattie Miranda Smith. He is a carpenter and farmer, and lives on the State Highway near Mount Hope, Randolph Township, Crawford County, Pa.

CHILDREN

- I Claud Byham, b. June 25, 1893; d. May 15, 1912.
395 II Harold Smith Byham, b. Mar. 6, 1895.
III Lee Milton Byham, b. June 7, 1896; d. at Camp Upton, L. I., Oct. 12, 1918, in the service of his country. Member of the 16th Company R. E. P. L. Unit. Died with influenza-pneu-



David Jones

Sarah Chamberlin Jones

Lucy Amanda Jones Hanks

Janes Orvis Jones and wife

monia as his company was about to embark for France.

- IV Myrna Luella Byham, b. Nov. 12, 1898. Was a teacher and graduate of the State Normal School at Edinboro, Pa. M. Dec. 26, 1922, to Frank William Benton, a teacher at West Mecca, O. He was a member of the A. E. F. in the 52nd Telegraph Battalion. They live at Cortland, O.
- V Wesley J. Byham, b. July 9, 1902; d. of pneumonia Apr. 12, 1922.
- VI Doris Amelia Byham, b. Feb. 25, 1910.

214

MAY VIOLET BYHAM⁹ (*Lucyette Smith^s, Lucy W. Jonesⁱ, Joel^a*), born Aug. 14, 1866; married to James E. Miller. He is a foundryman and employed at the Phoenix Iron Works, Meadville, Pa., for many years. They live at 12 William Street.

CHILDREN

- 396 I Stanley Paul Miller, b. May 20, 1897.
- II James Byham Miller, b. Dec. 24, 1903.

215

CLIFTON PROCTOR BYHAM⁹ (*Lucyette Smith^s, Lucy W. Jonesⁱ, Joel^a*), born Dec. 17, 1868; married Sept. 10, 1890, to Mary Jane Morrison. He is a successful farmer and lumberman. A fine and industrious citizen. Has a lumber operation at Analomink, Monroe County, Pa., and has a fine farm and home near Guys Mills, Pa.

CHILDREN

- 397 I Charles David Byham, b. Sept. 24, 1891.
- 398 II Rae Morrison Byham, b. May 28, 1895.

216

ROBERT WILSON BYHAM⁹ (*Lucyette Smith^s, Lucy W. Jones⁷, Joel⁶*), born Feb. 14, 1870; married to Josephine Murdock, daughter of John Murdock of Mount Hope, Randolph Township, Crawford County, Pa. Is a graduate of the Edinboro State Normal School, is a farmer, owning his father's old homestead, and has been employed in the State Banking Department at Harrisburg for more than 8 years. An intelligent and useful citizen.

CHILDREN

- 399 I Allen Sylvester Byham, b. July 16, 1894.
- II Donald Byham, b. Apr. 21, 1896; d. Nov. 27, 1897.
- III Ned Emmons Byham, b. Jan. 25, 1900; d. June 25, 1901.
- IV Edith Lucyette Byham, b. Apr. 21, 1903.

217

MORRISON KENNEDY BYHAM⁹ (*Lucyette Smith^s, Lucy W. Jones⁷, Joel⁶*), born Apr. 28, 1874; married Apr. 22, 1896, to Fannie Adelia Hill. He is a successful contractor and builder in Meadville, Pa.

CHILDREN

- I Walter Dewey Byham, b. Apr. 4, 1898. Lives in Meadville, Pa., and is a plumber.
- II Wilfred Edgar Byham, b. July 4, 1899.
- III Agnes Jane Byham, b. Oct. 6, 1903; m. Mar. 8, 1921, to Harold Trace. They live in Meadville.
- IV Phyllis Mildred Byham, b. Dec. 30, 1913.

218

MILLIE ANNELLA BYHAM⁹ (*Lucyette Smith^s, Lucy W. Jones⁷, Joel⁶*), born May 13, 1878; married June 18,

1910, to Charles Edward Spier. She died Dec. 3, 1915. Lived at Wachung, N. J.

CHILD

- I Elizabeth Byham Spier, b. Feb. 20, 1913.

219

ORA MYRTLE SMITH⁹ (*John Lemuel Smith⁸, Lucy W. Jones⁷, Joel⁶*), born Jan. 3, 1869; married Oct. 30, 1888, to Joseph Ellsworth Fox. He is a miller by trade. They are active in church work. She is chairman of the executive committee of the Joel Jones Family Association and much interested in family history. They live in Union City, Pa.

CHILDREN

- I Prudence Mabel Fox, b. Sept. 1, 1889; m. June 23, 1917, to Carleton C. Clough, of Union City, Pa.
- II Harold Ellsworth Fox, b. Feb. 25, 1895; m. June 15, 1922, to Permelia Morton Weaver, at Pittsburg, Pa. They live at 89 Knox Ave., Knoxville, Pa.
- III Pauline Lucile Fox, b. May 4, 1902. She is a graduate of Edinboro State Normal School, and a teacher.

220

PROCTOR VERNON SMITH⁹ (*John Lemuel Smith⁸, Lucy W. Jones⁷, Joel⁶*), born Feb. 28, 1870; married 1st, May, 1894, to Anna Williams. She died Mar. 28, 1895; married 2nd, Apr. 6, 1898, to Caroline Walker. He is an industrious man, a carpenter and builder, and lives at 111 North Water St., Sharon, Pa.

CHILDREN

- I Frank Vernon Smith, b. Oct. 23, 1899. He lives in Newcastle, Pa., and is in the automobile repair business.
- II Myron Dale Smith, b. Aug. 23, 1901. Is in an architect's office, Harrisburg, Pa., and advancing in his profession.
- III Anna Grace Smith, b. Aug. 20, 1903. Is a senior in Westminster College at New Wilmington.
- IV Mabel Smith, b. Nov. 25, 1907.
- V Arline Smith, b. Jan. 24, 1911.

221

MARY DEETTE SMITH⁹ (*John Lemuel Smith⁸, Lucy W. Jones⁷, Joel⁶*), born Nov. 17, 1871; married May 12, 1891, to Roland S. McDowell. He is a foreman in the Sharon Steel Works. They live at 475 Columbia St., Sharon, Pa. She died at Southern Pines, N. C., Oct. 27, 1924.

CHILDREN

- I Vernon Clifford McDowell, b. Sept. 16, 1892; d. Mar. 1, 1899.
- 400 II Dorothy D. McDowell, b. Oct. 13, 1896.
- III Kenneth Eugene McDowell, b. June 26, 1900. He is in the post office at Sharon.

222

EFFIE ADELINE SMITH⁹ (*John Lemuel Smith⁸, Lucy W. Jones⁷, Joel⁶*), born Oct. 24, 1875; married June 6, 1903, to John Clelland. They spent some time in California, where they went for his health. She was the breadwinner. He died of tuberculosis Nov. 13, 1908, leaving a daughter one month old. She bravely took up the burden and has since supported herself and child. Is a bookkeeper in the First National Bank at Union City, Pa.

CHILD

- I Ruth Marie Clelland, b. Oct. 13, 1908.

223

MILTON HAROLD SMITH⁹ (*John Lemuel Smith*^s, *Lucy W. Jones*^r, *Joel*^a), born Nov. 15, 1882; married Nov. 28, 1906, to Sarah Wigley Mason. Was for years with the Ford Motor Company. Is now with the Burroughs Adding Machine Company, and lives at 6406 Trumbull Ave., Detroit, Mich. Is an expert machinist.

CHILDREN

- I Charles Joseph Smith, b. Mar. 8, 1908.
II John Allen Smith, b. July 18, 1910.

224

CYRUS SHERMAN SMITH⁹ (*Leonard Alvester Smith*^s, *Lucy W. Jones*^r, *Joel*^a), born May 1, 1876; married Nov. 29, 1905, to Tressa J. McClurg. He was employed by the New York Central R. R. Co., as traveling auditor and relief agent. While in the performance of his duties at Coalburg, O., near Youngstown, he was instantly killed at 9:30 P. M., Dec. 1, 1916. An express train travelling 60 miles an hour struck the station baggage truck, being pushed across the track, and killed the station agent, and two other men besides Cyrus Sherman. His widow lives at Andover, O.

CHILDREN

- I James Earle Smith, b. June 11, 1908.
II Grace Elizabeth Smith, b. Apr. 11, 1911.

225

ETTA LOVICA SMITH⁹ (*Leonard Alvester Smith*^s, *Lucy W. Jones*^r, *Joel*^a), born Jan. 1, 1882; married

Dec. 23, 1906, to William Emory Keen. He was a teacher at Vincennes, Ind., when they were married. They went to Washington where she was stenographer and he was clerk to the Civil Service Commission. Were transferred to the Indian School at Lawrence, Kan., where they taught two years. Moved to West Palm Beach, Fla., about 1912, where he was County Supt. of Schools. He is now head of the Keen Audit Company, expert accountants, and is interested in other enterprises. She is a member of the D. A. R., No. 185,248, and active in Woman's Club work.

CHILDREN

- I Marion Elizabeth Keen (adopted), b. Jan. 28, 1908; m. in 1924.
- II Warren Leslie Keen (adopted), b. about 1921.

226

ELECTA DEETTE STRIGHT⁹ (*Coursen Jones Stright^s, Apphia Jones⁷, Joel⁶*), born Dec. 20, 1864; married Jan. 25, 1894, to William E. Sponsler. They live at Fostoria, O.

CHILDREN

- I Ina Elnora Sponsler, b. Sept. 16, 1897. Is a teacher at Fostoria, O.
- II William Coursen Sponsler, b. July 13, 1899; m. Aug. 21, 1923, to Martha Marie Treese. He is an electrician and they live in Cleveland, O.

227

ANNA GERTRUDE STRIGHT⁹ (*Coursen Jones Stright^s, Apphia Jones⁷, Joel⁶*), born Feb. 22, 1866; married Apr. 9, 1889, to Frank Bouslog. Lives at Mount Summit, Henry County, Ind.

CHILDREN

- 401 I Sarah Louisa Bouslog, b. Dec. 28, 1890.
 II Enoch Stright Bouslog, b. Apr. 12, 1895; d. June 15, 1895.
 402 III Robert Matthew Bouslog, b. Oct. 17, 1896.
 403 IV Franc Charline Bouslog, b. Sept. 21, 1898.
 V George Andrew Bouslog, b. Apr. 9, 1900. Lives at New Castle, Ind., Route 6, and is a farmer.

228

APPHIA LOUISE STRIGHT⁹ (*Coursen Jones Stright^s, Apphia Jones^r, Joel⁶*), born Nov. 25, 1868; married Dec. 25, 1890, to Henry Lee Hopping. She died Mar. 3, 1915. He is a farmer and lives at Orleans, Ind.

CHILDREN

- I Elizabeth B. Hopping, b. Aug. 9, 1891. Lives with her father and is the home maker.
 404 II Apphia Jean Hopping, b. Dec. 3, 1892.
 III Henry Lee Hopping, Jr., b. Oct. 3, 1894; m. Nov., 1917, to Margaret Hall. Is a clerk employed by the Big Four R. R., and lives at Wabash, Ind.
 IV Mark Hopping, b. July 1, 1897; d. Oct. 3, 1913.
 405 V John Stright Hopping, b. May 8, 1899.
 VI Fred Hopping, b. Oct. 30, 1900; d. Sept. 4, 1901.
 VII Helen Ruth Hopping, b. Jan. 29, 1902. Is a teacher at Orleans, Ind.
 VIII Ralph Hopping, b. July 29, 1904.
 IX Cecil Hopping, b. May 2, 1906.
 X Earl Hopping, b. Apr. 15, 1907.
 XI Don Hopping, b. Dec. 1, 1911.

229

RUTH LOCKHART STRIGHT⁹ (*Coursen Jones Stright^s, Apphia Jones^r, Joel⁶*), born Jan. 21, 1871; married Apr. 16, 1902, to Otho E. Gepler. He was a

veteran of the Spanish American War. He died May 26, 1919.

CHILDREN

- I Oscar Eugene Gepler, b. July 20, 1904; d. Jan. 7, 1905.
- II Marshalena Stright Gepler, b. Feb. 22, 1906.

230

WEALTHY MAY STRIGHT⁹ (*Coursen Jones Stright⁸, Apphia Jones⁷, Joel⁶*), born May 18, 1877; married May 25, 1897, to Lafayette R. Somerville. She died Jan. 13, 1923, and was buried at Albany, Ind. He lives at 601 Dix St., Muncie, Ind. Is a barber by trade.

CHILDREN

- I Edna Ruth Somerville, b. Mar. 11, 1898; d. Dec. 28, 1917.
- 406 II Myra La Venia Somerville, b. July 24, 1900.
- III Howard Kenneth Somerville, b. Mar. 3, 1904.
- IV Lloyd Byron Somerville, b. Oct. 7, 1905.
- V Wendell Vernon Somerville, b. Aug. 11, 1911.

231

DEAN PAUL KROTTS¹⁰ (*Daniel Krotts⁹, Elizabeth McHarvey⁸, Amplias Jones⁷, Joel⁶*), born June 23, 1888; married Feb. 22, 1911, to Susie Gridley. Lives as Groton, N. Y.

CHILD

- I Grayson Paul Krotts, b. May 12, 1913, at Candor, N. Y.

232

JULIA ANN KROTTS¹⁰ (*Daniel Krotts⁹, Elizabeth McHarvey⁸, Amplias Jones⁷, Joel⁶*), born Dec. 4, 1891;

married Feb. 15, 1916, to Roland F. Bucknam. Lives at 307 Graham St., Herkimer, N. Y.

CHILD

- I Dorothy Marie Buckman, b. July 23, 1920.

233

ELIZABETH HARRIET KROTTS¹⁰ (*Daniel Krotts⁹, Elizabeth McHarvey⁸, Amplias Jones⁷, Joel⁶*), born Aug. 22, 1893; married Nov. 24, 1912, to Hiram R. Andrews. Live at 13 Monroe St., Endicott, N. Y.

CHILDREN

- I Gerald Edward Andrews, b. Mar. 12, 1915.
II Harland Edward Andrews, b. Feb. 14, 1917.
III George Andrews, b. June 3, 1920.

234

ELMER KROTTS¹⁰ (*Thomas Jefferson Krotts⁹, Elizabeth McHarvey⁸, Amplias Jones⁷, Joel⁶*), born Mar. 26, 1884; married Jan., 1910, to Frances Clesky. Live at Locke, N. Y.

CHILD

- I Mary Elizabeth Krotts, b. Sept. 3, 1910.

235

MARY MALINDA MARSH¹⁰ (*Amplias Proper⁹, Hulda McHarvey⁸, Amplias Jones⁷, Joel⁶*), born Dec. 23, 1858; married Mar. 9, 1876, to William Henry Carter. Married 2nd, Rickard who died. She died at Titusville, Pa., Sept. 1, 1921. She was a Free Methodist.

CHILD

- I Myrtie Elnora Carter, b. Jan. 6, 1878; d. Nov. 24, 1881.

236

HULDA CATHARINE MARSH¹⁰ (*Amplias Proper⁹, Hulda McHarvey⁸, Amplias Jones⁷, Joel⁶*), born Sept. 5, 1860; married 1st, to Steve Morey. Divorced. Married 2nd, Mar. 21, 1888, to Frank McClelland, a Free Methodist Minister at Meadville, Pa. She died Sept. 5, 1918.

CHILD

407 I John Vernon Morey, b. Dec. 4, 1877.

237

LANETTIE JANE MARSH¹⁰ (*Amplias Proper⁹, Hulda McHarvey⁸, Amplias Jones⁷, Joel⁶*), born Mar. 2, 1864. Married 1st, Dec. 24, 1881, to George Strawbridge. He died. Married 2nd, Mar. 10, 1915, to Benjamin Morse. He died July 9, 1918, accidentally killed. Married 3rd, Mar. 10, 1920, to Daniel Sutton, of South West Township, Warren County, Pa. Lives at 218 East Spring St., Titusville, Pa. She has furnished much very valuable information for this genealogy.

CHILDREN

- 408 I William Clifford Strawbridge, b. July 8, 1884.
 409 II Dessa Amplias Strawbridge, b. Oct. 14, 1889.
 410 III George Burtis Strawbridge, b. Mar. 25, 1900.

238

KELLEY ULYSSES PROPER¹⁰ (*Samuel S. Proper⁹, Hulda McHarvey⁸, Amplias Jones⁷, Joel⁶*), born Mar. 11, 1868; married Sept. 29, 1894, to Nellie Dempsey. Is a farmer and lives at Townville, Pa., Route 1.

CHILDREN

- 411 I Lawrence Leo Proper, b. Aug. 20, 1895.
 412 II Chester Proper, b. Sept. 28, 1897.
 III Alice May Proper, b. May 2, 1909.

239

WILLIS CLARENCE PROPER¹⁰ (*Samuel S. Proper*⁹, *Hulda McHarvey*⁸, *Amplias Jones*⁷, *Joel*⁶), born Nov. 5, 1870; married Nov. 4, 1896, to Ida Deeter. He is a farmer, and lives at Townville, R. F. D.

CHILDREN

- 413 I Edith Melissa Proper, b. July 19, 1897.
- 414 II Alfred Daniel Proper, b. June 26, 1899.
- III A son, b. Jan. 9, 1905; d. Mar. 31, 1905.
- IV Gard L. Proper, b. Dec. 24, 1906.
- V Lloyd S. Proper, b. Apr. 28, 1913.

240

ARTHUR DANIEL PROPER¹⁰ (*Samuel S. Proper*⁹, *Hulda McHarvey*⁸, *Amplias Jones*⁷, *Joel*⁶), born May 14, 1880; married May 8, 1901, to Effie Kightlinger. He is a farmer, Titusville, Pa., Route 1.

CHILDREN

- I Dean Proper, b. Mar. 25, 1902; m. to Margaret Deeter. Is a machinist. Lives at Titusville, Pa., Route 1.
- 415 II Arbulah Proper, b. Nov. 3, 1905.
- III Gertrude Proper, b. Nov. 16, 1913.

241

GYRN MORTON PROPER¹⁰ (*Samuel S. Proper*⁹, *Hulda McHarvey*⁸, *Amplias Jones*⁷, *Joel*⁶), born Apr. 11, 1889; married Feb. 5, 1906, to Anna McFadden. He is a farmer in Troy Township, Crawford County, Pa.

CHILDREN

- I Jessie Ralph Proper, b. May 24, 1908; d. Oct. 13, 1908.

- II Kenneth David Proper, b. Jan. 27, 1910; d. Aug. 7, 1911.
- III Meredith Proper, b. Feb. 9, 1914; d. Feb. 22, 1914.
- IV Merrill Proper, b. Feb. 9, 1914; d. Feb. 23, 1914, twin of above.
- V Isabelle Marie Proper, b. Aug. 21, 1917.

242

MILFORD SONOMA PROPER¹⁰ (*Samuel S. Proper*⁹, *Hulda McHarvey*⁸, *Amplias Jones*⁷, *Joel*⁶), born July 31, 1893; married Oct. 7, 1914, to Eva Morse. He is a farmer near Titusville, Pa.

CHILDREN

- I Melven R. Proper, b. Apr. 29, 1916.
- II William Monroe Proper, b. —.

243

EFFIE LUCRETIA PROPER¹⁰ (*Charles McHarvey Proper*⁹, *Hulda McHarvey*⁸, *Amplias Jones*⁷, *Joel*⁶), born Sept. 5, 1867; married 1st, Dec. 26, 1884, to John Edmund Sterns. He died of apoplexy in Texas, where he was an oil well driller, July 7, 1920. She married 2nd, Aug., 1921, to Burton E. Davis, a paper-hanger living in Augusta, Kan.

CHILDREN

- 416 I Alta Belle Sterns, b. Jan. 2, 1886.
- 417 II Dessa Naomi Sterns, b. May 2, 1891.
- 418 III Lavina Donna Sterns, b. June 15, 1896.

244

CLAUD EARL PROPER¹⁰ (*Charles McHarvey Proper*⁹, *Hulda McHarvey*⁸, *Amplias Jones*⁷, *Joel*⁶), born Sept. 29, 1870; married Feb. 14, 1901, to Essie E. Runkle.

He is a Superintendent for the Tidal Wave Oil Co., and lives at Madison, Kan.

CHILDREN

- I Glen Runkle Proper. b. Mar. 16, 1901; m. in Apr., 1923, to Florence Barnes. He is an oil well pumper.
- II Madge Ione Proper, b. Oct. 31, 1915.

245

MARY BELLE PROPER¹⁰ (*Charles McHarvey Proper*⁹, *Hulda McHarvey*⁸, *Amplias Jones*⁷, *Joel*⁶), born Sept. 8, 1872; married Sept. 8, 1891, to William Wood, a mill man. She died Feb. 29, 1896.

CHILDREN

- 419 I Alma Pearl Wood, b. June 26, 1891.
- 420 II Florence Axie Wood, b. Mar. 9, 1893.

246

JENNIE ADELPHIA PROPER¹⁰ (*Charles McHarvey Proper*⁹, *Hulda McHarvey*⁸, *Amplias Jones*⁷, *Joel*⁶), born May 29, 1876; married June 18, 1891, to Elmer Walrod, a farmer. He died of dropsy, Mar. 14, 1914. Married 2nd, Apr. 1, 1917, to Frank E. Walker. He died of appendicitis, Oct. 14, 1919, at Jamestown, N. Y. Married 3rd, Apr. 1, 1922, to T. E. Henninger, a blacksmith, who lives at East Randolph, N. Y.

CHILDREN

- 421 I Bernice Opal Walrod, b. July 26, 1893.
- 422 II Isabelle Florence Walrod, b. Oct. 14, 1899.

247

BERTHA MELISSA PROPER¹⁰ (*Charles McHarvey Proper⁹, Hulda McHarvey⁸, Amphas Jones⁷, Joel⁶*), born May 27, 1884; married July 4, 1904, to David Taylor Smith. He was a farmer living in Troy Township, Crawford County, Pa. Was kicked and died from injuries so received July 30, 1920. She has furnished much valuable data on the Charles McHarvey Proper branch of the family.

CHILDREN

- I Autumn Hazel Smith, b. Dec. 20, 1910.
- II Essie Virginia Smith, b. Mar. 2, 1914.
- III Glen Haven Smith, b. Aug. 30, 1915.
- IV Twili Grace Smith, b. Nov. 25, 1917.

248

JUDD CARTER¹⁰ (*Adelphia Hulda Proper⁹, Hulda McHarvey⁸, Amphas Jones⁷, Joel⁶*), born May 20, 1872; married June 11, 1901, to Clara Susanna Schwab. Lives at Stoneboro, Pa., Route 21.

CHILDREN

- I Harrison James Carter, b. May 4, 1902; m. Apr. 24, 1924, to Elizabeth May Deeter. Lives at Stoneboro, Pa.
- II Rose Luella Carter, b. Jan. 1, 1905; m. June 6, 1923, to Theodore R. Adams. Live at Raymilton, Pa. Farmer.
- III Sarah Lena Carter, b. Oct. 27, 1907.
- IV Dorothy Adeline Carter, b. July 13, 1910.
- V George Hazen Carter, b. June 1, 1913.
- VI Clara Elizabeth Carter, b. Aug. 13, 1917.

249

LENA ANN CARTER¹⁰ (*Adelphia Hulda Proper⁹, Hulda McHarvey⁸, Amphas Jones⁷, Joel⁶*), born Aug.

19, 1874; married Apr. 18, 1900, to William Alden Tobey. He is a lumber inspector. They live at Youngstown, O., Route 3.

CHILD

423 I Irwin William Tobey, b. Sept. 3, 1902.

250

MAUD ALICE CARTER¹⁰ (*Adelphia Hulda Proper*⁹, *Hulda McHarvey*⁸, *Amplias Jones*⁷, *Joel*⁶), born Oct. 24, 1880; married Mar. 6, 1898, to James Birchard Mallory. He is employed by the Crew Levick Oil Refining Company. Lives at 802 East Main St., Titusville, Pa.

CHILDREN

- 424 I Edith Mallory, b. May 10, 1899.
- 425 II Mable Viola Mallory, b. Jan. 6, 1902.
- III Arthur Clifford Mallory, b. Feb. 17, 1904.
- IV Clyde William Mallory, b. Nov. 27, 1906.
- V Mildred Belle Mallory, b. Jan. 7, 1910; d. Oct. 18, 1910.

251

GROVER CLEVELAND CARTER¹⁰ (*Adelphia Hulda Proper*⁹, *Hulda McHarvey*⁸, *Amplias Jones*⁷, *Joel*⁶), born Dec. 5, 1884; married 1st, Sept. 11, 1907, to Mrs. Mary Elizabeth Miller. She died July 13, 1919. Married 2nd, Jan. 31, 1922, to Miss Edna Rose Smith. She died May 24, 1924. He is Supt. of the Nearty Rug Company, Oakland, Cal. Lives at 914 Bay View Ave., Oakland, Cal.

CHILDREN

- I Jessie Addie Carter, b. July 12, 1908.
- II Clay Christopher Carter, b. Jan. 22, 1919.
- III Florence Adean Carter, b. May 20, 1924; d. May 27, 1924.

252

JAMES FLOYD CARTER¹⁰ (*Adelphia Hulda Proper*⁹, *Hulda McHarvey*⁸, *Amplias Jones*⁷, *Joel*⁶), born Oct. 5, 1886; married May 3, 1916, to Lydia Tracy. He is a farmer. Lives at Titusville, Pa., Route 4.

CHILDREN

- I Florence Adeltha Carter, b. Aug. 1, 1917.
- II Geraldine Cora Carter, b. Dec. 5, 1919.
- III Floyd James Carter, Jr., b. Nov. 19, 1921.

253

JESSIE ADELPHIA CARTER¹⁰ (*Adelphia Hulda Proper*⁹, *Hulda McHarvey*⁸, *Amplias Jones*⁷, *Joel*⁶), born Aug. 27, 1888; married to William Lester Newson. He is a salesman. Live at Compton, Cal.

CHILD

- I Genevieve Newson, b. May 11, 1909.

254

SUSAN CHENEY¹⁰ (*Tammy Amplias McHarvey*⁹, *Charles McHarvey*⁸, *Amplias Jones*⁷, *Joel*⁶), born Jan. 2, 1870; married Dec. 22, 1889, to John Craig Revie. Live at Sonoma, Cal.

CHILDREN

- I Arvilla Craig Revie, b. Sept. 30, 1890; m. May 3, 1917, to Harry Rockhold. Live at Eureka, Calif.
- 426 II Archibald Revie, b. Mar. 9, 1893.
- III Donald Maxwell Revie, b. Nov. 4, 1894. Lives in San Francisco.
- IV Charles Stacy Revie, b. Dec. 27, 1895. Is a builder in employ of the State, on public buildings.

255

CLARA CHENEY¹⁰ (*Tammy Amplias McHarvey⁹, Charles McHarvey⁸, Amplias Jones⁷, Joel⁶*), born Oct. 4, 1872; married June, 1897, to Claud Eugene Johnson. Live at Sonoma, Cal.

CHILDREN

- I Alice Clara Johnson, b. Nov. 10, 1908; d. Dec. 23, 1908.
- II Claud Maxwell Johnson, b. Apr. 11, 1911.

256

CHARLES NEAR CHENEY¹⁰ (*Tammy Amplias McHarvey⁹, Charles McHarvey⁸, Amplias Jones⁷, Joel⁶*), born Oct. 14, 1875; married Nov. 8, 1896, to Ella Durant. He is foreman of the Southern Pacific Shops at Sparks, Nev.

CHILDREN

- I William Charles Cheney, b. Oct. 2, 1897; m. Feb. 17, 1920, to Goldie Helen Batty. Lives at Sparks, Nev.
- II Norman Maxwell Cheney, b. Apr. 20, 1902. He is a mechanic, and lives at Sparks, Nev.

257

CLARENCE MAXWELL CHENEY¹⁰ (*Tammy Amplias McHarvey⁹, Charles McHarvey⁸, Amplias Jones⁷, Joel⁶*), born Mar. 27, 1878; married Aug. 7, 1910, to Anna Margaret Langheap. He is in a shoe store. Lives at Burlingame, Cal.

CHILDREN

- I Tammy Marie Cheney, b. Apr. 28, 1911.
- II Alma Margaret Cheney, b. Nov. 24, 1913.
- III John Clarence Cheney, b. Mar. 22, 1915.

258

IDA FLORENCE KAYS¹⁰ (*Ida Jones⁹, Vasa Bozarris⁸, Joel, Jr.⁷, Joel⁶*), born Feb. 15, 1887; married Sept. 14, 1914, to George Douglas Mounce. She was a successful teacher. He was a teacher of Science in the La-Salle, Ill., High School for 10 years. Now teaches in the State Normal School, of North Dakota, at Minot, N. D. Has A. M. degree from Chicago University.

CHILDREN

- I George Douglas Mounce, Jr., b. Sept. 8, 1918.
- II Robert Hayden Mounce, b. December 30, 1921.

259

GRACIE JONES¹⁰ (*Martin Luther⁹, Vasa Bozarris⁸, Joel, Jr.⁷, Joel⁶*), born Oct 27, 1890; married Nov. 29, 1906, to William Jarrell. He was a merchant at Bald Knob, West Va., but has retired owing to failing health.

CHILDREN

- I Paul Arley Jarrell, b. Sept. 30, 1907.
- II Garnet Omega Jarrell, b. Nov. 24, 1914.
- III Sybyll Eunice Jarrell, b. Feb. 1, 1916.
- IV Fred Douglas Jarrell, b. Nov. 22, 1918.
- V Mary Ella Jarrell, b. May 3, 1920.

260

LUTHER RAY JONES¹⁰ (*Martin Luther⁹, Vasa Bozarris⁸, Joel, Jr.⁷, Joel⁶*), born June 18, 1892; married to Ella Nelson. He was a teacher. Was a member of the Legislature of West Va., when the U. S. entered the World War. Was not subject to draft, but enlisted at close of session of Legislature, June 1, 1917. Was placed in the Medical Corps. Served 12 months in

Field Hospitals, mostly at Camp Devens, Mass. Went to France with the 96th Div. via Montreal to Cardiff, Wales. Spent 4 months at St. Armand, France. Was on train for the front on Armistice day. Did hospital service with the Army of the Occupation at Luxembourg for four months. Was four months at Frier and Cochem, Germany. The last four months in the A. E. F. was spent at the French University at Nancy. Returned to the U. S., July 26, 1919, and honorably discharged, July 29, 1919, after 26 months service, 12 months and 15 days in Foreign service. Was promoted to Sergeant. Now lives at Madison, West Va.

CHILDREN

- I Luther Kay Jones, b. Oct. 25, 1921.
- II Ferris Ley Jones, b. July 31, 1923.

261

VIRGIL HAL JONES¹⁰ (*Martin Luther^s, Vasa Bozar-ris^s, Joel, Jr.⁷, Joel⁶*), born Apr. 7, 1894; married to Clarice Price. Is a successful teacher. Was in the A. E. F. Enlisted in June, 1917. Was sent to training camp in Mississippi. Was in France nearly a year. Did clerical work. Was promoted, but declined the promotion. Visited Paris. Was in the service altogether about 25 months. Honorable discharge, with excellent character.

CHILD

- I Carson Ramon Jones, b. Feb. 1, 1924.

263

IDA MYRL JONES¹⁰ (*Martin Luther^s, Vasa Bozar-ris^s, Joel, Jr.⁷, Joel⁶*), born Sept. 24, 1896; married Sept. 24, 1913, to Prince Dickens. He has been a teacher

for years but is now assistant mine foreman, at Van, West Va.

CHILDREN

- I Fern Dickens, b. Sept. 1, 1914.
- II Raymond Gene Dickens, b. July 1, 1916.
- III Noble Dickens, b. July 28, 1918.
- IV Junior Dickens, b. June 22, 1920; d. Apr. 19, 1922.
- V Nada Maxine Dickens, b. July 28, 1922.

264

HEBER CLYDE JONES¹⁰ (*Martin Luther⁹, Vasa Bozarris⁸, Joel, Jr.⁷, Joel⁶*), born Mar. 14, 1898; married Apr. 1, 1918, to Fairlena Price. Taught successfully for several years. Is now a merchant. Lives at Bald Knob, West Va.

CHILDREN

- I Juanita Lillian Jones, b. Jan. 9, 1919.
- II Salva Jones, b. Oct. 17, 1920; d. Oct. 29, 1920.
- III Velma Lavon Jones, b. Oct. 26, 1922.
- IV Daughter, b. Mar. 5, 1924.

265

ESTHER ALBERTA JONES¹⁰ (*Martin Luther⁹, Vasa Bozarris⁸, Joel, Jr.⁷, Joel⁶*), born Aug. 6, 1900; married Frank Linville. He is a prosperous store keeper. Has a fine home and is a good business man. They live at Bald Knob, West Va.

CHILDREN

- I Maxwell Payne Linville, b. June 13, 1920.
- II Rexford Carson Linville, b. May 24, 1922.
- III Norman Essex Linville, b. June 23, 1924.

266

HOWARD NELSON HUFFMAN¹⁰ (*Arthur Jones Huffman⁹, Sarah Ermina Jones⁸, Joel, Jr.⁷, Joel⁶*), born

Nov. 2, 1892; married Oct. 27, 1919, to Estella Link.
Live at Blue Island, Ill.

CHILDREN

- I Arthur Howard Huffman, b. Nov. 11, 1921.
- II Andrew Roy Huffman, b. Oct. 8, 1923.

267

BEULA MAY DURHAM¹⁰ (*Mark Sutherland Durham*⁹,
*Lucetta Marcella Jones*⁸, *Joel, Jr.*⁷, *Joel*⁶), born May
9, 1878; married Aug. 26, 1894, to John Grant Kent.
He is a farmer and thresher and has lived at Nampa,
Idaho, since 1912. She has given much help with the
Durham genealogy.

CHILDREN

- I Hazel Fern Kent, b. July 18, 1895; m. June 23,
1921, to Raymond Coen. Lives at Nampa,
Idaho.
- II Edwin Franklin Kent, b. Mar. 19, 1897; m. June
16, 1923, at Nampa, Idaho, to Myrtle Elizabeth
Wood. He was in the A. E. F. He enlisted
at Boise, Idaho, May 24, 1918. Was assigned
to the Coast Artillery. Embarked for France
Oct. 10, 1918. There assigned to the 31st En-
gineers, Transportation Corps. Arrived back
in New York Oct. 1, 1919. Discharged at Camp
Dodge, Iowa, Oct. 8, 1919. Child, Edna Myrtle
Kent, b. Aug. 15, 1924.
- III Dewey Leroy Kent, b. May 13, 1898.
- IV Earl Durham Kent, b. Oct. 9, 1907.
- V John Lloyd Kent, b. Dec. 6, 1913.

268

LEROY FRANCIS DURHAM¹⁰ (*Mark Sutherland Dur-*
*ham*⁹, *Lucetta Marcella Jones*⁸, *Joel, Jr.*⁷, *Joel*⁶), born

Mar. 2, 1881; married Dec. 27, 1905, to Mary Newburn.
Live at Belmont, Neb.

CHILDREN

- I Velma Durham, b. Jan. 26, 1907 (1906 by Mrs. Mark Durham).
- II Ruth Durham, b. Jan. 23, 1908.
- III Leroy Durham, b. May, 1910.

269

DELLA FERN DURHAM¹⁰ (*Mark Sutherland Durham⁹, Lucetta Marcella Jones⁸, Joel, Jr.⁷, Joel⁶*), born Oct. 13, 1887; married Oct. 16, 1912, to Walter Jean Kirkbride. He is in the dairy business extensively, dealing in milk, butter, cheese and other dairy products. They live at 600 South 30th St., Lincoln, Neb.

CHILDREN

- I Mildred Irene Kirkbride, b. Nov. 3, 1913.
- II Virginia Oralie Kirkbride, b. Oct. 15, 1916.
- III Jack Duane Kirkbride, b. Feb. 11, 1918.
- IV Jean Roberta Kirkbride, b. Nov. 25, 1921.

270

HORACE BURDETTE DURHAM¹⁰ (*Mark Sutherland Durham⁹, Lucetta Marcella Jones⁸, Joel, Jr.⁷, Joel⁶*), born Dec. 30, 1892; married Aug. 27, 1917, to Myrtle May Newburn. Was in the A. E. F. Enlisted in the U. S. Navy, May 22, 1918. Went overseas in July, 1918. Was in the North Bombing Squadron, and did service on the Sylvan Arrow and on the Leviathan. Was honorably discharged in Sept., 1921, after 3 years and 4 months in the Navy. Lives at Lincoln, Neb.

CHILDREN

- I Delmer Burdette Durham, b. Nov. 10, 1917.
- II Eugenia May Durham, b. July 23, 1921.
- III Betty Jane Durham, b. July 21, 1923.

271

MYRTLE VELMA JANE DURHAM¹⁰ (*Mark Sutherland Durham*⁹, *Lucetta Marcella Jones*⁸, *Joel, Jr.*⁷, *Joel*⁶), born July 22, 1895; married June 30, 1911, to Franklin C. Wells. Lives at Lincoln, Neb. Divorced. Children are with their father.

CHILDREN

- I Harold Franklin Wells, b. July 19, 1912.
- II Marjorie Marie Wells, b. Feb. 14, 1914.
- III Richard Mark Wells, b. Mar. 18, 1916.

272

ORRIN MCKINLEY DURHAM¹⁰ (*Mark Sutherland Durham*⁹, *Lucetta Marcella Jones*⁸, *Joel, Jr.*⁷, *Joel*⁶), born June 21, 1897; married Aug. 12, 1918, to Helen Gould Tuma. He was in the A. E. F. Lives at Edgewater, Colo., Route 1. Was a volunteer, enlisting Apr. 12, 1917, at Scotts Bluff, Neb., in Co. F, 4th Neb. Inf. Transferred to Battery A, 127th Field Artillery. Left Camp Mills, L. I., for France, Sept. 25, 1918. Returned Jan. 7, 1919; honorably discharged at Camp Dodge, Ia., Jan. 22, 1919, No. 1,434,475.

CHILDREN

- I Robert Willard Durham, b. May 28, 1919.
- II Jack Richard Durham, b. Jan. 7, 1922.

273

MARK MILLARD DURHAM¹⁰ (*Mark Sutherland Durham*⁹, *Lucetta Marcella Jones*⁸, *Joel, Jr.*⁷, *Joel*⁶), born

Oct. 8, 1899; married June 26, 1918, to Berla Coatney. They live in Oakland, Cal. Reported for duty the day the Armistice was signed, World War.

CHILDREN

- I Mark Irvin Durham, b. Jan. 29, 1920; d. June 4, 1920.
- II Bernice Maxine Durham, b. June 30, 1921.
- III Dorcas Josephine Durham, b. Aug. 5, 1923, twin.
- IV Dorothy Elizabeth Durham, b. Aug. 5, 1923, twin.

274

IVY JOSEPHINE DURHAM¹⁰ (*Mark Sutherland Durham*⁹, *Lucetta Marcella Jones*⁸, *Joel, Jr.*⁷, *Joel*⁶), born Dec. 24 —; married Sept. 8, 1919, to Harold A. Lomax. They live at Hastings, Neb., Route 2.

CHILDREN

- I Jack Warren Lomax, b. Sept. 28, 1920.
- II Harold Burdette Lomax, b. Oct. 14, 1922.

276

OLGA MARIE DURHAM¹⁰ (*Melvin Clark Durham*⁹, *Lucetta Marcella Jones*⁸, *Joel, Jr.*⁷, *Joel*⁶), born Mar. 29, 1898; married Mar. 10, 1915, to Henry Alanson Potter. He is a blacksmith and lives at Glenham, South Dakota.

CHILDREN

- I Cecil Alanson Potter, b. Feb. 9, 1916.
- II John Lonzol Potter, b. Dec. 19, 1918.

277

IVA LENNA DURHAM¹⁰ (*Charles Wilfred Durham*⁹, *Lucetta Marcella Jones*⁸, *Joel, Jr.*⁷, *Joel*⁶), born Oct.



Martin Ruter Jones

Emeline Jones Miller and Temperance Jones Campbell

Rhoda Ann Jones Barney Christianson

Joel Jay Jones

18, 1902; married June 29, 1923, to William Hines Hahn. They live in New York City, where he is a lumber and mill work salesman. In 1924, removed to Belaire, L. I., 8952, 205th St.

CHILD

I William H. Hahn, Jr., b. Apr. 10, 1924.

278

WILLIAM MORRIS McROSTIE¹⁰ (*Mary Maud Jones*⁹, *Luther Alvara*⁸, *Joel, Jr.*⁷, *Joel*⁶), born Dec. 4, 1887; married Sept. 26, 1913, to Viola Pearl Thomas. They live at Lake City, Minn. He is employed by the Estey Organ Company, installing pipe organs throughout the country. Was in the service during the great war. Was at Camp Sevier, S. C., and transferred to the aviation service at Camp Overland, Minn. Was made instructor and was not able to get overseas to his great regret.

CHILD

I Pearl Elizabeth McRostie, b. Apr. 18, 1924.

279

HARRY ELLSWORTH JONES¹⁰ (*Fred Ellsworth*⁹, *Asael Wadsworth*⁸, *Joel, Jr.*⁷, *Joel*⁶), born May 5, 1887; married May 31, 1911, to Mary Helen Vinson. He is a Civil Engineer and lives at 2128 West Adams St., Phoenix, Ariz.

CHILD

I Grant Ellsworth Jones, b. Apr. 8, 1917.

280

LEILA ARABELLE JONES¹⁰ (*Fred Ellsworth*⁹, *Asael Wadsworth*⁸, *Joel, Jr.*⁷, *Joel*⁶), born Mar. 12, 1890;

married Feb. 23, 1910, to Fred Seay Porter. Live at 116 North 11th St., Phoenix, Ariz.

CHILDREN

- I Fred Seay Porter, Jr., b. Oct. 24, 1915.
- II William Newton Porter, b. Oct. 30, 1917.

281

JOHN DEMERITE JONES¹⁰ (*Fred Ellsworth⁹, Asael Wadsworth⁸, Joel, Jr.⁷, Joel⁶*), born Oct. 25, 1892; married Sept. 12, 1914, to Eudora Weisbacker. He died Oct. 15, 1918. She married 2nd, Dr. Holcomb. Lives at Globe, Ariz.

CHILD

- I Beverly Vivian Jones, b. June 20, 1917.

282

MAUD WINIFRED JONES¹⁰ (*Fred Ellsworth⁹, Asael Wadsworth⁸, Joel, Jr.⁷, Joel⁶*), born Jan. 28, 1895; married at San Diego, Cal., Aug. 5, 1912, to Paul Henry McCoy. Divorced Jan. 1, 1918; married 2nd, Mar. 7, 1919, to Mason L. Rountree. Address Phoenix, Ariz.

CHILDREN

- I Betty Jones McCoy, b. March 10, 1914.
- II Patricia Jane McCoy, b. Dec. 8, 1915.

These children were adopted by Mr. Rountree about 1920 and now go by that name.

283

BERNICE BLAIN JONES¹⁰ (*Fred Ellsworth⁹, Asael Wadsworth⁸, Joel, Jr.⁷, Joel⁶*), born Oct. 6, 1896; married June 21, 1915, to Harry Franklin Lane. Live at Phoenix, Ariz.

CHILDREN

- I Dorothy Barbary Lane, b. Sept. 22, 1916.
- II Harry Franklin Lane, Jr., b. July 24, 1918.
- III Margaret Elinore Lane, b. Dec. 30, 1922.

285

HAZEL RUTH JONES¹⁰ (*Joel Othello*⁹, *Asael Wadsworth*⁸, *Joel, Jr.*⁷, *Joel*⁶), born Dec. 7, 1894; married Nov. 20, 1915, to Francis Richard Conkling. Live at Webster City, Ia.

CHILDREN

- I Julia Maud Conkling, b. Oct. 3, 1916.
- II Harville Richard Conkling, b. Feb. 24, 1918.

286

FRED NIEL MARTIN¹⁰ (*Minnie May Jones*⁹, *Asael Wadsworth*⁸, *Joel, Jr.*⁷, *Joel*⁶), born Sept. 24, 1887; married Sept. 9, 1914, to Marjorie Day Loree. Live at 353 N. Norton Ave., Los Angeles, Cal.

CHILDREN

- I Martha Frances Martin, b. Aug. 10, 1915.
- II John Edward Martin, b. Jan. 20, 1917.

287

GLEN ASHER MARTIN¹⁰ (*Minnie May Jones*⁹, *Asael Wadsworth*⁸, *Joel, Jr.*⁷, *Joel*⁶), born Mar. 16, 1891; married July 24, 1912, to Emma Blanch Rutledge. Lives at 1818 Highland Ave., Los Angeles, Cal.

CHILD

- I Virginia Inez Martin, b. July 5, 1916.

288

HARRY WILLIAM HAIGHT¹⁰ (*William Albert Haight*⁹, *Temperance Relief Hall*⁸, *Sally Jones*⁷, *Joel*⁶), born

Oct. 4, 1868; married Apr. 27, 1891, to Carrie Tanner of Cleveland, O. He is in the Pennsylvania R. R. Freight Department, at Youngstown, O.

CHILD

426½ I Correinne Haight, b. March 23, 1892.

289

FRIEND ESTOL RHOADES¹⁰ (*Lucy Adell Hays⁹, Louisa Hall⁸, Sally Jones⁷, Joel⁶*), born Sept. 10, 1872; married Apr. 15, 1902, to Amy Gay. Is a farmer and lives at Dinton, Alberta, Can.

CHILD

I Roger Day Rhoades, b. Sept. 17, 1910.

290

FORDYCE WARNER RHOADES¹⁰ (*Lucy Adell Hays⁹, Louisa Hall⁸, Sally Jones⁷, Joel⁶*), born Apr. 6, 1874; married 1st, July 24, 1906, to Myrtle M. Ruscher. She died Feb. 3, 1907; married 2nd, July 8, 1908, to Birdie Meta Winchell. He is the head of the Mathematics Department of the Ballard High School in Seattle, Wash., and is an educator of experience and ability.

CHILDREN

- I Fordyce Lauren Rhoades, b. Oct. 24, 1910.
- II Helen Adair Rhoades, b. Oct. 7, 1911.
- III William Alexander Rhoades, b. Dec. 5, 1914.
- IV Rex Vance Rhoades, b. Nov. 10, 1920.

291

REX HAYS RHOADES¹⁰ (*Lucy Adell Hays⁹, Louisa Hall⁸, Sally Jones⁷, Joel⁶*), born Nov. 30, 1875; married Jan. 25, 1910, to Mabel Eloise Taylor. Graduated from

Dental Department of University of California in 1902. Entered the U. S. Army as Dental Surgeon in 1902, and has been in the army continuously since. Was appointed First Lieutenant Dental Surgeon Apr., 1911, promoted to Captain Dental Surgeon, Oct., 1917, and to Lieutenant Colonel, Dental Corps, Oct., 1917. Appointed to the temporary rank of Colonel, Dental Corps, U. S. Army, May, 1919. Honorably discharged from this appointment Aug., 1919. Detailed from the army to Northwestern University Dental School, Chicago, Ill., as Professor of Military Science and Tactics from 1921 to 1924.

At present on duty in the office of the Surgeon General U. S. Army, Washington, D. C., in charge of the Dental Division, and administrative head of the Dental Corps, under the Surgeon General, with rank of Lieutenant Colonel.

Served under General Leonard Wood in his campaign against hostile Moros, in Mindanao, Philippine Islands, in 1904; under General Pershing on the Mexican Border from 1913 to 1917; in the A. E. F., from 1917 to 1919. Was chief of the Dental Service of the First Army until after the Armistice.

Took part in the Meuse Argonne battle, St. Mihiel battle and the Toul Defensive engagement. Was awarded citation for exceptionally meritorious services by General Pershing.

CHILDREN

- I William Taylor Rhoades, b. Nov. 12, 1910.
- II John Foster Rhoades, b. July 2, 1914.

292

ALBERT HUBBARD RHOADES¹⁰ (*Lucy Adell Hays*⁹, *Louisa Hall*⁸, *Sally Jones*⁷, *Joel*⁶), born Aug. 11, 1881;

married Sept. 4, 1910, to Isabell Headley Green. They live at Oakland, Ia.

CHILDREN

- I Dorothy Adella Rhoades, b. July 29, 1911.
- II Harold Headley Rhoades, b. Feb. 3, 1915.
- III Muriel Elaine Rhoads, b. Apr. 22, 1919.

293

JULIUS WILLIAM RHOADES¹⁰ (*Lucy Adell Hays*⁹, *Louisa Hall*⁸, *Sally Jones*⁷, *Joel*⁶), born June 17, 1883; married July 3, 1912, to Vesta Wilson. Lives at Hamilton, Wash. Employed in a Nursery.

CHILDREN

- I Donald Jay Rhoades, b. July 14, 1913.
- II Fordyce Stanley Rhoades, b. Nov. 13, 1915.

294

MAUD EDNA RUSSELL¹⁰ (*Estella Maria Hays*⁹, *Louisa Adeline Hall*⁸, *Sally Jones*⁷, *Joel*⁶), born Apr. 13, 1877; married Aug. 5, 1908, to Bruce Gaston Hume. He is a contractor and builder at Tacoma, Wash., Route 5, Box 280.

CHILDREN

- I Maurice Russell Hume, b. Oct. 1, 1909.
- II Bruce Graydon Hume, b. Apr. 27, 1911.
- III Elaine Estella Hume, b. Dec. 8, 1914.
- IV Douglas Edwin Hume, b. Dec. 30, 1916.
- V Ronald Loren Hume, b. Sept. 29, 1920.

295

FRANK TRUMAN RUSSELL¹⁰ (*Estella Maria Hays*⁹, *Louisa Adeline Hall*⁸, *Sally Jones*⁷, *Joel*⁶), born May

9, 1881; married Jan. 4, 1904, to Clara Jacobs. He lives at San Jose, Cal. Is a bond salesman.

CHILDREN

- I Glenn Russell, b. 1905.
- II Geraldine Russell, b. 1906.
- III Bernardine Russell, b. 1911.
- IV Jack Russell, b. 1913.

296

IRA EARL RUSSELL¹⁰ (*Estella Maria Hays*⁹, *Louisa Adeline Hall*⁸, *Sally Jones*⁷, *Joel*⁶), born Nov. 27, 1883; married Nov. 11, 1911, to Georgia Slater. He is a druggist. They live at 363 Martin Ave., San Jose, Cal.

CHILDREN

- I Marion Lucile Russell, b. May 4, 1913.
- II Shirley Louise Russell, b. Mar. 25, 1916.
- III Earl William Russell, b. June 24, 1919.

297

ELLA LOUISE WOODRUFF¹⁰ (*Mary Temperance Hays*⁹, *Louisa Adeline Hall*⁸, *Sally Jones*⁷, *Joel*⁶), born Apr. 20, 1880; married June 20, 1906, to Onie Leroy Fowler. He died May 2, 1920; married 2nd, Apr. 30, 1921, to F. M. Atkinson. Lives at Oakland, Ia. No children.

298

HATTIE ADELL WOODRUFF¹⁰ (*Mary Temperance Hays*⁹, *Louisa Adeline Hall*⁸, *Sally Jones*⁷, *Joel*⁶), born July 10, 1883; married Nov. 15, 1899, to George W. Archer. He is a farmer living at Atlantic, Ia., Route 6, box 32.

CHILDREN

- I Olathe Sebring Archer, b. Jan. 2, 1901.
- II Baby Archer, b. Aug. 12, 1903; d. same day.
- III Carl Daniel Archer, b. July 25, 1904.
- IV Myrna Eloise Archer, b. Sept. 10, 1906.
- V Genevieve Ione Archer, b. July 21, 1910.

All of the above children were born at Oakland, Ia., except Genevieve Ione, who was b. at Grinnell, Ia.

299

GEORGE AUGUSTUS HAYS¹⁰ (*William Lewis Hays*⁹, *Louisa Adeline Hall*⁸, *Sally Jones*⁷, *Joel*⁶), born Dec. 13, 1874; married to Myrtle Palmer. He is a carpenter and builder and lives at 1220, 26th Ave., Council Bluffs, Ia.

CHILDREN

- I Edwin Earl Hays, b. Apr. 12, 1898; m. Feb. 12, 1919, to Manilla Beryle Hanks. Live at Council Bluffs, Ia.
- II Juanita Jeanette Hays, b. Mar. 31, 1900.
- III Clare Elden Hays, b. Sept. 2, 1901.
- IV Viola Mable Hays, b. June 26, 1905.
- V Rita Bernice Hays, b. Nov. 24, 1907.
- VI Lawrence George Hays, b. Mar. 11, 1910.
- VII Dorothy Hattie Hays, b. May 5, 1913.
- VIII Carl Leroy Hays, b. June 21, 1915.
- IX Wilma Charlotte Hays, b. June 11, 1917.

300

HENRY FRANKLIN HAYS¹⁰ (*William Lewis Hays*⁹, *Louisa Adeline Hall*⁸, *Sally Jones*⁷, *Joel*⁶), born Sept. 19, 1876; married Feb. 10, 1904, to Florence May Hough. He lives at Oakland, Ia., and is a substantial and prosperous farmer. Is a breeder of thoroughbred

Holstein cattle, and has the largest and finest cows in his county. He supplied practically all of the data for the Louisa Adeline Hall family, and his assistance has been invaluable.

CHILDREN

- I Mildred Josephine Hays, b. June 13, 1906.
- II Ruby Elizabeth Hays, b. Oct. 10, 1907.
- III Frances Wynona Hays, b. June 14, 1912.
- IV Arline Mae Hays, b. Sept. 22, 1915.

301

LOUISA JANE HAYS¹⁰ (*William Lewis Hays*⁹, *Louisa Adeline Hall*⁸, *Sally Jones*⁷, *Joel*⁶), born Mar. 20, 1880; married Mar. 10, 1897, to Daniel Pope. They live at Oakland, Ia.

CHILDREN

- I Cecil Mae Pope, b. Nov. 28, 1897; d. July 24, 1903.
- II Lee Ivan Pope, b. Feb. 24, 1899; d. Sept. 28, 1899.
- 427 III Gladys Mildred Pope, b. Mar. 24, 1900.
- 428 IV Ella Marie Pope, b. July 13, 1901.
- V Warner Lewis Pope, b. Aug. 1, 1904.
- VI Ross Irvin Pope, b. Feb. 12, 1906.
- VII Mable Amelia Pope, b. Sept. 28, 1907.
- VIII Grace Adella Pope, b. Jan. 5, 1909.
- IX Hays Aquilla Pope, b. Feb. 28, 1916.
- X Ruth Helen Pope, b. Mar. 23, 1918.

302

HESTER LAVONA HAYS¹⁰ (*William Lewis Hays*⁹, *Louisa Adeline Hall*⁸, *Sally Jones*⁷, *Joel*⁶), born Oct. 22, 1881; married Apr. 7, 1901, to Ervin Galligan. He was born Dec. 12, 1876, and is a tow boat captain. Lives at Everett, Wash., Route 3.

CHILDREN

- 429 I Cecil Orinda Galligan, b. Mar. 3, 1902.
 II Evelyn Olive Galligan, b. Nov. 20, 1905; m. Dec.
 24, 1922, to Edwin Nelson, b. June 12, 1902.
 They live at Everett, Wash., Route 3.
 III Doris Ellen Galligan, b. Mar. 24, 1908; d. Mar. 29,
 1909.
 IV Victor Hays Galligan, b. Nov. 20, 1911.
 V Thelma Faye Galligan, b. Feb. 23, 1914.

303

FRED WARNER HAYS¹⁰ (*William Lewis Hays*⁹,
*Louisa Adeline Hall*⁸, *Sally Jones*⁷, *Joel*⁶), born Mar.
 3, 1884; married Apr. 16, 1908, to Ethel Lillian Pavey.
 Lives at Sunnynook, Alberta, Can.

CHILDREN

- I Ellen Alzora Hays, b. May 6, 1918.
 II Baby Hays, b. Nov. 2, 1919; d. Nov. 3, 1919.
 III Baby Hays, b. May 12, 1923; d. May 13, 1923.

304

WILLIAM GROVER HAYS¹⁰ (*William Lewis Hays*⁹,
*Louisa Adeline Hall*⁸, *Sally Jones*⁷, *Joel*⁶), born Oct.
 11, 1887; married 1st, Feb. 26, 1913, to Olive V. Galli-
 gan. She died Dec. 18, 1915; married 2nd, Apr. 30,
 1919, to Minnie Vea Hough. Live at Oakland, Ia.

CHILD

- I Thelma Elaine Hays, b. Jan. 7, 1920.

305

ELI WARNER ECK¹⁰ (*Ida May Hays*⁹, *Louisa Ade-
 line Hall*⁸, *Sally Jones*⁷, *Joel*⁶), born Sept. 19, 1880;
 married Mar. 4, 1922, to Violet McCallam.

CHILD

- I Alvin John Eck, b. Dec. 26, 1922.

306

MARY LOUISE ECK¹⁰ (*Ida May Hays*⁹, *Louisa Adeline Hall*⁸, *Sally Jones*⁷, *Joel*⁶), born Sept. 9, 1882; married Nov. 23, 1906, to Eli Edmund Arnold. They live at Jesup, Ia.

CHILD

- I Theodore Franklin Arnold, b. Nov. 23, 1907.

307

WILLIS LEONARD ECK¹⁰ (*Ida May Hays*⁹, *Louisa Adeline Hall*⁸, *Sally Jones*⁷, *Joel*⁶), born Jan. 29, 1885; married Nov. 14, 1909, to Julia M. Arnold. They live at Jesup, Ia.

CHILDREN

- I Almon Lavalley Eck, b. Nov. 2, 1913.
II Bernice Ida Belle Eck, b. Dec. 25, 1916.
III Winogene Laverne Eck, b. July 25, 1919.

308

ALVIN ROY ECK¹⁰ (*Ida May Hays*⁹, *Louisa Adeline Hall*⁸, *Sally Jones*⁷, *Joel*⁶), born Apr. 30, 1889; married Oct. 2, 1912, to Vera B. Hayward. Live at Jesup, Ia.

CHILDREN

- I Kenneth Leroy Eck, b. Dec. 26, 1913.
II Keith Hayward Eck, b. Apr. 4, 1915.
III Grace Eleanor Eck, b. Mar. 18, 1917.
IV Cleone May Eck, b. May 15, 1918; d. Sept. 19, 1923.
V Roberta Lorraine Eck, b. May 3, 1919.

- VI Reba Leone Eck, twin, b. May 3, 1919; d. same day.
- VII Wendell Luverne Eck, b. Aug. 9, 1921.

309

ELLEN MAY ECK¹⁰ (*Ida May Hays*⁹, *Louisa Adeline Hall*⁸, *Sally Jones*⁷, *Joel*⁶), born Sept. 11, 1891; married Dec. 31, 1919, to Clarence H. Kingsbury. They live at Jesup, Ia.

CHILDREN

- I Clarence Junior Kingsbury, b. Feb. 3, 1921.
- II Marly Eleanor Kingsbury, b. Mar. 9, 1924.

310

IRENE ALMA HAYS¹⁰ (*Van Burton Hays*⁹, *Louisa Adeline Hall*⁸, *Sally Jones*⁷, *Joel*⁶), born Feb. 15, 1883; married Jan. 29, 1900, to George Washington Markey. He is a carpenter. They live at Oakland, Ia.

CHILDREN

- I Ida Bell Markey, b. May 7, 1901; d. Oct. 24, 1907.
- 430 II Edna Blanche Markey, b. Mar. 14, 1903.
- III Lois Adella Markey, b. Feb. 20, 1905.
- IV Forest Hays Markey, b. May 6, 1907. He is a cripple, having one limb amputated at the hip.
- V Leonard Markey, b. Sept. 7, 1909; d. Sept. 14, 1909.
- VI Billy Donald Markey, b. Sept. 18, 1910.
- VII Louis Leslie Markey, b. Feb. 22, 1913.
- VIII Ross K. Markey, b. Sept. 27, 1915.
- IX Irene May Markey, b. May 5, 1918.
- X Coral Louisa Markey, b. Mar. 1, 1920.
- XI Marjorie Marcella Markey, b. Aug. 1, 1922.

311

CORAL LEVONA HAYS¹⁰ (*Van Burton Hays*⁹, *Louisa Adeline Hall*⁸, *Sally Jones*⁷, *Joel*⁶), born Aug. 7, 1885; married Aug. 29, 1903, to Albert Joseph Rehberger. Live at South Bellingham, Wash.

CHILDREN

- I Clara Matilda Rehberger, b. May 18, 1905.
- II George David Rehberger, b. Nov. 10, 1907.
- III Albert Joseph Rehberger, Jr., b. Oct. 3, 1912.

312

LOUISA ANNA HAYS¹⁰ (*Van Burton Hays*⁹, *Louisa Adeline Hall*⁸, *Sally Jones*⁷, *Joel*⁶), born Aug. 31, 1888; married Jan. 29, 1908, to William Walton Leslie. Live at Chelan, Wash. He is a farmer.

CHILDREN

- I Walton Alexander Leslie, b. Jan. 6, 1909.
- II Julia Antoinette Leslie, b. May 24, 1914.
- III Louis Warren Leslie, b. Sept. 20, 1919.

313

ASAHEL WARNER HAYS¹⁰ (*Van Burton Hays*⁹, *Louisa Adeline Hall*⁸, *Sally Jones*⁷, *Joel*⁶), born July 27, 1894; married Sept. 30, 1916, to Flota May Ambrose. Lives at Hartford, Wash., and is a logger by trade.

CHILDREN

- I Finley Van Berton Hays, b. Oct. 9, 1918.
- II Orville Warner Hays, b. Feb. 20, 1920.
- III Asahel Charles Hays, b. Nov. 14, 1921.
- IV George Egbert Hays, b. Feb. 17, 1923.

314

GENEVIEVE MARIE HAYS¹⁰ (*Van Burton Hays*⁹, *Louisa Adeline Hall*⁸, *Sally Jones*⁷, *Joel*⁶), born July 23, 1901; married Jan. 5, 1919, to Harry Robert Pontius. They live at Seattle, Wash., Route 5.

CHILD

- I Leda Clementine Pontius, b. Apr. 16, 1920.

315

ALICE CHARLOTTE HAYS¹⁰ (*Ira Augustus Hays*⁹, *Louisa Adeline Hall*⁸, *Sally Jones*⁷, *Joel*⁶), born Aug. 11, 1889; married June 29, 1914, to Robert Aaron Shannon. He is a Railroad Conductor. Live at Hamilton, Wash.

CHILDREN

- I Robert Frank Shannon, b. Apr. 9, 1916.
II Jack Lee Shannon, b. Sept. 25, 1921.

316

ETHEL MAY HAYS¹⁰ (*Friend Leonard Hays*⁹, *Louisa Adeline Hall*⁸, *Sally Jones*⁷, *Joel*⁶), born Dec. 4, 1889; married Sept. 28, 1910, to C. Herman Stewart. He is a dentist. They live at Farragut, Ia.

CHILDREN

- I Jack Hays Stewart, b. June 11, 1916.
II Helen Margaret Stewart, b. Aug. 4, 1918.
III Jeanette Stewart, b. Aug. 30, 1920.

317

IRA LEONARD HAYS¹⁰ (*Friend Leonard Hays*⁹, *Louisa Adeline Hall*⁸, *Sally Jones*⁷, *Joel*⁶), born Dec. 20, 1891; married May 29, 1914, to Byrd Thomas. Is

assistant cashier in the City National Bank, at Council Bluffs, Ia.

CHILDREN

- I Marian Margaret Hays, b. June 21, 1915.
- II Leslie Leonard Hays, b. Oct. 9, 1917.
- III Jean Claire Hays, b. Dec. 29, 1923.

318

FRED CHESTER HUNTER¹⁰ (*Ella Clara Bell Hall⁹, Leonard Hill Hall⁸, Sally Jones⁷, Joel⁶*), born Nov. 24, 1882; married Apr. 7, 1909, to Etta Mildred Thompson. She died Feb. 26, 1919. Married 2nd, July 31, 1923, to Helen Golden. He is a civil engineer, and lives at Collingswood, N. J.

CHILDREN

- I Anna Belle Hunter, b. Jan. 15, 1910.
- II Marian Louise Hunter, b. July 14, 1914.

319

ALICE BELLE HUNTER¹⁰ (*Ella Clara Bell Hall⁹, Leonard Hill Hall⁸, Sally Jones⁷, Joel⁶*), born May 30, 1890; married Mar. 16, 1915, to M. Harvey Southward. Live at 19 Wyman Road, Swampscott, Mass.

CHILDREN

- I Thomas Warren Southward, b. Sept. 8, 1917.
- II Grant Blewett Southward, b. Feb. 29, 1919 (Mar. 29, likely).
- III Barbara Ruth Southward, m. Mar. 7, 1921.

320

FLORENCE HALL¹⁰ (*Fred Beecher Hall⁹, Leonard Hill Hall⁸, Sally Jones⁷, Joel⁶*), born —; married

——— to William H. Powers. Live at 930 West 8th Street, Erie, Pa.

CHILD

- I William Hall Powers, b. Aug. 8, 1922.

321

LEONARD JOSEPH HALL¹⁰ (*Fred Beecher Hall*⁹, *Leonard Hill Hall*⁸, *Sally Jones*⁷, *Joel*⁶), born Dec. 28, 1887; married Aug. 23, 1917, to Ruth Barnes. He is connected with the Pennsylvania Gas Co., and lives 248 West 8th Street, Erie, Pa.

CHILDREN

- I Emory Leonard Hall, b. Mar. 14, 1920.
II Martha Jane Hall, b. Sept. 28, 1922.

322

GERTRUDE MONTGOMERY¹⁰ (*Emma Gertrude Hall*⁹, *Leonard Hill Hall*⁸, *Sally Jones*⁷, *Joel*⁶), born Mar. 25, 1893; married June 29, 1915, to Harold Messner Schabacker. He is a teacher of Spanish language in a New York City High School. They live at Nutley, N. J.

CHILDREN

- I John Montgomery Schabacker, b. Jan. 21, 1917.
II Esther Lorena Schabacker, b. Sept. 18, 1918.
III Paul Henry Schabacker, b. Mar. 9, 1921.
IV Harold Messner Schabacker, Jr., b. Oct. 30, 1922.

323

FRANK EDWIN HAIGHT¹⁰ (*Penrose Thomas Haight*⁹, *Mary Hettie Hall*⁸, *Sally Jones*⁷, *Joel*⁶), born Jan. 9, 1888; married Dec. 15, 1920, to Phyllis Annie Norman. Lives at Forcina, P. O. via Hanna, Alberta, Can.

CHILD

- I Jean Margaret Haight, b. Dec. 16, 1922.

324

MARY RUTH HAIGHT¹⁰ (*Thomas Penrose Haight⁹, Mary Hettie Hall⁸, Sally Jones⁷, Joel⁶*), born Sept. 16, 1894; married Sept. 16, 1914, to Chester Charles Veith. She is a singer of note and ability. He is a hardware merchant and they live at Oakland, Ia.

CHILDREN

- I Jean Marie Veith, b. Feb. 10, 1918.
II Charles Douglas Veith, b. Feb. 6, 1922.

324^{1/2}

BERNICE HARRIET HAIGHT¹⁰ (*Penrose Thomas Haight⁹, Mary Hettie Hall⁸, Sally Jones⁷, Joel⁶*), born Mar. 29, 1897; married Aug. 4, 1920, to H. Bruce Patterson. She was a teacher in the Meadville, Pa., schools. He is Superintendent of Schools at Kane, Pa.

CHILD

- I Harriet Elizabeth Patterson, b. Dec. 24, 1923.

325

CARL MYRTON GRAHAM¹⁰ (*Myrta May Hall⁹, Samuel Enos Hall⁸, Sally Jones⁷, Joel⁶*), born Sept. 19, 1893; married Nov. 14, 1914, to Lila Van Marter. Live at Meadville, Pa., R. F. D. 8, box 88.

CHILDREN

- I Helen Ruth Graham, b. Sept. 29, 1916.
II Kenneth Merle Graham, b. May 1, 1921.

326

AMBRONETTA JONES¹⁰ (*Ernest Enos Jones*⁹, *Addison*⁸, *Volney*⁷, *Joel*⁶), born Sept. 29, 1893; married Nov. 20, 1914, to Chester McCutcheon. He died last of Dec., 1922. She married 2nd, Apr., 1924, to Joseph Taylor. He is employed in a R. R. Freight Department. They live in Des Moines, Ia.

CHILDREN

- I Dorothy May McCutcheon, b. Sept. 24, 1915.
- II Ruth McCutcheon, b. Oct. 15, 1916.
- III Virgil Ray McCutcheon, b. Aug. 11, 1920.

327

LOIS ANNA JONES¹⁰ (*Ernest Enos*⁹, *Addison*⁸, *Volney*⁷, *Joel*⁶), born Mar. 17, 1897; married Aug. 17, 1914, to Earl Timothy Thornton. He is employed by a traction company, and lives at Des Moines, Ia.

CHILDREN

- I Violet Mae Thornton, b. June 22, 1915.
- II Mildred Elzora Thornton, b. Apr. 23, 1920.

328

NORA SOPHRONIA HOLLISTER¹⁰ (*Rhoda Amanda Scott*⁹, *Amanda Melvina Smith*⁸, *Rhoda Jones*⁷, *Joel*⁶), born Apr. 22, 1878; married Aug. 17, 1898, to Charles Melvin Gordon. He is Chief of the Warren, Pa., Fire Department. Live at 100 Jefferson St., Warren, Pa.

CHILDREN

- I Lavern Elton Gordon, b. May 12, 1902; m. July 5, 1923, to Ann May Ramus, of Cleveland, O. He is a musician of note, and author of several compositions that have had much success.
- II Doris Idell Gordon, b. July 29, 1905.
- III Betty May Gordon, b. Nov. 1, 1919.

329

MADGE LEONA SMITH¹⁰ (*Zera Melvin Smith⁹, Knight Sprague Smith⁸, Rhoda Jones⁷, Joel⁶*), born Jan. 22, 1887; married June 3, 1914, to Elwood J. Ward. He served in the A. E. F., during the war, and afterward in the U. S. Navy. They now live at 214 East 2nd Street, Bartlettsville, Okla., where he is a Restaurant keeper.

CHILD

- I Elwood Allen Ward, b. Dec. 1, 1918.

330

EDNA CARRIE SMITH¹⁰ (*Horace Freeman Smith⁹, Knight Sprague Smith⁸, Rhoda Jones⁷, Joel⁶*), born Dec. 29, 1882; married Sept. 9, 1905, to Chester Hitchcock. Live near the Pierson School House, Mead Township, Crawford County, Pa.

CHILDREN

- I Harold Freeman Hitchcock, b. Mar. 9, 1907.
II Helen Elizabeth Hitchcock, b. Oct. 13, 1908.
III Mildred Louise Hitchcock, b. Nov. 23, 1910.
IV Raymond Earl Hitchcock, b. June 11, 1913.
V Charles Joseph Hitchcock, b. Dec. 13, 1914.
VI Robert Hitchcock, b. May 28, 1917.
VII Alice Caroline Hitchcock, b. Apr. 20, 1919.

331

KNIGHT SPRAGUE SMITH¹⁰ (*Jonas Elza Smith⁹, Knight Sprague Smith⁸, Rhoda Jones⁷, Joel⁶*), born Dec. 24, 1893; married May 18, 1917, to Iris McClintock. He was foreman in Paper Mill at Johnsonburg, Pa., for a time. Is now in the insurance business at Lock Haven, Pa.

CHILDREN

- I Caroline Elizabeth Smith, b. June 10, 1918.
- II Son.

331½

CORA REBECCA MORRISON¹⁰ (*Della Marie Smith⁹, Knight Sprague Smith⁸, Rhoda Jones⁷, Joel⁶*), born Dec. 15, 1893. Was a teacher. A stenographer at Washington; married Jan. 29, 1921, to Clare Hostettler, a soldier in the World War. Was in the A. E. F., and was disabled. Now lives at Edinboro, Pa.

CHILDREN

- I June Loraine Hostettler, b. Sept. 8, 1922.
- II David Park Hostettler, b. Aug. 5, 1924.

332

LOTTIE VILDENA SMITH¹⁰ (*Dennis Coursen Smith⁹, Knight Sprague Smith⁸, Rhoda Jones⁷, Joel⁶*), born Sept. 7, 1891; married Aug. 28, 1919, to William Levi Schermerhorn. She is a graduate of Allegheny College, class of 1913. They live in Meadville, Pa.

CHILD

- I Carl William Schermerhorn, b. July 2, 1921.

333

LEE CLAIRE BASSETT¹⁰ (*Sarah Louisa Hall⁹, Lucy Adeline Wilder⁸, Louisa Jones⁷, Joel⁶*), born July 4, 1868; married Jan. 18, 1894, to Jennie Brooks. He is a farmer and lives at Milton Junction, Wis.

CHILDREN

- I Alice Irene Bassett, b. Sept. 22, 1898. She is at home.
- II Bonnie Grace Bassett, b. July 19, 1903.

334

CARRIE ETHEL BASSETT¹⁰ (*Sarah Louisa Hall*⁹, *Lucy Adeline Wilder*⁸, *Louisa Jones*⁷, *Joel*⁶), born Feb. 9, 1883; married Jan. 25, 1911, to Clarence Boss, a farmer living at Milton Junction, Wis.

CHILDREN

- I Edith Boss, b. Dec. 5, 1913.
- II Chester Boss, b. June 20, 1917.

335

RUTH GRAVES¹⁰ (*Julia Hall*⁹, *Lucy Adeline Wilder*⁸, *Louisa Jones*⁷, *Joel*⁶), born Dec. 22, 1866; married Jan. 15, 1885, to R. M. Abbott. He was killed on the railroad Mar. 10, 1923. She lives at Oelwein, Ia.

CHILDREN

- 431 I Esther Abbott, b. May 6, 1888.
- 432 II Julia Abbott, b. Aug. 6, 1890.
- III Claire Abbott, b. Mar. 20, 1892; m. May 12, 1913, to George Leonard. She d. Feb. 4, 1915, leaving no children.
- IV Merle Abbott, b. Dec. 22, 1896; m. June 3, 1918, to Gertrude Lavine. Was a soldier in the World War, serving 18 months. Lives at Oelwein, Ia.

335½

EDITH LEVERA OSTRANDER¹⁰ (*Mary Ester Hall*⁹, *Lucy Adeline Wilder*⁸, *Louisa Jones*⁷, *Joel*⁶), born July 1, 1872; married Aug. 28, 1890, to John McNamee. He is a farmer. They live at Fort Atkinson, Wis.

CHILDREN

- 433 I Florence Irene McNamee, b. July 16, 1891.
- II Bernice Leone McNamee, b. Apr. 4, 1896. Lives at Fort Atkinson, Wis. Unm.

- III Ben Edward McNamee, b. Mar. 6, 1899. Farmer at Fort Atkinson, Wis.
- IV Albert McNamee, b. Nov. 29, 1901; d. Dec. 11, 1901.

336

GUY OSTRANDER¹⁰ (*Mary Ester Hall⁹, Lucy Adeline Wilder⁸, Louisa Jones⁷, Joel⁶*), born Sept. 10, 1877; married Apr. 7, 1898, to Lizzie Reneck. A farmer and lives near Fort Atkinson, Wis.

CHILDREN

- 434 I Helen Esther Ostrander, b. Jan. 23, 1899.
- II Glen Roy Ostrander, b. Dec. 6, 1901. A stenographer at Madison, Wis.
- III Beulah Alice Ostrander, b. June 26, 1910.

337

LYNN OSTRANDER¹⁰ (*Mary Ester Hall⁹, Lucy Adeline Wilder⁸, Louisa Jones⁷, Joel⁶*), born May 23, 1879; married May 17, 1903, to Jessie VanGalder. He is a farmer. They live at Campbellsport, Wis.

CHILD

- I Lyle Ostrander, b. Nov. 25, 1904; d. May 26, 1905.

338

GRACE LEONE OSTRANDER¹⁰ (*Mary Ester Hall⁹, Lucy Adeline Wilder⁸, Louisa Jones⁷, Joel⁶*), born Oct. 2, 1881; married Oct. 1, 1899, to Perry Stephen. He is a farmer living at Barron, Wis.

CHILDREN

- I Clarence Stephen, b. July 25, 1901.
- II Lester Stephen, b. June 13, 1903.

- III Leonard Stephen, b. Dec. 10, 1904.
- IV Esther Stephen, b. Dec. 20, 1907.
- V Evelyn Stephen, b. Apr. 4, 1911.

339

IVA MAY OSTRANDER¹⁰ (*Mary Ester Hall⁹, Lucy Adeline Wilder⁸, Louisa Jones⁷, Joel⁶*), born Aug. 7, 1883; married Feb. 19, 1902, to Thomas West, a farmer, living at Wautoma, Wis.

CHILDREN

- I Velma West, b. December 25, 1902; m. in Nov., 1922, to Arch Mayo. He was in the A. E. F., and in France 15 months. Was wounded. He is a farmer.
- II Frank West, b. June 2, 1904.
- III Bernard West, b. Dec. 26, 1906.
- IV Pauline West, b. Mar. 30, 1908.

340

EARL OSTRANDER¹⁰ (*Mary Ester Hall⁹, Lucy Adeline Wilder⁸, Louisa Jones⁷, Joel⁶*), born May 16, 1885; married Nov. 13, 1918, to Ella Jewson, of Fond du Lac. She died Mar. 23, 1924.

CHILDREN

- I Jane Arlene Ostrander, b. Sept., 1922; d. same day.
- II Gordon Roy Ostrander, b. Feb. 26, 1924.

341

MABEL CODDING¹⁰ (*Amanda Hall⁹, Lucy Adeline Wilder⁸, Louisa Jones⁷, Joel⁶*), born Dec. 8, 1879; married Dec. 4, 1897, to John William Powell. They live at Balta, So. Dak.

CHILDREN

- I Amy Ione Powell, b. July 26, 1899; d. Nov. 3, 1899.
- II Blanche Verna Powell, b. Nov. 6, 1900.
- III Elva Daphene Powell, b. Apr. 30, 1903; m. June 6, 1923, to Fielden Shupe. Live at Gladstone, N. D.
- IV Lola Mable Powell, b. Aug. 18, 1905.
- V Bonnie Pearl Powell, b. Aug. 19, 1908; d. May 10, 1922.
- VI Hugh Arnold Powell, b. Aug. 5, 1912.

342

EVA CODDING¹⁰ (*Amanda Hall*⁹, *Lucy Adeline Wilder*⁸, *Louisa Jones*⁷, *Joel*⁶), born Aug. 14, 1883; married Sept., 1901, to Edward Rawson. Live at Canby, Ore.

CHILDREN

- I Iva Vera Rawson, now Decker, b. July 22, 1903.
- II Ezma Amanda Rawson, b. Jan. 23, 1906.
- III Lynda Margaret Rawson, b. Apr. 28, 1909.
- IV Marshall Fred Rawson, b. Feb. 11, 1912.
- V Clayton Edward Rawson, b. June 18, 1916.

343

RAY ALBERT HALL¹⁰ (*Albert Hall*⁹, *William Edwin Wilder*⁸, *Louisa Jones*⁷, *Joel*⁶), born May 11, 1881; married Feb. 15, 1905, to Winnie Bender. He is a carpenter and builder and lives at Pueblo, Colo.

CHILDREN

- I Sidney Bender Hall, b. Nov. 2, 1908.
- II Margaret Hall, b. Dec. 16, 1910.



Luey Welton Jones

David Jones Smith

Mary Maria Smith Kile and husband, Leonard W. Kile

Catharine Lucinda Smith and husband, Smith Byham

344

OPAL HALL¹⁰ (*Albert Hall⁹, William Edwin Wilder⁸, Louisa Jones⁷, Joel⁶*), born Nov. 7, 1888; married June 24, 1909, to Harvey Goodnow. He is a farmer and lives at Waucoma, Ia.

CHILDREN

- I Buhr Goodnow, b. Sept. 16, 1909.
- II Bruce L. Goodnow, b. Oct. 2, 1910.
- III Katherine Goodnow, b. Feb. 25, 1914.

345

HOWARD KIMBLE¹⁰ (*Ida Euphemia Wilder⁹, Daniel Jones Wilder⁸, Louisa Jones⁷, Joel⁶*), born Apr. 14, 1886; married Aug. 15, 1916, to Lola Adams. He is a civil engineer and farmer at Clear Lake, Ia.

CHILDREN

- I Gregory Adams Kimble, b. Oct. 21, 1917.
- II Phyllis Jane Kimble, b. Mar. 17, 1919.
- III Lila Gene Kimble, b. Mar. 15, 1922.

346

FRANK HART WILDER¹⁰ (*Fred Sylvester Wilder⁹, Daniel Jones Wilder⁸, Louisa Jones⁷, Joel⁶*), born Sept. 19, 1892; married Jan. 10, 1915, at Mason City, Ia., to Lillian May Wilcox. He is a farmer at Clear Lake, Ia.

CHILDREN

- I Daniel Eugene Wilder, b. Jan. 5, 1916.
- II Eothen Percy Wilder, b. May 3, 1920.
- III Dale Lavern Wilder, b. Sept. 15, 1922.

347

ROBERT BERNARD WILDER¹⁰ (*Fred Sylvester Wilder⁹, Daniel Jones Wilder⁸, Louisa Jones⁷, Joel⁶*), born Aug. 15, 1897; married at St. Paul, Minn., Mar. 12, 1921, to Vernaline Isabelle Brooks. He is a telegraph operator and lives at Minong, Washburn County, Minn.

CHILDREN

- I Dorothy Ann Wilder, b. Dec. 11, 1922.
- II Robert Eugene Wilder, b. Oct. 31, 1923.

348

MABLE CLEO WILDER¹⁰ (*Harry Sylvester Wilder⁹, Joel Calvin Wilder⁸, Louisa Jones⁷, Joel⁶*), born Aug. 31, 1899; married June 20, 1918, to Ailigh Elliott. He is with the Bell Telephone Company, at Eau Claire, Wis.

CHILDREN

- I Robert Ailigh Elliott, b. May 28, 1919.
- II Norman Douglas Elliott, b. Nov. 30, 1922.

349

RUTH VELNETTE WILDER¹⁰ (*Elmer Wilder⁹, Joel Calvin Wilder⁸, Louisa Jones⁷, Joel⁶*), born Nov. 29, 1896; married Feb. 23, 1916, to Victor William Teska. They live at 937 North Gordon Street, Pomona, Cal.

CHILDREN

- I Anna Elizabeth Teska, b. Nov. 24, 1916.
- II Vivian Pearl Teska, b. Mar. 6, 1918.
- III Douglas Wilder Teska, b. Aug. 30, 1919.
- IV Victor William Teska, Jr., b. July 14, 1923.

350

HAZEL EUGENIA JONES¹⁰ (*Bert Eugene Jones*⁹, *Martin Ruter*⁸, *David*⁷, *Joel*⁶), born Nov. 27, 1896; married about Dec. 4, 1920, to Lloyd Anderson, a farmer living at Somonauk, Ill.

CHILD

- I Lloyd Anderson, Jr., b. abt. Aug. 20, 1923.

351

GERTRUDE DOROTHY FERGUSON¹⁰ (*Myra Gertrude Jones*⁹, *Horace Childs Jones*⁸, *David*⁷, *Joel*⁶), born May 21, 1901; married July 3, 1920, to Clement H. Lewis. Live in California, moving there in the fall of 1923.

CHILDREN

- I Norman Clement Lewis, b. Aug. 1, 1921.
II Jacquelyn Jean Lewis, b. Oct. 27, 1922.

352

FRANCIS OSCAR CORWIN¹⁰ (*Sally Alvenia Miller*⁹, *Sarah Emeline Jones*⁸, *David*⁷, *Joel*⁶), born June 13, 1881; married July 4, 1904, to Florence Hockadale. Has a livery and trucking business at Albion, Pa.

CHILDREN

- I Thadeus Francis Corwin, b. Sept. 29, 1905.
II James Matthias Corwin, b. Nov. 19, 1907.
III Alfred Joseph Corwin, b. June 25, 1910; d. May 30, 1915.
IV Wilson Paul Corwin, b. Nov. 20, 1912.
V Twili Jane Corwin, b. Jan. 17, 1915.
VI Joseph William Corwin, b. July 26, 1917.

353

CHARLES BORGER SPENCER¹⁰ (*Sally Alvenia Miller*⁹, *Sarah Emeline Jones*⁸, *David*⁷, *Joel*⁶), born Dec. 20, 1883; married Dec. 31, 1907 to Ella Pearl Folk. Live in Cleveland, O.

CHILDREN

- I Arthur Leroy Spencer, b. Oct. 27, 1908.
- II Leah Marguerite Spencer, b. July 30, 1910.

354

JOHN WESLEY SPENCER¹⁰ (*Sally Alvenia Miller*⁹, *Sarah Emeline Jones*⁸, *David*⁷, *Joel*⁶), born Nov. 16, 1888; married Dec. 24, 1909, to Goldie Lenora Tenney. She was born Oct. 30, 1891. He is an electric welder. They live at 47 Egbert Street, Franklin, Pa.

CHILDREN

- I Charles Elmer Spencer, b. Mar. 16, 1911.
- II Hattie Alice Spencer, b. Dec. 13, 1914.
- III Margaret Evelyn Spencer, b. Mar. 20, 1916.

355

ROSA MAY SPENCER¹⁰ (*Sally Alvenia Miller*⁹, *Sarah Emeline Jones*⁸, *David*⁷, *Joel*⁶), born Nov. 28, 1891; married 1st, July 4, 1907, to Charles Hill. Married 2nd, to Glossup. Lives at Creighton, Pa.

CHILDREN

- I Sarah Leona Hill, b. Sept. 26, 1908, m. — to — Hunt.
- II Orlo Leroy Hill, b. Aug. 10, 1910.

356

LAROKA PEARL SPENCER¹⁰ (*Sally Alvenia Miller*⁹, *Sarah Emeline Jones*⁸, *David*⁷, *Joel*⁶), born Feb. 3,

1903; married to Walter Calvin Benson. Live at Adamsville, Pa.

CHILDREN

- I Lida Grace Benson, b. Sept. 4, 1922.
- II Walter Calvin Benson, Jr., b. Oct. 15, 1923.

357

HERBERT ALMON MILLER¹⁰ (*Charles Clifford Miller*⁹, *Sarah Emeline Jones*⁸, *David*⁷, *Joel*⁶), born Mar. 14, 1886; married Apr. 14, 1917, to Mary Haler. She died at Sharon, Pa., May 14, 1923. Lives at Sharon, Pa.

CHILD

- I Dorothy Miller, b. —, 1920.

358

SARAH ALWERA MILLER¹⁰ (*Charles Clifford Miller*⁹, *Sarah Emeline Jones*⁸, *David*⁷, *Joel*⁶), born Oct. 12, 1904; married Raymond Kaltenbaugh. Live near Middlesex, Pa. We have been unable to get her full record.

359

EDNA MAY MILLER¹⁰ (*Friend Elmer Miller*⁹, *Sarah Emeline Jones*⁸, *David*⁷, *Joel*⁶), born Dec. 24, 1892; married Nov. 4, 1915, to Norman Banks Kalar. He was born May 11, 1878. Live at Hixson Street, Syracuse, N. Y. She conducts a fashionable dressmaking establishment at 957 South Salina Street, Syracuse, N. Y.

CHILDREN

- I Norman Banks Kalar, Jr., b. Apr. 18, 1918.
- II Donald Elmer Kalar, b. Mar. 26, 1920.
- III Ralph Douglas Kalar, b. Nov. 14, 1921.

360

HARRY CLAIRE MILLER¹⁰ (*Friend Elmer Miller⁹, Sarah Emeline Jones⁸, David⁷, Joel⁶*), born Sept. 12, 1899; married May 30, 1922, to Margaret Roher. Live at Ormond, Fla.

CHILD

I Charles Harry Miller, b. May 20, 1924.

361

LILLIAN MAY MILLER¹⁰ (*Joseph Collom Miller⁹, Sarah Emeline Jones⁸, David⁷, Joel⁶*), born Oct. 29, 1902; married James Allen. Live at Greenville, Pa., R. F. D.

CHILD

I Kenneth Laverne Allen, b. Feb. 18, 1922.

362

GEORGE CHARLES JULIUS BARNEY¹⁰ (*Sherwin Darwin Barney⁹, Rhoda Ann Jones⁸, David⁷, Joel⁶*), born Sept. 4, 1891; married Dec. 12, 1920, his cousin, Dorothy Ethel McTimmonds. Was in camp on the Pacific Coast, in the U. S. Army during the great war, but did not get to France. He died Jan. 7, 1923.

CHILD

I Reta Rena Barney, b. Mar. 25, 1922.

363

VICTOR CONRAD TRACY BARNEY¹⁰ (*Sherwin Darwin Barney⁹, Rhoda Ann Jones⁸, David⁷, Joel⁶*), born Dec. 21, 1893; married Apr. 8, 1917, to Constance Florita Thompson. Lives in Astoria, Ore., where he manages one of the "20th Century Grocery Stores."

CHILDREN

- I Delwyn Marshall Barney, b. Aug. 18, 1918.
- II Russell Darwin Barney, b. Feb. 4, 1921.
- III Virginia Lou Barney, b. Feb. 26, 1923.

364

VEDA OTTILLIE RHODA BARNEY¹⁰ (*Sherwin Darwin Barney*⁹, *Rhoda Ann Jones*⁸, *David*⁷, *Joel*⁶), born May 31, 1896; married Apr. 8, 1917, to Walter McKinley Hornshuh. He is a farmer.

CHILD

- I Merwyn Edward Hornshuh, b. Sept. 21, 1920.

365

RHODA MATILDA BARNEY¹⁰ (*Grant Edwin Barney*⁹, *Rhoda Ann Jones*⁸, *David*⁷, *Joel*⁶), born July 25, 1895; married Nov. 4, 1913, to Arthur Irwin Leighton. They were divorced. She married 2nd, Mar. 28, 1922, to Ernest Cobb. He was born Aug. 3, 1894. Live in California.

CHILDREN

- I Verle Marvin Leighton, b. July 22, 1914.
- II Leland Harold Leighton, b. Jan. 5, 1918.
- III Clyde Calvin Cobb, b. Mar. 8, 1924.

366

ELMER TRACY MCTIMMONDS¹⁰ (*Sarah Edna Barney*⁹, *Rhoda Ann Jones*⁸, *David*⁷, *Joel*⁶), born Oct. 6, 1891; married 1st, Oct. 27, 1912, to Mary Ann Torrey. She died July 27, 1916. He married 2nd, Mar. 29, 1918, to Clysta Nice. Was in camp on the Pacific Coast, in the U. S. Army during the great war, but did not get to France. He is a teacher and lives at Airlie, Ore., Route 1.

CHILDREN

- I Boy, b. Sept. 10, 1914; d. Sept. 12, 1914.
- II Mabel Margaret McTimmonds, b. Apr. 9, 1916.
By Second Wife
- III Beryl Leland McTimmonds, b. Jan. 18, 1919.
- IV Twili Rose McTimmonds, b. Feb. 20, 1921.
- V Elsie Virginia McTimmonds, b. Feb. 18, 1923.

367

GEORGE DEWEY McTIMMONDS¹⁰ (*Sarah Edna Barney*⁹, *Rhoda Ann Jones*⁸, *David*⁷, *Joel*⁶), born Jan. 3, 1898, twin of Manilla Evelyn; married Dec. 22, 1919, to Bertha Nice. She was born Sept. 17, 1898. Lives at Brookings, Ore.

CHILDREN

- I Geraldine McTimmonds, b. Oct. 26, 1920.
- II Kenneth Clay McTimmonds, b. Jan. 10, 1922.
- III Irene Evelyn McTimmonds, b. June 15, 1924.

368

MANILLA EVELYN McTIMMONDS¹⁰ (*Sarah Edna Barney*⁹, *Rhoda Ann Jones*⁸, *David*⁷, *Joel*⁶), twin of above born Jan. 3, 1898; married June 7, 1919, to Frank B. Hassett, of Brookings, Ore.

CHILDREN

- I George Raymond Hassett, b. July 24, 1920.
- II Martha Evelyn Hassett, b. Oct. 3, 1921.
- III Flora Marie Hassett, b. Nov. 14, 1922.
- IV Charles Tracey Hassett, b. Aug. 25, 1924.

369

VERDA GLADYS McTIMMONDS¹⁰ (*Sarah Edna Barney*⁹, *Rhoda Ann Jones*⁸, *David*⁷, *Joel*⁶), born Dec.

5, 1900; married May 25, 1918, to Jesse Lee Arnold Ray. Live at Lebanon, Ore.

CHILDREN

- I George Ray, b. June 13, 1919; d. June 26, 1919.
- II Inez Lucile Ray, b. May 25, 1920.
- III Florence Marie Ray, b. Nov. 30, 1921.
- IV Edith Muriel Ray, b. Mar. 25, 1923.

370

NORA RUTH HUMPHREYS¹⁰ (*Annie Matilda Christianson*⁹, *Rhoda Ann Jones*⁸, *David*⁷, *Joel*⁶), born Jan. 21, 1903; married Aug. 27, 1923, to Cecil Henry Tucker. He was born May 13, 1900.

CHILD

- I William Robert Tucker, b. June 19, 1924.

371

MARY LEOTA ROSS¹⁰ (*Norma Ada Jones*⁹, *Ira Moses*⁸, *David*⁷, *Joel*⁶), born Mar. 9, 1902; married Aug. 19, 1920, to Ray David Kightlinger. He was born Dec. 5, 1899.

CHILDREN

- I Kenneth Edward Kightlinger, b. Oct. 13, 1921.
- II Leota Louise Kightlinger, b. Jan. 30, 1923.

372

ALICE FLAVILLA BRITTON¹⁰ (*Emma Deette Banister*⁹, *Apphia Flavilla Smith*⁸, *Lucy W. Jones*⁷, *Joel*⁶), born Aug. 26, 1875; married in 1896, to Stillman J. Daniels. He owns and manages a taxicab business at Franklin, Pa.

CHILDREN

- 435 I Addie Maud Daniels, b. Mar. 3, 1897.
- 436 II Alta Mable Daniels, b. Mar. 27, 1898.
- 437 III Anna Margaret Daniels, b. Feb. 11, 1900.
- IV Carl Britton Daniels, b. Mar. 12, 1904; m. Aug. 20, 1922, to Jessie May Annabel.
- V Doris Diana Daniels, b. Jan. 18, 1913.

373

ERNEST DANIEL BRITTON¹⁰ (*Emma Deette Bannister⁹, Apphia Flavilla Smith⁸, Lucy W. Jones⁷, Joel⁶*), born Nov. 5, 1877; married Mar. 24, 1899, to Myrna McArthur. He is a securities salesman. They own a fine farm in Crawford County, but live in Irwin, Westmoreland County, Pa.

CHILDREN

- I Winifred Claire Britton, b. May 25, 1900. She graduated from Allegheny College in the class of 1922.
- II Elma Ernestine Britton, b. Mar. 2, 1915.

374

HARRY EUGENE BRITTON¹⁰ (*Emma Deette Bannister⁹, Apphia Flavilla Smith⁸, Lucy W. Jones⁷, Joel⁶*), born Nov. 24, 1879; married Apr. 12, 1899, to Wilhelmina Marshall. They live in South Shenango Township, Crawford County, Pa. He is a farmer.

CHILDREN

- I Andrew Gayle Britton, b. Mar. 22, 1901; m. Oct. 4, 1922, to Norma Fonner.
- II Marion Britton, b. Sept. 6, 1904.
- III Raymond Britton, b. Apr. 23, 1907.

375

CHARLES PERRY BRITTON¹⁰ (*Emma Deette Bannister*⁹, *Apphia Flavilla Smith*⁸, *Lucy W. Jones*⁷, *Joel*⁶), born July 3, 1882; married Aug. 26, 1902, to Blanch Marshall. He is a farmer at Westford, Pa. Was deputy sheriff in 1920 and 1921 at Meadville, Pa.

CHILD

- I Lloyd M. Britton, b. Jan. 8, 1905.

376

MARY ETHEL BRITTON¹⁰ (*Emma Deette Bannister*⁹, *Apphia Flavilla Smith*⁸, *Lucy W. Jones*⁷, *Joel*⁶), born May 3, 1887; married June 17, 1902, to James A. Snodgrass. He was sheriff of Crawford County, Pa., in 1920-1921. Is a farmer living near Westford, Pa.

CHILDREN

- I Mildred Ethel Snodgrass, b. June 16, 1903.
II Josephine Ruth Snodgrass, b. Feb. 28, 1907.

377

WILLIAM ALFRED BRITTON¹⁰ (*Emma Deette Bannister*⁹, *Apphia Flavilla Smith*⁸, *Lucy W. Jones*⁷, *Joel*⁶), born May 3, 1887; married Dec. 22, 1909, to Minnie Bowers. He is a druggist at Oil City, Pa.

CHILDREN

- I Ruth Josephine Britton, b. Aug. 10, 1911.
II Emma Elizabeth Britton, b. Sept. 15, 1912.

378

OSMON WALTER BRITTON¹⁰ (*Emma Deette Bannister*⁹, *Apphia Flavilla Smith*⁸, *Lucy W. Jones*⁷, *Joel*⁶),

born Aug. 5, 1889; married Oct. 10, 1911, to Elizabeth Boyer. They live in Warren, Ohio. He is employed at the Trumbull Steel Works.

CHILD

- I Margaret Eleanor Britton, b. Mar. 2, 1920.

379

CORA SMITH¹⁰ (*Lewis Fremont Smith⁹, David Jones Smith⁸, Lucy W. Jones⁷, Joel⁶*), born Dec. 23, 1879; married Sept. 25, 1900, to Alba Ralph Clayton. He is an engineer on the Pere Marquette R. R. and they live at Saginaw, Mich.

CHILDREN

- I Nina Clayton, b. July 22, 1902.
II Russell Floyd Clayton, b. July 6, 1904.
III Lawrence Clayton, b. May 13, 1906.
IV Vera Clayton, b. June 5, 1910.
V Orrin Alba Clayton, b. Nov. 2, 1917.

380

GERTRUDE SMITH¹⁰ (*Lewis Fremont Smith⁹, David Jones Smith⁸, Lucy W. Jones⁷, Joel⁶*), born Apr. 11, 1882; married Aug. 22, 1900, to George Ford. They were divorced. She married 2nd, Jan. 18, 1908, to Charles Graber. He is a farmer. They live at Rose City, Mich.

CHILDREN

- I Leo Ford, b. July 4, 1903. Goes by the name of Leo Graber.
II Cecil Jacob Graber, b. Jan. 6, 1914.
III Alden Smith Graber, b. Apr. 19, 1917.

381

GEORGE SMITH¹⁰ (*Lewis Fremont Smith⁹, David Jones Smith⁸, Lucy W. Jones⁷, Joel⁶*), born Sept. 26, 1891; married Jan. 26, 1922, at Santa Ana, Cal., to Grace D. Shunk. She was born Oct. 25, 1894. He is a carpenter and builder, and they live at Buena Park, Cal.

CHILD

- I Curtis Milo Smith, b. Nov. 16, 1922.

382

CLYDE SMITH¹⁰ (*Lewis Fremont Smith⁹, David Jones Smith⁸, Lucy W. Jones⁷, Joel⁶*), born May 16, 1895; married to Edna Parsons Swanson. He was in the A. E. F., and served in France in the Veterinary Department of the army. Lives at St. Regis, Mont.

CHILD

- I Ruby Jewel Smith, b. Mar. 3, 1924.

383

HAZEL SMITH¹⁰ (*Lewis Fremont Smith⁹, David Jones Smith⁸, Lucy W. Jones⁷, Joel⁶*), born Jan. 14, 1898; married Aug. 12, 1916, to George W. Flynn.

CHILDREN

- I Claud Gerald Flynn, b. May 29, 1917.
II George Lewis Flynn, b. Feb. 14, 1921.
III Zane Alfred Flynn, b. July, 1923.

384

LUCY TURNER SMITH¹⁰ (*Homer Perry Smith⁹, David Jones Smith⁸, Lucy W. Jones⁷, Joel⁶*), born Aug.

28, 1901; married Sept. 17, 1921, to Lewis Anson Chamberlin. He is a dentist. They live at Painesville, O. He was in the U. S. Army during the World War. Served as Dental Surgeon with rank of 1st Lieutenant. Did not get overseas.

CHILDREN

- I Nancy Lou Chamberlin, b. Dec. 10, 1922.
- II Mary Ann Chamberlin, b. May 30, 1924.

384½

Iva Lea Herrick¹⁰ (*Dora Mary Smith⁹, Warren M. Smith⁸, Lucy W. Jones⁷, Joel⁶*), born Sept. 15, 1886; married Feb. 14, 1910, to Edward Francis Dodge. They live at Williamsfield, O.

CHILD

- I Lillian Idora Dodge, b. Jan. 27, 1912.

385

Edith Mary Smith¹⁰ (*Warren H. Smith⁹, Warren M. Smith⁸, Lucy W. Jones⁷, Joel⁶*), born Sept 20, 1889; married Mar. 3, 1915, to Stephen Henry Fuller. He was born at Marshalltown, Ia., where he has many relatives. He is a farmer and lives at Ponoka, Alberta, Can.

CHILDREN

- I Minnie Edith Fuller, b. Mar. 19, 1918.
- II Irene Frances Fuller, b. Mar. 28, 1924.

386

Lillis Grace Smith¹⁰ (*Warren H. Smith⁹, Warren M. Smith⁸, Lucy W. Jones⁷, Joel⁶*), born Apr 27, 1891;

married June 30, 1915, to Scott Lee Courser. He is a farmer at Ponoka, Alberta, Can.

CHILDREN

- I Thelma Grace Courser, b. July 10, 1916.
- II Leroy Leslie Courser, b. June 10, 1918.
- III Walter Scott Courser, b. June 29, 1920.
- IV Victor Stanley Courser, b. Apr. 29, 1923.

387

DORA MILDRED SMITH¹⁰ (*Warren H. Smith⁹, Warren M. Smith⁸, Lucy W. Jones⁷, Joel⁶*), born July 3, 1898; married July 3, 1917, to Lawrence Elofson. He is a farmer living at Ponoka, Alberta, Can.

CHILDREN

- I Mildred Lorena Elofson, b. Mar. 10, 1920.
- II Vernie Marie Elofson, b. Jan. 27, 1922.

388

ANNA LETITIA SMITH¹⁰ (*Wilber Cassius Smith⁹, Hiram Clark Smith⁸, Lucy W. Jones⁷, Joel⁶*), born Oct. 13, 1893; married Apr. 4, 1915, to Clement Leroy Carnes. He is a farmer, living near Forsythe, Mont.

CHILDREN

- I Wilber Lewis Carnes, b. Feb. 15, 1917.
- II Edith Lucile Carnes, b. May 4, 1921.

389

NELLIE FAY SMITH¹⁰ (*Wilber Cassius Smith⁹, Hiram Clark Smith⁸, Lucy W. Jones⁷, Joel⁶*), born Sept. 29, 1895; married Sept. 29, 1915, to Orel Nathaniel Straw. He is a farmer living at Forsythe, Mont.

CHILDREN

- I Sara Mary Straw, b. Sept. 7, 1916.
- II Dorothy Edith Straw, b. Oct. 20, 1918.
- III Margaret Ruth Straw, b. Aug. 30, 1920.
- IV Helen Orlina Straw, b. Feb. 6, 1923.

390

CLARENCE EUGENE CROOK¹⁰ (*Luna M. Kile⁹, Mary Maria Smith⁸, Lucy W. Jones⁷, Joel⁶*), born Mar. 5, 1883; married Sept. 1, 1910, to Margaret McKinley. He is an employe of the Standard Oil Co., and lives at Youngstown, O.

CHILDREN

- I Catharine McKinley Crook, b. Apr. 24, 1913.
- II Margaret Crook, b. June 17, 1917.

391

NELLIE ARDA CROOK¹⁰ (*Luna M. Kile⁹, Mary Maria Smith⁸, Lucy W. Jones⁷, Joel⁶*), born Apr. 14, 1885; married Nov. 16, 1909, to Theodore Manley Melden. Was cashier in Bank at Mission, Tex. He is now General Manager of the United Irrigation Company, Secretary and Treasurer of the Citizens Fruit Growers Association, and engaged in many other activities. They live at Mission, Tex.

CHILDREN

- I Theodore Manley Melden, Jr., b. Aug. 29, 1910.
- II Charles Lauren Melden, b. Mar. 11, 1912.
- III Robert Lee Melden, b. Mar. 7, 1914.
- IV Elizabeth Ann Melden, b. Dec. 8, 1915.

392

KENNETH KILE CROOK¹⁰ (*Luna M. Kile⁹, Mary Maria Smith⁸, Lucy W. Jones⁷, Joel⁶*), born Dec. 25, 1889; married Nov. 26, 1913, to Josephine Davis. He is with the Van Cise Electrical Supply Co.. of Youngstown, O.

CHILDREN

- I Kenneth Kile Crook, b. July 17, 1915.
- II Josephine Jayne Crook, b. Dec. 5, 1919.

393

ROBERT KILE MORGAN¹⁰ (*Nellie Flavilla Kile⁹, Mary Maria Smith⁸, Lucy W. Jones⁷, Joel⁶*), born Jan. 21, 1892; married Apr. 30, 1913, to Vida Fahl. Lives in Detroit, Mich. He is connected with the Federal Motor Truck Co.

CHILDREN

- I Robert Fahl Morgan, b. Apr. 19, 1919.
- II Billy Frier Morgan, b. May 27, 1920.
- III Daniel Douglas Morgan, b. Sept. 21, 1922.

394

LEONORA FLOYD KILE¹⁰ (*Berton Eugene Kile⁹, Mary Maria Smith⁸, Lucy W. Jones⁷, Joel⁶*), born Nov. 14, 1893; married June 24, 1922, to Wilbur Tobias Breckenridge. He is a native of Providence, R. I., and has been for some years with the Western Electric Co. Live at East Orange, N. J.

CHILD

- I Eunice Eleanor Breckenridge, b. May 3, 1924.

395

HAROLD SMITH BYHAM¹⁰ (*Milton Asbury Byham*⁹, *Catharine Lucinda Smith*⁸, *Lucy W. Jones*⁷, *Joel*⁶), born Mar. 6, 1895; married Nov. 10, 1917, to May Bentley. He is a farmer and carpenter and lives on the Jonas Byham farm near Mount Hope, Randolph Township, Crawford County, Pa., which farm has been in the possession of the family for more than a hundred years.

CHILDREN

- I Charles Harold Byham, b. Sept. 16, 1918.
- II Richard Bentley Byham, b. Aug. 13, 1921.

396

STANLEY PAUL MILLER¹⁰ (*May Violet Byham*⁹, *Lucyette Smith*⁸, *Lucy W. Jones*⁷, *Joel*⁶), born May 20, 1897; married June 30, 1919, to Josephine Hastings. He is cost accountant and sales manager for the McCroskey Reamer Company, Meadville, Pa.

CHILDREN

- I Robert Hastings Miller, b. May 21, 1921.
- II Nancy Josephine Miller, b. —, 192—.

397

CHARLES DAVID BYHAM¹⁰ (*Clifton Proctor Byham*⁹, *Lucyette Smith*⁸, *Lucy W. Jones*⁷, *Joel*⁶), born Sept. 24, 1891; married Aug. 14, 1912, to Mabel Irene Walter. He is a farmer, and lives near Guys Mills, Pa.

CHILDREN

- I Wayne Charles Byham, b. Sept. 6, 1913.
- II Bernice Marie Byham, b. June 26, 1918.
- III Mary Orpha Byham, b. Dec. 25, 1920.

398

RAE MORRISON BYHAM¹⁰ (*Clifton Proctor Byham*⁹, *Lucyette Smith*⁸, *Lucy W. Jones*⁷, *Joel*⁶), born May 28, 1895; married Dec. 15, 1915, to Ruth Antoinette Oakes. He is a farmer and they live at Guys Mills, Pa.

CHILDREN

- I Kenneth Oakes Byham, b. Oct. 16, 1916.
- II Howard Ray Byham, b. July 14, 1921.

399

ALLEN SYLVESTER BYHAM¹⁰ (*Robert Wilson Byham*⁹, *Lucyette Smith*⁸, *Lucy W. Jones*⁷, *Joel*⁶), born July 16, 1894; married Nov. 20, 1914, to Ruby Tanner. He lives at Findley, O. Oil well pumper.

CHILDREN

- I Lewis Russell Byham, b. Aug. 23, 1915.
- II John Clifford Byham, b. May 10, 1918.
- III Robert Allen Byham, b. Aug. 16, 1920.

400

DOROTHY D. McDOWELL¹⁰ (*Mary Deette Smith*⁹, *John Lemuel Smith*⁸, *Lucy W. Jones*⁷, *Joel*⁶), born Oct. 13, 1896; married Aug. 14, 1920, to Marvin L. Greenlund. He is in charge of the Savings Department of the First National Bank at Sharon, Pa. They live at 527 Bell St., Sharon, Pa.

CHILD

- I Mary Ellen Greenlund, b. May 4, 1921.

401

SARA LOUISA BOUSLOG¹⁰ (*Anna Gertrude Stright*⁹, *Coursen Jones Stright*⁸, *Apphia Jones*⁷, *Joel*⁶), born

Dec. 28, 1890; married June 12, 1916, to Harlo M. Brammer. He was a soldier in the World War, was in the A. E. F., and was a Captain. Now a farmer at Mt. Summit, Ind.

CHILDREN

- I Joseph Frank Brammer, b. Jan. 3, 1921.
- II Mary Jane Brammer, b. July 6, 1922.

402

ROBERT MATTHEW BOUSLOG¹⁰ (*Anna Gertrude Stright⁹, Coursen Jones Stright⁸, Apphia Jones⁷, Joel⁶*), born Oct. 17, 1896; married Mar. 16, 1921, to Jessie Kimbrough. He was in the A. E. F. Served in Base Hospital, 116. Lives at New Castle, Ind., Route 6.

CHILD

- I Eunice Eloise Bouslog, b. Sept. 22, 1922.

403

FRANC CHARLINE BOUSLOG¹⁰ (*Anna Gertrude Stright⁹, Coursen Jones Stright⁸, Apphia Jones⁷, Joel⁶*), born Sept. 21, 1898; married June 20, 1920, to John L. Shively. He is a farmer and lives at New Castle, Ind., Route 6.

CHILDREN

- I John Coursen Shively, b. Mar. 4, 1921.
- II Anna Ellen Shively, b. Feb. 5, 1922.
- III Sarah Elizabeth Shively, b. Oct. 5, 1923.

404

APPHIA JEAN HOPPING¹⁰ (*Apphia Louise Stright⁹, Coursen Jones Stright⁸, Apphia Jones⁷, Joel⁶*), born Dec. 3, 1892; married Nov. 6, 1917, to Willard M.

Woher. He is a farmer. They live at North Vernon, Ind.

CHILDREN

- I Apphia Alice Woher, b. Aug. 24, 1918.
- II Helen Elizabeth Woher, b. Apr. 8, 1920.
- III Carol Lucile Woher, b. Feb. 13, 1922.

405

JOHN STRIGHT HOPPING¹⁰ (*Apphia Louise Stright⁹, Coursen Jones Stright⁸, Apphia Jones⁷, Joel⁶*), born May 8, 1899; married May 10, 1920, to Minnie L. Weaver. He lives at 1424 Fremont Street, Indianapolis, Ind.

CHILDREN

- I Dorothy Ann Hopping, b. May 4, 1921.
- II John Stright Hopping, Jr., b. July 5, 1922.

406

MYRA LAVENIA SOMERVILLE¹⁰ (*Wealthy May Stright⁹, Coursen Jones Stright⁸, Apphia Jones⁷, Joel⁶*), born July 24, 1900; married July 23, 1921, to Herman Phillips. Live at 211 Hackley Street, Muncie, Ind.

CHILD

- I Norma Jean Phillips, b. Oct. 22, 1922.

407

JOHN VERNON MOREY¹¹ (*Hulda Catharine Marsh¹⁰, Amplias Proper⁹, Hulda McHarvey⁸, Amplias Jones⁷, Joel⁶*), born Dec. 4, 1877; married 1st, —, to Ada Webster Adams. Married 2nd, Aug. 12, 1914, to Anna Mary Reed. Lived for a time at Bradford, Pa., and was an Oil Operator.

CHILDREN

- I Mendal Claire Morey, b. Feb. 5, 1902. Married.
- II Catharine May Morey, b. July 3, 1903.
- III Genevieve Ruth Morey, b. June 12, 1905.
- IV Frank Theodore Morey, b. July 7, 1906.
- V Glen Arthur Morey, b. Aug. 23, 1917.
- VI Son, b. abt. 1921.

408

WILLIAM CLIFFORD STRAWBRIDGE¹¹ (*Lanettie Jane Marsh*¹⁰, *Amplias Proper*⁹, *Hulda McHarvey*⁸, *Amplias Jones*⁷, *Joel*⁶), born July 8, 1884; married July 4, 1905, to Leelie Nottingham. He lives at New Brunswick, N. J.

CHILDREN

- I Dessa Strawbridge, b. Apr. 26, 1907.
- II Helen Strawbridge, b. June 30, 1910.
- III William Charles Strawbridge, b. Mar. 9, 1914.
- IV Edith Strawbridge, b. Aug. 15, 1919.

409

DESSA AMPLIAS STRAWBRIDGE¹¹ (*Lanettie Jane Marsh*¹⁰, *Amplias Proper*⁹, *Hulda McHarvey*⁸, *Amplias Jones*⁷, *Joel*⁶), born Oct. 14, 1889; married Aug. 9, 1907, to John S. Vanderhoof. He is a farmer and they live at Titusville, Pa., Route 1.

CHILDREN

- I Bertha Lanettie Vanderhoof, b. June 1, 1908.
- II Florence Emeline Vanderhoof, b. Feb. 3, 1910.
- III George Stanley Vanderhoof, b. May 14, 1914.
- IV Charles Vanderhoof, b. May 14, 1919.

410

GEORGE BURTIS STRAWBRIDGE¹¹ (*Lanettie Jane Marsh*¹⁰, *Amplias Proper*⁹, *Hulda McHarvey*⁸, *Amplias*

*Jones*⁷, *Joel*⁶), born Mar. 25, 1900; married Mar. 24, 1917, to Georgia Proper. She was born Apr. 18, 1897. He is a farmer living in Troy Township, Crawford County, Pa.

CHILDREN

- I Ada Evelyn Strawbridge, b. Sept. 22, 1921.
- II Lewis Burtis Strawbridge, b. July 3, 1923.
- III Lester Clifford Strawbridge, b. July 3, 1923, twin of above.

411

LAWRENCE LEO PROPER¹¹ (*Kelley Ulysses Proper*¹⁰, *Samuel S. Proper*⁹, *Hulda McHarvey*⁸, *Amplias Jones*⁷, *Joel*⁶), born Aug. 20, 1895; married ———, to Zella Campbell of Franklin, Pa. Is a farmer at the Venango County Poor-farm at Franklin, Pa.

CHILD

- I Clarence Levi Proper, b. July, 1918.

412

CHESTER SAMUEL PROPER¹¹ (*Kelley Ulysses Proper*¹⁰, *Samuel S. Proper*⁹, *Hulda McHarvey*⁸, *Amplias Jones*⁷, *Joel*⁶), born Sept. 28, 1897; married ———, Blanch Burger. He is a farmer, and lives at Diamond, Pa., Route 1.

CHILD

- I Howard Chester Proper, b. ———.

413

EDITH MELISSA PROPER¹¹ (*Willis C. Proper*¹⁰, *Samuel S. Proper*⁹, *Hulda McHarvey*⁸, *Amplias Jones*⁷, *Joel*⁶), born July 19, 1897; married ———, to Joseph Colvenback. Live in Oil City, Pa.

CHILD

I Lloyd Joseph Colvenback, b. —.

414

ALFRED DANIEL PROPER¹¹ (*Willis C. Proper*¹⁰, *Samuel S. Proper*⁹, *Hulda McHarvey*⁸, *Amplias Jones*⁷, *Joel*⁶), born June 26, 1899; married —, Lovina Hawthorne. Lives at Oil City, Pa.

CHILD

I Lewis Allen Proper, b. —.

415

ARBULAH PROPER¹¹ (*Arthur Daniel Proper*¹⁰, *Samuel S. Proper*⁹, *Hulda McHarvey*⁸, *Amplias Jones*⁷, *Joel*⁶), born Nov. 3, 1905; married —, to Walter Warner.

416

ALTA BELLE STERNS¹¹ (*Effie Lucretia Proper*¹⁰, *Charles McHarvey Proper*⁹, *Hulda McHarvey*⁸, *Amplias Jones*⁷, *Joel*⁶), born Jan., 1886; married, — 1906, to George W. Smethers. He is an Oil Well Worker, and they live at 436 East Clark St., Augusta, Kan.

CHILDREN

- I Cecil McHarvey Smethers, b. Jan. 13, 1910, in Ill.
- II Lawrence Waldo Smethers, b. Dec. 11, 1911, in Ohio.
- III George W. Smethers, Jr., b. Mar. 16, 1919, in Kan.
- IV Mary Elizabeth Smethers, m. May 5, 1922, in Kan.

417

DESSA NAOMI STERNS¹¹ (*Effie Lucretia Proper*¹⁰, *Charles McHarvey Proper*⁹, *Hulda McHarvey*⁸, *Am-*



Daniel F. Stright
Merrit Freeman Stright

Apphia Jones Stright
Coursen Jones Stright

*plias Jones*⁷, *Joel*⁶), born May 2, 1891; married —, 1908, to George Sands, an oil well driller, living in Kansas. Is now Mrs. John Burk.

CHILDREN

- I Ruby Morine Sands, b. Feb. 2, 1910.
- II Mildred Bernice Sands, b. July 7, 1915.

418

LAVINA DONNA STERNS¹¹ (*Effie Lucretia Proper*¹⁰, *Charles McHarvey Proper*⁹, *Hulda McHarvey*⁸, *Amplias Jones*⁷, *Joel*⁶), born June 15, 1896; married June, 1911, to Clifford Higgins. Is now Mrs. H. L. Hite, 315 East 3rd St., Wichita, Kan.

CHILDREN

- I Florence Louise Higgins, b. Oct. 17, 1911.
- II Francis Dale Higgins, b. Mar. 4, 1913.
- III Lois Irene Higgins, b. July 7, 1915.

419

ALMA PEARL WOOD¹¹ (*Mary Belle Proper*¹⁰, *Charles McHarvey Proper*⁹, *Hulda McHarvey*⁸, *Amplias Jones*⁷, *Joel*⁶), born June 26, 1891; married Dec. 25, 1910, to Charles E. Graham. He is a railroad man, and they live at 691 Maple Ave., Conneaut, O.

CHILDREN

- I Luclare Anna Graham, b. Apr. 17, 1912.
- II Ruth Evelyn Graham, b. Dec. 20, 1914.
- III Isabelle May Graham, b. May 3, 1918.
- IV Charles William Graham, b. Jan. 25, 1921.

420

FLORENCE AXIE WOOD¹¹ (*Mary Belle Proper*¹⁰, *Charles McHarvey Proper*⁹, *Hulda McHarvey*⁸, *Am-*

*plias Jones*⁷, *Joel*⁶), born Mar. 9, 1893; married Nov. 28, 1917, to Ernest Watson Leary. He is a construction worker, and they live at Meadville, Pa. Route 9.

CHILDREN

- I Robert Ernest Leary, b. Feb. 27, 1920.
- II James William Leary, b. Sept. 15, 1921.
- III Lloyd Everett Leary, b. June 8, 1923.

421

BERNICE OPAL WALROD¹¹ (*Jennie Adelpia Proper*¹⁰, *Charles McHarvey Proper*⁹, *Hulda McHarvey*⁸, *Amplias Jones*⁷, *Joel*⁶), born July 26, 1893; married May 1, 1909, to Earl J. Hoard. He is a farmer.

CHILDREN

- I Beatrice Isabel Hoard, b. Feb. 14, 1910.
- II Veda Catharine Hoard, b. May 1, 1913.
- III Elmer Bernard Hoard, b. Jan. 3, 1915.

422

ISABELLE FLORENCE WALROD¹¹ (*Jennie Adelpia Proper*¹⁰, *Charles McHarvey Proper*⁹, *Hulda McHarvey*⁸, *Amplias Jones*⁷, *Joel*⁶), born Oct. 14, 1899; married Oct. 10, 1917, to Charles Theodore Wescott. He is a painter and paperhanger.

CHILDREN

- I Robert Charles Wescott, b. Dec., 1919.
- II Shirley Jean Wescott, b. Oct., 1923.

423

IRWIN WILLIAM TOBEY¹¹ (*Lena Carter*¹⁰, *Adelpia Hulda Proper*⁹, *Hulda McHarvey*⁸, *Amplias Jones*⁷, *Joel*⁶), born Sept. 3, 1902; married July 21, 1921, to

Gladys Gertrude Richardson. She was born Nov. 21, 1900. He is a shipping clerk.

CHILD

I Irwin William Tobey, Jr., b. Mar. 29, 1924.

424

EDITH MALLORY¹¹ (*Maud Alice Carter*¹⁰, *Adelphia Hulda Proper*⁹, *Hulda McHarvey*⁸, *Amplias Jones*⁷, *Joel*⁶), born May 10, 1899; married Dec. 6, 1916, to Charles Augustus Ohl. He lives at Titusville, Pa., Route 4. Is a tool dresser.

CHILDREN

I Ester Mae Ohl, b. Apr. 17, 1921.

II Charles Leroy Ohl, b. July 1, 1923.

425

MABLE VIOLA MALLORY¹¹ (*Maud Alice Carter*¹⁰, *Adelphia Hulda Proper*⁹, *Hulda McHarvey*⁸, *Amplias Jones*⁷, *Joel*⁶), born Jan. 6, 1902, married Jan. 19, 1922, to William Frank Coulter. They live in Oil City, Pa.

CHILD

I Mildred Viola Coulter, b. Oct. 29, 1922.

426

ARCHIBALD REVIE¹¹ (*Susan Cheney*¹⁰, *Tammy Amplias McHarvey*⁹, *Charles McHarvey*⁸, *Amplias Jones*⁷, *Joel*⁶), born Mar. 9, 1893; married Jan. 30, 1921, to Madelon Ramsey. He is with the Pacific Light and Telephone Co., in California.

CHILD

- I Virgil Archie Revie, b. June 8, 1922.

426½

CORREINNE HAIGHT¹¹ (*Harry William Haight*¹⁰, *William Albert Haight*⁹, *Temperance Relief Hall*⁸, *Sally Jones*⁷, *Joel*⁶), born Mar. 23, 1892; married Jan. 1, 1914, to John A. Stiveson. They live at Youngstown, O.

CHILDREN

- I Dorothy Correinne Stiveson, b. July 10, 1914.
 II Andeen Desiree Stiveson, b. May 30, 1916.

427

GLADYS MILDRED POPE¹¹ (*Louisa Jane Hays*¹⁰, *William Lewis Hays*⁹, *Louisa Adeline Hall*⁸, *Sally Jones*⁷, *Joel*⁶), born Mar. 24, 1900; married Nov. 26, 1919, to Paul Carl Stein. He is a farmer.

CHILDREN

- I Ira Leonard Stein, b. Nov. 24, 1920.
 II Doris Louise Stein, b. Nov. 28, 1921.
 III Ralph G. Stein, b. June 21, 1923.

428

ELLA MARIE POPE¹¹ (*Louisa Jane Hays*¹⁰, *William Lewis Hays*⁹, *Louisa Adeline Hall*⁸, *Sally Jones*⁷, *Joel*⁶), born July 13, 1901; married Oct. 14, 1920, to George Guy Neel. He is in the U. S. Reclamation Service.

CHILDREN

- I John Edgar Neel, b. July 25, 1921.
 II Beulah Marie Neel, b. May 27, 1923.

429

CECIL ORINDA GALLIGAN¹¹ (*Hester Lavona Hays*¹⁰, *William Lewis Hays*⁹, *Louisa Adeline Hall*⁸, *Sally Jones*⁷, *Joel*⁶), born Mar. 3, 1902; married Mar. 9, 1920, to William John McLaughlin. Divorced Oct. 19, 1922, and married to Ervin Solum, Sept. 1, 1923.

CHILD

- I Lavona Maxine McLaughlin, b. May 14, 1921.

430

EDNA BLANCHE MARKEY¹¹ (*Irene Alma Hays*¹⁰, *Van Burton Hays*⁹, *Louisa Adeline Hall*⁸, *Sally Jones*⁷, *Joel*⁶), born Mar. 14, 1903; married July 7, 1920, to Joseph Donnelly. Live at 2901 Third Ave., Council Bluffs, Ia.

CHILDREN

- I Blanche Irene Donnelly, b. July 12, 1921.
II Helen Lois Donnelly, b. Aug. 30, 1923.

431

ESTHER ABBOTT¹¹ (*Ruth Graves*¹⁰, *Julia Hall*⁹, *Lucy Adeline Wilder*⁸, *Louisa Jones*⁷, *Joel*⁶), born May 6, 1888; married Sept. 27, 1906, to Eugene Borland. He is a R. R. man. They live at Oelwein, Ia.

CHILDREN

- I Ruth Borland, b. Sept. 11, 1907.
II Vernon Borland, b. Dec. 14, 1909.
III Dale Borland, b. Aug. 25, 1912.
IV Virginia Borland, b. Mar. 7, 1915.

432

JULIA ABBOTT¹¹ (*Ruth Graves*¹⁰, *Julia Hall*⁹, *Lucy Adeline Wilder*⁸, *Louisa Jones*⁷, *Joel*⁶), born Aug. 6,

1890; married Nov. 25, 1908, to Charles Brownell. He is a farmer and they live at Oelwein, Ia.

CHILDREN

- I George Brownell, b. July 31, 1914.
- II Grant Brownell, b. Mar. 24, 1916.
- III Ruth Brownell, b. Dec. 7, 1917.

433

FLORENCE IRENE MCNAMEE¹¹ (*Edith Levera Ostrander*¹⁰, *Mary Ester Hall*⁹, *Lucy Adeline Wilder*⁸, *Louisa Jones*⁷, *Joel*⁶), born July 16, 1891; married Feb. 19, 1913, to Jay Curtis. He is a manufacturer of Cement Blocks, and lives on Cleveland Ave, Beloit, Wis.

CHILDREN

- I Frank Curtis, b. July 2, 1914.
- II Levera Curtis, b. Feb. 23, 1917.
- III Elinor Curtis, b. Mar. 12, 1919.
- IV John Warren Curtis, b. March 11, 1921.

434

HELENE ESTHER OSTRANDER¹¹ (*Guy Ostrander*¹⁰, *Mary Ester Hall*⁹, *Lucy Adeline Wilder*⁸, *Louisa Jones*⁷, *Joel*⁶), born Jan. 23, 1899; married Aug. 31, 1920, to Harry Northey. He is a farmer at Fort Atkinson, Wis. She is a member of the D. A. R.

CHILD

- I Bruce Ostrander Northey, b. June 2, 1921.

435

ADDIE MAUD DANIELS¹¹ (*Alice Flavilla Britton*¹⁰, *Emma Deette Bannister*⁹, *Flavilla Smith*⁸, *Lucy W.*

*Jones*⁷, *Joel*⁶), born Mar. 3, 1897; married Oct. 20, 1915, to Raymond P. Sheakley.

CHILDREN

- I Alice Genevieve Sheakley, b. Feb. 9, 1918.
- II Bonnie Jean Sheakley, b. Mar. 29, 1921.
- III Raymond Daniels Sheakley, b. May 2, 1922.

436

ALTA MABLE DANIELS¹¹ (*Alice Flavilla Britton*¹⁰, *Emma Deette Bannister*⁹, *Flavilla Smith*⁸, *Lucy W. Jones*⁷, *Joel*⁶), born Mar. 27, 1898; married July 9, 1914, to Raymond G. Shaffer.

CHILD

- I Flavilla Ella Shaffer, b. Aug. 10, 1915.

437

ANNA MARGARET DANIELS¹¹ (*Alice Flavilla Britton*¹⁰, *Emma Deette Bannister*⁹, *Flavilla Smith*⁸, *Lucy W. Jones*⁷, *Joel*⁶), born Feb. 11, 1900; married Aug. 30, 1918, to Anton Kuntz.

CHILD

- I Frances Dolores Kuntz, b. Oct. 5, 1922.

THE SPRAGUE FAMILY

The Spragues, from whom Rhoda Sprague, wife of Joel Jones descended, were very early arrivals in New England. They appear to have been strong and upstanding men, for the most part, and influential in the affairs of the infant Commonwealth.

All the first ancestors of Rhoda Sprague settled in the little village of Hingham, which is located about 18 miles southeast from Boston. In 1635, this place was simply a small collection of log houses, strung along a brook which flowed into the head of Bare Cove. The settlers then, and for many years, had to keep the Indians constantly in mind. No one was allowed to go a mile from his home without carrying his musket. There were also perils in plenty from the savage wolves. Worshippers attending church took their guns with them. One of the furnishings of the Hingham church was a barrel of powder, always kept full. Every one worked. It was simply nip and tuck to raise the corn and catch and salt the fish absolutely necessary to keep from starvation. The women wove the cloth for all the clothing. There was nothing soft and easy in their lives. Toil and hardship was the common lot, and it was borne without complaint.

The following are some notes taken in the library of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, at 9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass., Jan. 27, 1921.

THE SPRAGUES

223

EDWARD SPRAGUE, of Upway, County Dorset, England, born —; died —, 1614; married about 1597 to Christiana —, who survived him. Their children, named in his will, were:

- I Alice, b. —; m. June 5, 1615, at Fordington, St. George, to Richard Eames (Dorset Parish Registers, IV, 138).
- II Ralph, b. 1603.
- III Edward, b. —.
- IV Richard, b. 1605.
- V Christopher, b. —.
- *VI WILLIAM, b. 1609. He was about 19 years of age when he came to Salem in 1628, with his brothers Ralph and Richard.

Edward Sprague of Upway was a fuller by trade, and his fulling mill was standing until recently. The church in which he worshipped is shown in the illustration facing page 119, in the "Sprague Family in America," and was built in 1470. He died in Upway in 1614, and it was his request that his body be buried in the village church yard. His will was proven, Oct. 13, 1614, in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury. It was discovered among the papers of Captain William⁶ Sprague (Joseph⁵ William⁴, Edward³, John², Ralph¹), of Leicester, Mass., who died in 1832, and was published in the second edition of Hosea Sprague's "Genealogy of the Sprague Family in Hingham."

Edward was a man of consequence and property, and his will disposes of what was then considered a very large estate. The family tradition then was

that the family originally came from Holland about the year 1400.

The three brothers, Ralph, Richard and William Sprague came to Salem, Mass., in 1628. They came in the interests of the Massachusetts Bay Company, and paid their own transportation. Henry H. Sprague, in his book entitled, "Founding of Charleston by the Spragues" thinks that the three brothers came on the Abigail, with Governor Endicott, and landed Sept. 6, 1628.

Soon after their arrival, they, with three or four others, were commissioned by Governor Endicott to explore the country about Mishawum. The Spragues wintered there probably in tents or small huts, and in the spring of 1629, with others who came, laid out the town of Charleston.

Edward Everett, in his oration commemorative of the arrival of Winthrop at Charleston, speaking of the Spragues said, "They are the founders of the settlement in this place, and were persons of character, substance and enterprise; excellent citizens, generous public benefactors, and the heads of a very large and respectable family of descendants."

William, the youngest brother, fell in love with and married Millicent Eames, who lived in Hingham, about 18 miles distant, and in 1636 removed to Hingham, where he lived the rest of his life.

From the History of Hingham, Vol. I, part 1, page 217, "From Lieutenant Eames, through his three daughters, Millicent who married William Sprague, Elizabeth who married Edward Wilder, and Marjory who married Captain John Jacobs, many of the people of Hingham are descended."

WILLIAM SPRAGUE, married Millicent Eames in 1635. They had 10 children, 8 of whom were living at

the time of his death. He was a prominent citizen, and there are many deeds on record of tracts of land and lots transferred to him. He appears to have held several local offices.

CHILDREN

- *I ANTHONY, b. Sept. 2, 1635.
- II John, bap. in Apr., 1638.
- III Samuel, bap. May 24, 1640.
- IV Jonathan, bap. Mar. 20, 1642; d. July 4, 1647.
- V Persis, bap. Nov. 12, 1643; m. 1673, to John Doggett.
- VI Joanna, bap. Dec. 16, 1644; m. Dec. 16, 1667, to Caleb Church.
- VII Jonathan, b. May 28, 1648.
- VIII William, b. May 7, 1650.
- IX Mary, b. Apr. 25, 1652; m. Thomas King of Scituate.
- X Hannah, b. Feb. 24, 1654-5; d. Mar. 31, 1658.

William Sprague died Oct. 26, 1675, at Hingham. His widow died Feb. 8, 1696. He was 66 years of age when he died. William Sprague left a large estate, which gave his widow a comfortable income, besides providing for all his children. His house occupies the best site in Hingham, and the exact spot is known, and his descendants were living on the original lot up until very recently, and likely still are.

ANTHONY SPRAGUE, was born in Charleston, Sept. 2, 1635. Baptised June 23, 1636. Married Dec. 26, 1661, to Elizabeth Bartlett. She was the daughter of Mary (Warren) Bartlett, and Robert Bartlett. Mary Warren Bartlett was the daughter of Richard Warren, who came over in the Mayflower in 1620.

Anthony Sprague died Sept. 3, 1719. She died Feb. 17, 1712-3. They had eleven children all born in

Hingham. He lived on the paternal homestead, and his house was burned by the Indians, along with five others, in Hingham, during King Philip's War, in 1676, on Apr. 19. He was a selectman in 1688, 1692 and 1700.

CHILDREN

- I Anthony, b. Aug. 18, 1663.
- II Benjamin, b. Aug. 16, 1665; d. Sept. 27, 1690.
- III John, b. Sept. 30, 1667; d. Oct. 23, 1690.
- IV Elizabeth, b. Sept. 5, 1669; d. Oct. 11, 1690.
- V Samuel, b. Mar. 8, 1671 or 2.
- VI Sarah, b. May 23, 1674; m. June 10, 1716, to Caleb Bate (widower).
- VII James, b. Jan. 23, 1677 or 8.
- VIII Josiah, b. Apr. 23, 1680.
- *IX JEREMIAH, b. July 24, 1682.
- X Richard, b. Apr. 10, 1685.
- XI Matthew, b. Mar. 27, 1688; m. Sept. 13, 1716, to Sarah Fearing. He d. June 16, 1783, aged 95 years.

Mary Warren, the mother of Mrs. Anthony Sprague, was the oldest daughter of Richard Warren, one of the Mayflower Pilgrims, and was born in England. Richard Warren came over first, and afterwards sent for his wife and five daughters. They arrived on the "Ann" and reached Plymouth in July, 1623.

Robert Bartlett, husband of Mary Warren, was a cooper by trade and the records show that he was a man of good character and standing in the community, and highly thought of by his associates. He lived and died in Manomet, Plymouth, where his possessions were. He died in 1676, aged 73 years. His wife survived him, but died between 1677 and 1683. His home-

stead has been known as the Bartlett farm, and has been in possession of the Bartlett family continuously up to the present. The house built in 1680 is still standing. See Munsey Gen. p. 60.

JEREMIAH SPRAGUE, 9th child of Anthony Sprague, born July 24, 1682; married Mar. 5, 1706, to *Priscilla Knight*, in Boston. She died in Hingham, Aug. 3, 1775, aged 90 years. He died Mar. 5, 1759, aged 77 years. He was a farmer by occupation, and lived "Over the River."

His will was dated Feb. 12, 1754, and was proved Mar. 30, 1759. They had eleven children as follows:

- I Jacob, b. Nov. 21, 1709; m. Sarah Stodder.
- *II KNIGHT, b. Oct. 12, 1711.
- III Priscilla, b. Mar. 22, 1713; m. Michael Hall.
- IV Jeremiah, b. Dec. 18, 1714.
- V Susannah, b. Apr. 11, 1716; m. *Caleb Marsh*.
She d. May 7, 1790.
- VI Mary, b. Feb. 5, 1718; d. unm. Sept. 3, 1746.
- VII John, b. Mar. 1, 1719 or 20; m. Margaret Webb.
- VIII Nehemiah, b. Feb. 21, 1721 or 2; m. Mary —.
- IX Elizabeth, b. Mar. 10, 1723 or 4; m. Nathaniel Stodder. She d. Dec. 18, 1785.
- X Deborah, b. Mar. 17, 1725 or 6; m. James Hobart.
She d. Sept. 6, 1805.
- XI Joanna, b. Jan. 23, 1727 or 8; m. Joseph Barnes.

KNIGHT SPRAGUE, SR., second child of Jeremiah Sprague, resided on Main Street, next Northwest of the Meeting House of the first Parish, in Hingham. In 1760 he sold his estate in Hingham and soon after removed his family to Leicester, Mass., but at the opening of the Revolutionary war, he was living in Spencer.

He was a private in Captain Ebenezer Mason's company of Minute men, Col. Jonathan Warner's regiment, which marched on alarm of April 19, 1775, served 5 days (Soldiers and Sailors of Mass., in Rev. War, Vol. XIV, p. 750). He was on the Committee of Correspondence at Spencer, 1776 (Draper's History of Spencer). He was born Oct. 12, 1711; married 1st, May 26, 1735, to Mary Lewis Marsh. She died Sept. 3, 1746. She was born Sept. 3, 1717, at Hingham. She was a daughter of Joseph and Sarah Marsh.

He married 2nd, Dec. 3, 1747, Mary Beale Stodder. He died in 1804, aged 93 years.

CHILDREN

- I Mary, b. May 27, 1736; m. Aug. 31, 1755, to John Groce or Gross.
- II Sarah, b. Apr. 1, 1738.
- *III KNIGHT, b. Mar. 25, 1740.
- IV Anthony, b. June 29, 1742.
- V Olive, b. June 24, 1744; d. Aug. 25, 1745.
- VI Thomas, b. July 28, 1746; d. Sept. 13, 1750.
By his second wife, Mary Beale Stodder
- VII Asa, b. July 24, 1748.
- VIII James, b. Mar. 4, 1750.
- IX Thomas, b. Apr. 26, 1752.
- X Caleb, b. July 17, 1755.
- XI Lucy, b. Oct. 4, 1761; m. June 8, 1783, to Jeremiah Shaw.
- XII David, b. Jan. 8, 1764; d. soon.

KNIGHT SPRAGUE, JR. His name appears on the roll of the first company raised in Hingham for service in the French and Indian war, May 4, 1756 (Hist. Hingham, Vol. I, Part 1, p. 258). He was at Fort William Henry, at the head of Lake George, at the time

it was captured by the forces under Montcalm, Aug. 9, 1758.

“On the next day the tenth occurred the frightful massacre of prisoners which has cast the only serious stain on the character of Montcalm. In the intrenched camp where they had passed the night, and as they were about to march under escort for Fort Edward, the English Army with many women and children were startled by the war whoop of the Indians. Immediately the horrible butchery began. Probably toward a hundred were slain, and some two hundred carried into captivity. * * * * Knight Sprague escaped after being partially stripped. In an account afterward he said that fifteen out of fifty of the company to which he belonged were killed that day. His captain was stripped naked as were many soldiers and women he passed in his flight toward Fort Edward” (Extract from Hist. Hingham, Vol. I, Pt. 1, p. 261).

Knight Sprague, Jr.’s, name again appears in a company from Hingham, under command of Captain Gay, in 1759, and he served under Col. Bradstreet, at the taking of Fort Frontenac on Lake Ontario.

In the Revolutionary War, from Hingham, he was Sergeant in Captain James Lincoln’s Co., Col. Benjamin Lincoln’s Regt., which assembled Apr. 19, 1775. His military service during the Revolution is given in full in the Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors of the Revolutionary War, Vol. XIV, pages 758, 759.

There were thirteen Spragues from Hingham who served in the army during the Revolution.

On Aug. 14, 1832, when he was 92 years of age, he made application for a pension, which was granted, and he died Aug. 9, 1835, 95 years of age.

He was married first, to his first cousin, Lucy Sprague, who was born Apr. 10, 1743, died Apr. 11, 1766.

He married 2nd, at Hingham, May 13, 1767, his first cousin, Rhoda Marsh, a granddaughter of Jeremiah Sprague. She was born, Nov. 29, 1738, at Hingham, and died at Leicester, Mar. 15, 1817, aged 78 years. She was a daughter of Caleb⁵ Marsh (Caleb⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², George¹).

Knight Sprague, Jr., had two children by his first wife, and six by his second, born in Hingham.

CHILDREN

- I Lucy, b. Oct. 2, 1761.
- II Knight, b. Oct. 21, 1763; probably d. young.
- *III RHODA, b. July 3, 1768; m. *Joel Jones* and removed to Pennsylvania.
- IV Olive, b. May 5, 1771; d. young.
- V Deborah, b. Aug. 14, 1774; d. Jan. 6, 1775.
- VI Nancy, b. Oct. 22, 1775.
- VII Deborah, b. —, 1776; m. Apr. 1, 1810, to Thomas Sprague. She d. July 23, 1812.
- VIII Knight, b. Sept. 15, 1779.

Later in life Knight Sprague, Jr., removed from Hingham to Leicester, Mass. He was present at the laying of the corner stone of Bunker Hill Monument, June 17, 1825. He sat in the group of Revolutionary Soldiers.

THE MARSH FAMILY

Among other early American ancestors of Rhoda Sprague Jones were the Marshes. The following is taken from the History of Hingham, published by the Town.

GEORGE MARSH¹, probably from old Hingham, or some of the adjoining parishes in Norfolk County, England, came to New England and settled in Hingham with Rev. Peter Hobart and his company in 1635.

But little is known concerning his active life or family history. Tradition, however, says he was descended from the Marshes in England, who trace back their ancestry more than 200 years before America was first settled; and before they came to England the name was spelled "Marisco."

The Christian name of his wife was Elizabeth. She survived him and was married second, Nov., 1642, to Richard Bowen.

George was made a "Freeman" Mar. 3, 1636, and was one of the selectmen in 1645. He died July 2, 1647. Will made on the day of his death. He had four children, all born in England. The first child was named *Thomas*.

THOMAS MARSH², was born in England, and came with his parents to America in 1635. He married in Hingham, Mar. 22, 1648 or 9, Sarah Beale, daughter of John and Nazareth Beale. He died Sept. 2, 1658, leaving a will dated three days prior to his decease. "Farmer." Resided on the paternal homestead, North Street. He had five children all born in Hingham. His second child was named *Thomas*.

THOMAS MARSH³, was born in Hingham, Dec. 4, 1651. He married May 6, 1675, Sarah Lincoln, daughter of Thomas and Margaret Lincoln. She was born Sept. 29, 1650. She died July 9, 1738, aged 88 years. He died Mar. 22, 1724 or 5. Resided on the paternal homestead, on North Street. He had seven children all born in Hingham.

CALEB MARSH⁴, was the second son of Thomas Marsh³, and was born Oct. 24, 1678; married 1st, Dec. 19, 1711, to Sarah Whiton, daughter of Enoch and Mary Lincoln Whiton (daughter of Stephen Lincoln). She was born Oct. 27, 1687. She died Feb., 1720, aged 33 years. He married 2nd, Nov. 15, 1722, to Hannah Beale. She was born Oct. 14, 1695, died Nov. 15, 1768, aged 73 years. He died Nov. 4, 1763, aged 85 years. He was a farmer. Constable in 1720. Selectman 1722, 1726, 1733. Resided on North Street near Marsh bridge. He had three children by his first wife, five by his second wife.

CALEB MARSH⁵, was the second child of Caleb Marsh⁴, by his first wife, and was born Mar. 8, 1715 or 16. He married Sept. 17, 1735, Susannah Sprague, daughter of Priscilla Knight Sprague, and Jeremiah Sprague. She was born Apr. 11, 1716, and died May 7, 1790, aged 74 years. He died Aug. 27, 1748, aged 32 years, leaving six children. He was a farmer, and lived on North Street, Hingham.

RHODA MARSH⁶, was the second child, and first daughter of Caleb Marsh⁵, and was born Nov. 29, 1738. She married May 13, 1767, her cousin, Knight Sprague, Jr., and their daughter, Rhoda, born July 3, 1768, married Joel Jones, and removed to Pennsylvania.

LINCOLN LINE

ABRAHAM LINCOLN⁷, President of the U. S. (*Thomas Lincoln*⁶, *Abraham Lincoln*⁵, *John Lincoln*⁴, *Mordecai Lincoln*³, *Mordecai Lincoln*², *Samuel Lincoln*, of *Hingham, Mass.*¹).

It is interesting to note that there were Lincolns among the ancestors of Rhoda Sprague Jones, on the Marsh side of the house. Thomas Lincoln, the Husbandman, came to Hingham from Norfolk, England, in 1638. His daughter, Sarah Lincoln, married Thomas Marsh in 1675. Their daughter, Sarah Marsh, married Joseph Lewis in 1702. Their daughter, Mary Lewis, married Knight Sprague, the grandfather of Rhoda Sprague, in 1735.

Stephen Lincoln, the Carpenter, brother of Thomas, came over to Hingham at the same time, landing from the ship *Diligent*, Aug. 10, 1638. His daughter, Mary Lincoln, married Sergeant Enoch Whiton in 1687. Their daughter, Sarah Whiton, married Caleb Marsh, brother of the Sarah Marsh above mentioned. Their son, Caleb Marsh, Jr., married Susannah Sprague in 1735. Their daughter, Rhoda Marsh, was the mother of Rhoda Sprague. Any statement of the genealogy is rather complicated by the fact that Knight Sprague and his wife, Rhoda Marsh, were first cousins.

The Lincolns and the Spragues and the Marshes were from the same locality in England, and kept up their friendship in the new Hingham. President Abraham Lincoln descended from Samuel Lincoln, who also landed at Hingham in 1638. He was not a brother of Thomas and Stephen, but they were all from old Hingham, Norfolk County, England, and were related, probably cousins. The name Lincoln was very prominent at Hingham. It might also interest to state that

the house of James Whiton was burned by the Indians during King Philip's War, Apr. 19, 1676. The same day Anthony Sprague's house was burned. James Whiton was the great-great-great-great grandfather of Rhoda Sprague Jones.

THE MANNING FAMILY

Among the ancestors of Joel Jones, the Manning Family hold an important position. They were people of respectability and standing, and very early arrivals in New England.

WILLIAM MANNING, the first of this name among the Jones ancestors, was in Cambridge in 1638, and how much earlier we do not know. He was admitted a freeman in 1640, which would fairly indicate a residence of some years prior to that date. The right of suffrage in those days was highly prized, and not lightly granted, and only after years of probation. His wife was named SUSANNA and died Oct. 16, 1650. They had a son William, and Dr. Bond thinks a son John also, both of whom lived in Cambridge.

WILLIAM MANNING, JR., son of the above, was born about 1616, in England, and most likely came to America with his father some time prior to 1638. He died in Cambridge, Mass., Mar. 14, 1692. His father, William Manning, Sr., was descended from an ancient family who had their early origin in Germany, and went over in the 4th century from Saxony to England.

William Manning, Jr., was one of the chief men of Cambridge, a merchant, largely engaged in navigation. He was a member of the First Church in Cambridge, and was sent by it as a messenger to England in 1669, to invite the Rev. Urian Oakes to become its pastor. Rev. Urian Oakes came, and afterwards became President of Harvard College. William Manning was one of the selectmen of Cambridge, and with Deacon John Cooper, by appointment of the colonial government, directed the erection of Harvard Hall, and collected and disbursed the moneys that were

raised for its construction (App. Dict. Am. Bio.). His wife, Dorothy, died July 26, 1692.

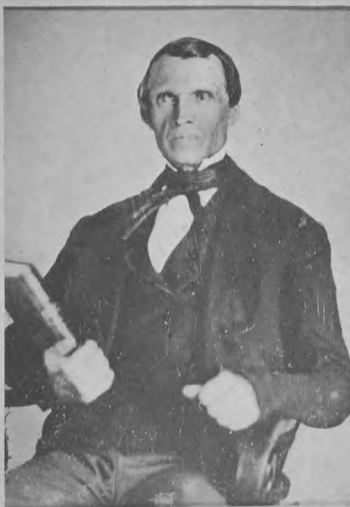
CHILDREN

- I Hannah Manning, b. June 21, 1642; m. Feb. 1, 1662, to Samuel Stearns, youngest son of Isaac and Mary Stearns of Watertown.
- *II SAMUEL MANNING, b. July 21, 1644; d. Feb. 22, 1710.
- III Sarah Manning, b. Jan. 28, 1645; m. Joseph Bull.
- IV Abigail Manning, b. Jan. 28, 1647; d. next May 10.
- V John Manning, b. Mar. 31, 1649; d. Nov. 25, 1678. No children.
- VI Mary Manning, b. —; m. — Adams; d. leaving one small son named Eliphalet.

SAMUEL MANNING, above, born July 21, 1644; married Apr. 13, 1664, to Elizabeth Stearns, 4th daughter of Isaac and Mary Stearns of Watertown. They settled in Billerica, a town about 20 miles north from Watertown. Here she soon died, and Samuel married for his second wife, May 6, 1673, Abiah Wright, by whom he had several children.

CHILDREN OF SAMUEL MANNING AND ABIAH WRIGHT

- I Timothy Manning, b. Feb. 4, 1674; d. soon.
- *II HANNAH MANNING, b. Mar. 28, 1675; m. Dec. 17, 1699 (given as Dec. 7 in one place by Dr. Bond, 17th in another), to Ebenezer King.
- III William Manning, b. June 27, 1677.
- IV Mary Manning, b. Sept. 2, 1679.
- V Sarah Manning, b. Aug. 26, 1681; m. Samuel Robinson.
- VI Dorothy, b. June 27, 1683.
- VII Isaac, b. Apr. 15, 1685.
- VIII Ephraim, b. Sept. 11, 1686.



Reuben Smith
Horace Childs Jones and wife

Rhoda Jones Smith
Joel Lemuel Smith

- IX Elizabeth, b. Mar. 14, 1690.
- X Timothy.
- XI Eliphalet.
- XII Abiah.

HANNAH MANNING, daughter of Samuel Manning above, born Mar. 28, 1675; married Dec. 17, 1699, to Ebenezer King, of Watertown.

CHILDREN

- I Ebenezer King, Jr., b. Oct. 11, 1700.
- II Samuel King, b. Apr. 13, 1702.
- III William King, b. Sept. 8, 1703.
- *IV HANNAH KING, b. Jan. 13, 1705; m. Nov. 2, 1731, to *Nathaniel Jones, Jr.*, and was the grandmother of *Joel Jones*. She d. about 1745.

THE BROWN FAMILY

Among the ancestors of Sally Southgate, first wife of Joel Jones, were the Brownes. *Abraham Browne*, who came to America and settled at Watertown, not later than 1630, came of an ancient and distinguished English family. Their ancestry is authentically traced back to John Browne, who was chief magistrate of the borough of Stamford, Lincoln County, England, in 1376 and 1377. After John Browne came a long line of merchants, magistrates, aldermen, sheriffs, etc., through three centuries, down to *Abraham Browne*. He was the son of Richard Browne, of Swan Hall, Hawkedon, Suffolk County, England. He came to New England in 1630, or before, and was made a freeman, or voter, Mar. 6, 1631. He was a surveyor, and was kept busy for many years surveying lots of land, settling boundary lines, and in work of a like nature. As *Surveyor of the Town*, many disputes were submitted to him to settle according to his best judgment, and he seems to have been universally respected, and to have had the entire confidence of the people. His health began to fail in 1647, and he died in 1650, leaving a considerable estate for that day and time. His wife was named Lydia.

CHILDREN

- I Sarah Browne, b. in England; m. Dec. 16, 1643, to Geo. Parkhurst.
- II Mary Browne, probably b. in Eng.; m. Apr. 10, 1650, to John Lewis.
- III Lydia Browne, b. Mar. 22, 1632; m. to Lieut. Wm. Lakin, Jr.
- *IV JONATHAN BROWNE, b. Oct. 15, 1635.
- V Hannah, b. Mar., 1638; d. 14 days old.
- VI Abraham Browne, b. Mar. 6, 1640; m. Mary Dix.

JONATHAN BROWNE, born Oct. 15, 1635; married Feb. 11, 1662, to Mary Shattuck. She was born Aug. 25, 1645, and was daughter of William Shattuck, who was born 1621. She died Oct. 23, 1732, aged 87 years. He died about Mar., 1691. His estate consisted of 211 acres of land appraised at 247£, besides personal property. His sons dropped the final *e* in spelling the name.

CHILDREN

- I Mary Browne, b. Oct. 5, 1662; m. Mar. 22, 1682, John Warren.
- II Elizabeth Browne, b. Sept. 19, 1664.
- III Jonathan Browne, b. Oct. 25, 1666; d. young.
- IV Patience Browne, b. Mar. 6, 1668.
- *V ABRAHAM BROWNE, b. Aug. 26, 1671.
- VI Samuel Browne, b. Oct. 21, 1674.
- VII Lydia Browne, b. Mar. 31, 1677.
- VIII Ebenezer Browne, b. Sept. 10, 1679.
- IX Benjamin Browne, b. Feb. 27, 1681.
- X William Browne, b. Sept. 3, 1684.

CAPTAIN ABRAHAM BROWN, born Aug. 26, 1671; married about 1691, to Mary Hyde. She was born June 21, 1673, and was the daughter of Job and Elizabeth Fuller Hyde, and granddaughter of Samuel and Temperance Hyde, who embarked for America in the ship "Jonathan" in the spring of 1639, he being 42 years of age at that time. Mary Hyde Brown died Nov. 29, 1723. Abraham Brown was town treasurer from 1695 to 1700, was assessor, town clerk, inn holder, and apparently a very active citizen. He died Nov. 29, 1729.

CHILDREN

- I Mary Brown, b. —; m. Jan. 31, 1709, George Cutting.

- II Jonathan Brown, b. 1694; d. 1758, aged 64.
- III Patience Brown, bap. June 27, 1697; m. 1714, Elisha Smith.
- IV Lydia Brown, b. Dec. 30, 1697; m. 1716, Joseph Hastings.
- V Hannah Brown, b. Oct. 5, 1699; m. 1720, Ebenezer Bigelow.
- VI Abraham Brown, b. Oct. 17, 1701; d. soon.
- *VII SAMUEL BROWN, b. July 21, 1703; d. Feb. 17, 1784.
- VIII John Brown, b. — 19, 1705; d. 1784.
- IX Grace Brown, b. Aug. 17, 1707; m. 1737, David Child.

DEACON SAMUEL BROWN, born July 21, 1703, a tailor by profession; married, 1721, Mercy Patterson. She was born Sept. 1, 1702. His children were born in Watertown. About 1740, he moved to Leicester. Soon after 1742, he moved to Stockbridge, where he was active in business and public affairs. He was a member of the Provincial Congress in 1775. He died in 1784. His wife, Mercy, died Mar. 6, 1774. He had 8 children of whom the first, *Eunice Brown*, born Apr. 19, 1722, married Jan. 22, 1740-1 to Elder *Richard Southgate*.

ELDER RICHARD SOUTHGATE, husband of Eunice Brown, was undoubtedly a strong and forceful character. He was born Jan. 11, 1714, in England and came over as a small child with his father in 1715-7. He was a natural leader. In Aug., 1757, he marched from Spencer in an expedition for the relief of Fort William Henry. He was a petty officer in Capt. John Newhall's Co., Col. John Chandler's Regt. (French and Indian War Rec., Vol. XCVI p. 9). May 22, 1776, he served on a Committee of four for town of Leicester to draw up instructions for Capt. Seth Washburn,

who represented the town at the General Court. He died in 1798.

RICHARD SOUTHGATE, JR., son of Eunice Brown and Elder Richard Southgate, was born at Leicester, Mass., Feb. 20, 1742. On June 2, 1762, he married *Sarah Sprague*, sister of Knight Sprague, Jr. Richard Southgate, Jr., was a private in Capt. Benjamin Richardson's Co., Col. Nicholas Dike's Reg. Marched Sept. 4, 1776, to Dorchester Heights and back again. Discharged Nov. 28, 1776. Also served from Aug. 18, to Nov. 29, 1777, in an expedition to reinforce Gen. Gates (S. & S. XIV, 657). Served on Committee for town of Leicester. In 1784, he settled in Bridgewater, Vt., and there his daughter, Sally Southgate, married Joel Jones. He died Feb. 25, 1822. Sarah Sprague Southgate died Aug. 12, 1831, aged 93 years.

THE WARREN FAMILY AND THE MAYFLOWER DESCENT

Referring to the account of Anthony Sprague, page 236, please note that his wife was the daughter of Mary Warren, of Plymouth, who was a daughter of Richard Warren, one of the Pilgrims who came over in the Mayflower, in 1620.

William Bradford, one of the leading Pilgrims, who succeeded John Carver as Governor of Plymouth in the spring of 1621, upon the latter's death, and who afterwards wrote an extended account of the Plymouth settlement, made a list of all those who came in the "Mayflower." In the list is this:

"Mr. Richard Warren; but his wife and children were left behind, and came afterwards"

Later in his book he describes what befell the various members of the original company, and we find this:

"Mr Richard Warren lived some 4 or 5 years, and had his wife come over to him, by whom he had 2 sons before dyed; and one of them is maryed, and hath 2 children. So his increase is 4. But he had 5 daughters more came over with his wife, who are all married, & living, & have many children."

EXTRACTS FROM "RICHARD WARREN OF THE MAYFLOWER, AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS"

By Mrs. Washington A. Roebling, of Trenton, N. J.

"Richard Warren, the first of the Warren name in America, sailed from Plymouth, England, in the historic "Mayflower," 6th September, 1620. He was not of the Leyden Company, but joined the Pilgrims from London. He

was one of the signers of the Compact framed in the cabin of the Mayflower while in Cape Cod Harbor, and which was the first platform of civil government in the new world. Morton, in his *New England's Memorial*, prints his name as twelfth in the list of signers. He was one of the third exploring party which was surprised by the Indians, 18 December, 1620, at the spot since known as the "First Encounter," and technically he was one of the first to land at Plymouth, 21 December, 1620, on what might be called the birthday of New England.

Under the land division of 1623, Richard Warren's apportionment, as one of the Mayflower passengers, fell on the north side of the town with William White, Edward Winslow, John Goodman, John Crackston, John Alden, Marie Chilton, Myles Standish, Francis Eaton, Henry Sampson and Humilitie Cooper; and his apportionment under those who came in the "Ann" were of lands "on the other side of the Towne toward Ele River," where he made his home in the section known later as Welingsley or Hobshole, and where he died in 1628. He also owned land along the shore of the present Warren's Cove.

He was one of the nineteen signers who survived the first winter. A contemporaneous authority described him as "Grave Richard Warren, a man of integrity, justice and uprightness, of piety and serious religion," and as a useful instrument during the short time he lived, bearing a deep share in the difficulties and troubles of the plantation.

He married in England, Elizabeth —, who followed him to Plymouth in the "Ann" in 1623, accompanied by her daughters. Mrs. Warren was assessed in the Plymouth tax list of 1632-3 and was one of the first purchasers of Dartmouth. A study of the early Plymouth records leads to the conclusion that she was a woman of force and social position in the community, and she is therein usually spoken of as "Mistress" Elizabeth Warren, a designation by no means common. And she is one of the rare instances of continued widowhood, in that early colony. Upon the marriage of her daughters, Mrs. Warren conveyed to their respective husbands certain lands, variously located along the Ele River and Welingsley. She died at Plymouth October 2, 1673, aged above 90 years. The entry recording her burial says, "She haueing liued a godly life, came to her graue as a shoke of corn fully ripe."

CHILDREN OF RICHARD AND ELIZABETH WARREN

- *I MARY WARREN, b. in England; m. Robert Bartlett.
- II Ann Warren, b. in England in 1612; m. Thomas Little.
- III Sarah Warren, b. in England; m. John Cooke, Jr.
- IV Elizabeth Warren, b. in England; m. Richard Church.
- V Abigail Warren, b. in England; m. Anthony Snow.

The above are the five "daughters" referred to by Governor Bradford.

- VI Nathaniel Warren, b. at Plymouth, 1624; d. 1667.
- VII Joseph Warren, b. at Plymouth, 1627; d. 1689.

MARY WARREN, above, daughter of Richard Warren, was born in England, and accompanied her mother to New England, in the ship "Ann" arriving at Plymouth in July 1623. In 1628 she married Robert Bartlett, a fellow passenger on the "Ann," and they became the ancestors of the well known Bartlett family of Plymouth colony. Robert Bartlett died in 1676, aged 73, and she survived a few years.

CHILDREN OF MARY WARREN AND ROBERT
BARTLETT

- I Benjamin Bartlett, b. —; m. 1656, to Sarah Brewster; d. in 1691. He was a prominent citizen, holding several offices of trust and responsibility.
- II Joseph Bartlett, b. 1638; m. Hannah Fallowell, who d. Mar. 12, 1710. He d. Feb. 13, 1711.
- III Rebecca Bartlett, b. —; m. Dec. 20, 1649, to Sergeant William Harlow, one of the most prominent and public-spirited citizens of Plymouth. She d. about 1657.
- IV Mary Bartlett, b. —; m. Sept. 10, 1651, to Richard Foster of Plymouth. He d. —. She

- m. 2nd, July 8, 1659, to Jonathan Morey of Plymouth.
- V Sarah Bartlett, b. —; m. Dec. 23, 1656, to Samuel Rider, Jr., of Plymouth.
- *VI ELIZABETH BARTLETT, b. —; m. Dec. 26, 1661, to Anthony Sprague, of Hingham. She d. Feb., 1713. He d. Sept. 3, 1719. Through them descends the poet Charles Sprague, whose father, Samuel Sprague, was one of the party that threw the tea into Boston Harbor. (Mrs. Roebling says, for further account of this family, see "Hosea Sprague's Account of the Hingham Spragues." This was one of the books consulted in Boston.)
- VII Lydia Bartlett, b. June 8, 1647; d. before 1693; m. 1st, James Barnby of Plymouth; m. 2nd, as second wife, John Nelson, of Plymouth.
- VIII Mary Bartlett, b. Mar. 10, 1650; m. Dec. 25, 1668, to John Ivey of Boston.

Mrs. Roebling was herself a Warren, a descendant of Richard Warren, and cites many authorities, early colony records, and contemporary accounts, and there is no possibility of serious error in her genealogy. It seems to me to be settled beyond a doubt, that Mary Warren, daughter of Richard Warren, one of the Pilgrims of the Mayflower, married Robert Bartlett, and their daughter, Elizabeth Bartlett, married our ancestor, Anthony Sprague.

This being the case, of which there seems no possible doubt, confirmed as it is by many authorities, Rhoda Sprague, and Sally Southgate were descendants of one of the Mayflower Pilgrims. The Genealogy is given in the New England Historical and Genealogical Register for Apr., 1901, and July, 1903, and Mrs. Roebling is fully substantiated and confirmed. She died Feb. 28, 1903.

The compiler of this book was recently elected a member of "The Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants," on the strength of the above record.

Extracts from "Soldiers and Sailors of Massachusetts in the Revolutionary War," in 18 Vols., published by the Commonwealth of Mass.:

Vol. 8, p. 917:

ENOS JONES, *Lanesborough*, Sergeant Capt. Daniel Brown's Company. Service 27 days. Company marched from Lanesborough to Pawlet, Sept. 5, 1777, on an alarm.

Also receipt dated Lanesborough, March 17, 1781, for bounty paid said Jones by a class of the town of Lanesborough, of which Daniel Brown was chairman, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of three years. Also descriptive list dated Lennox August 10, 1781, of men raised in Berkshire County agreeable to resolve of Dec. 3, 1780, Captain Brown's Company, Col. Simonds' Regt.: Age 46 years, stature 5 ft. 7 in., complexion light, hair brown; occupation laborer; residence Lanesborough.

Also private Capt. John Mills' Company, Col. Joseph Vose's 1st Regiment, and various muster rolls to February, 1782.

Vol. 8, page 905:

DANIEL JONES, *Lanesborough*. Birth place, Charlton. Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 5, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1780. Muster rolls to April, 1782. Complexion light; Age 17 years; Height 5 ft. 10; Hair light; Reported sick at Annapolis.

(Remark by E. S.—Joel Jones on page 3 of his book says, "Some time in 1781 my Brother Daniel died of the Small pox at the head of Elk, in the service of the United States of America.")

Vol. 8, page 929:

JOEL JONES, *Lanesborough*. Receipt dated Jan. 29, 1781, for bounty paid said Jones, by John Barker on behalf of a

class of the town of Lanesborough, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of three years. Also descriptive list, dated Lennox, of men raised in Berkshire County, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, and delivered to William Walker, Superintendent for said County; Captain Brown's Company, Col. Simonds' Regt. Age 17 years; Stature 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion freckled; hair sandy; occupation laborer; residence Lanesborough. Enlisted for town of Lanesborough; enlistment 3 years, reported receipted for by Captain Smith; also private Capt. John Mill's Company, Col. Vose's (1st Regiment. Muster roll for May, 1781. Enlisted Feb. 1, 1781.

Also muster roll for May, 1781; also muster roll for June, 1781, dated camp Philipsborough; also muster roll for July, 1781, dated near Dobbs Ferry; also muster roll for August, 1781 sworn to in camp at Peekskill; also muster rolls for Sept., Oct., and Nov. dated Huts; also muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Huts, and sworn to in camp at West Point.

MOUNT HOPE METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH

Randolph Tp., Crawford Co., Pa.

Original Members Jan. 1, 1859

- *D. W. Bannister and Wife.
- *Reuben Smith and Wife.
- *Lucy W. Smith (Wid. John).
A. J. Hanks and Wife.
- *Joel Smith and Wife.
- *David J. Smith and Wife.
- *Philip Monroe and Wife.
Earl Steadman and Wife.
- *R. L. Mattison and Wife.—Mary Maria Smith.
- *Catharine Smith.
- *Lucy E. Smith.
- *Hiram C. Smith (the only survivor Dec., 1924).
- *R. C. Smith
- *Coursen N. Smith.
Wm. T. Byham and Wife.
John Oakes and Wife.
Stephen Reese and Wife.
I. H. T. Daniels and Wife.
J. C. Tanner and Wife.
Mrs. Elizabeth Steward.
Mrs. Sally Graham.
Mrs. Jane Oakes.
Mrs. Clarissa Oakes.
Albert Clark and Wife.
- *Smith Byham.
- *Mary Smith.

The first Board of Trustees was: David Jones, Stephen Reese, Reuben Smith, David J. Smith, D. W. Bannister, J. L. Smith, A. J. Hanks and Philip Monroe, in 1858.

*Members of the family.

A LITTLE BIT OF PIONEER LIFE

By Lucy Welton Jones, written when she was 80 years of age. The following is not "edited," but the wording and spelling strictly adhered to.

Smithtown, April 29, 1888.

In the town of Whitehall, in Washington Co., N. Y., in 1809, April 29th, a little girl was born, and after various changes of sickness and the like, our father concluded to move his family into the far West, which he did in the winter of 1816 and 1817. A short journey took five whole weeks. He first settled in Wayne Tp. for one year, till he could hunt up a lot to suit him. In 1818 we moved into Randolph, (it was Mead then and for some years after—) right into the woods. We could not get up at the front door, could count 20 tree tops out of the chimney top. Now dont think that is stretched; it is not. It is the Chimney Top that is stretched, ten feet square and below clear across one end of the house. Oh if I could tell you just how our fire looked! We had stones in the back of our chimney and an oven in the back. For our fire a ten foot saw log was got in, sometimes hauled with a horse.

Our floors were not carpeted, oh no! We had puncheon floors split out of a big chestnut log, four inches thick, and laid on sleepers a foot thick. No danger of breaking through, not at all. Here we are 10 in the family, nothing to eat scarcely, and nothing for our two horses and two cows. Our straw ticks were emptied and every straw fed to the poor starving beasts, so we younger ones of the family went to the hills and gathered leaves to fill our beds with. Our bed room sets were a hole bored in the logs and a strong pole the width of the bed, and the side of the bedstead a pole run through the same foot post which was a round stick of wood with the bark on. Elm bark was wound round for cords.

Now how, unless it was a sure trust in a kind Heavenly Father and his providence, could father hope to feed us in the woods? Our cattle had to browse, and so did we. I have gathered leeks or ramps as Pennamites called them, yes a pail full of leeks at a time to boil for dinner. We settled $\frac{3}{4}$ of a mile from Guys Mills—minus the mill. One little round basswood pole house.

Soon a saw mill was built and every year new ones came, some from Boston. It was quite a change for a Boston merchant to settle in such a city, no school for the children, but few of them, and every one that could pick brush had to work. We spun flax and tow that we had raised a good crop of in Wayne, and we could weave. I have the old loom my father made before I was eight years old, have used it all my life since I was 13, until my strength would not permit. I think there was but one family north of Guys when we came, but the same season two or three came and we soon needed a school. There was no house, but Mr. Guy had raised a barn, with a shed under front and middle of the barn, cattle in one end and hogs in the other. Well, the way we got to our scaffolding right over the hogs, but we being good to climb did not get among the pigs. One side of our school house was out to the weather. It had the advantage of light without paper windows. This was our first school at Guy's Mills. In three years after we came we had quite a settlement north for five miles. Our neighbors south, were A. Stewart and James Brawley, Esq.

Due East, I do not think there was a soul or a body in 25 miles straight to Pleasantville, Titusville being a little south of east. We had a school house two miles and a half away on the Oil Creek road. I went with my older brother and sisters. It was only the name of a house. It had a stick chimney outside of the house, all fireplace inside; two chinkings out, and sticks set up and greased paper for glass. As the boys sat on the front side of the house, it was their business to poke a hole through as a team would pass. (It was quite a sight to see a team in those days.) This arrangement kept very cool windows in front.

We had puncheon writing desks, made by a stick set in a hole bored in a log supporting a rough puncheon, not even smoothed off; slab seats so high I never got large enough to reach the floor, which was a rickety thing. The door was a slab door, pinned on with wooden pins in auger holes. Some good providence, I know not what, kindled a fire, and away went all the school house in town. It was in the winter of 1821-2 that our famous house burned down, and in the next year the north part of our school district men built a house at Guys, and the south built one on Oil Creek road, further east, a hewed log house which stood for years. I think our house at Guys can be found at present date, 1888.

Seventy years ago in Randolph or in Mead, no schools, and if there had been, no child large enough to wind yarn or quills could be spared to go to school. And now we hear, "Why cannot our parents know something, and not be so stupid?" It is all true. We old folks that were the children of seventy years ago in this town and in most of the county, I think, had very little chance to learn books or music. But we did sing nevertheless. How many of our young ladies of today took their first lessons in music off a toadstool that grew on an old log in the sugar bush? I know one that did, and learned several tunes, the notes I mean, and have sung them this sixty years and more. It is just as impossible for the young of today to guess how it was 70 years ago as it is for me to get up and read a piece of Hebrew or Latin. "O pshaw! I do not think so, I have heard so many things about old times." This is what we hear. We never had any show for arithmetic or the most common branches. I am very glad the young are having so good a chance to know something. If you are not a great deal better than the old ones, you will not be as good as they. There are lots of things we never had that are common as can be now. But we had some things to be thankful for even 70 years ago. We had plenty of good wood and fire, and good health, no sick children. Our girls could walk ten miles a day and not tire. Our churches came in after years as our town grew, and a happy people, I think, lived in Randolph 70 years ago. 1816 was, as history might tell, the year of the cold summer. No crops. Father picked a few ears, little small ears of corn and toted them in a stocking leg to Pa. for fear he could not get any here.

In the first spring three of us, aged 11, 9, and 5, were playing at the spring where was a small patch of ground cleared. We heard the brush snap, looked round and saw a gun pointed straight at us through the brush fence, and a large Indian coming through. Oh, if we didnt run. I never was so frightened in my life. I got to the house, ran up the ladder and behind the meal chest where I could peek out. He came up to the house as innocent as could be, said to mother, "I guess your pappoose some scared." I guess he was right. This was in Randolph, 1818. It was not strange to see a whole drove of hunters, Indians, men and women going by, men on horses, packsaddles, squaws on foot. But they never hurt us. We were more bothered by wolves.

They would come within ten feet of the house and into the barn as tame as dogs, and the music they would set up would be a caution. It was fun to hunt coons. We could see them when treed out of our chamber window on small trees and up we would get and go to help the boys and dogs kill them. Porcupines were as plenty as could be; I have killed many a one, but never killed but one wild turkey. I was sent one day to the pen half a mile away to see if there was any turkey in. Well I was a bit of a lass maybe 12 or more, but I found a big gobbler in, and without a weapon of any kind, I crept into a small door and shut myself in with his lordship. A harder battle I never had. I chased round more times than they went round Jericho, but I got him down at last. To wring a gobblers neck was a match for me, but I killed him and went home prouder than a king. I had to holler for help to carry it. Yes, in 1816-7 provisions were fearful dear; 25c for every pound of pork, corn \$1.00, and every thing else accordingly dear. My father had to fetch salt by the bushel on his back, from Meadville, 11 miles, but it never bent his back, for when he died more than 80 years old he was as straight as when a soldier serving under Washington.

It does seem a shame for us to complain that have just stepped in to our fathers places that were so fearful to get so good as they were. We had no roads but blazed trees, just got along and that was all. No where to get a thing to eat short of Meadville, and it a mere speck of what it is today, no mills to get grinding and a host of other things that are not thought of. I never saw a match to light a fire till some years after I was married; had to keep a fire out of doors for fear of losing it. I never saw a pound of soda till 1835, and then it was saleratus. I never saw a meal of victuals cooked on a stove till 31. There was one thing in our favor, we were just as well off as our neighbors, and we did not believe in the old saying that misery loves company. We were not miserable, we were well and just as happy as we could be we children grew.

I think it was four or five years before we had a road laid out from State road through to Oil Creek road and slowly it was cleared out and worked. It was all any man could do to keep his family from suffering, could never do it if the women had not known how to work to earn bread and butter and make our own clothes, yes spin and weave cut and make them. No expense out for clothing. We wore our

homespun and wove dresses to meeting, not to church, for we had none in our town. A hundred years since the city of Meadville was settled. I saw it 71 years ago in its infancy, very small log houses for hotels. So the world moves as God orders.

For the amusement of our young ladies, I thought I would write the outfit of a young woman just married 60 or 70 years ago. Well, for a bed room set, a tick filled with straw or leaves. A hole bored in the log wall, at the head and foot, sticks run in and at head and foot a post with two holes. This with a few bed clothes made a bed. A small skillet and a bake Kettle, and a little wheel, two or three chairs and three cups and saucers, and knives, and the same number of plates. For a table two holes bored in a log, pins drove in and a piece of board laid on would make a table for a small family. For a bureau a nice large bark box made of Ash bark, some not so large with covers on. I have made those many a time. Among all the young people I ever saw begin in those years it was pretty much the same. I could mention several that commenced in this way that did not live so all their days, but when their farms were paid for had a nice home and comfortable house and furniture. We did not look for anything grand, but many of such farmers were worth more property than the more georgeous of today who must have glitter and show.

June 19, 1889.

This is a pleasant morning, and all astir for church, and none can go as I used to. Not afoot and alone, for I had company. All who went had to go that way. Fussing about buggies was not in our line. I never saw a buggy in our town or any other town till '46. This year a buggy came to town, but the lack of a carriage never hindered our going to meeting, not to church, for there was none in our town. I have rode to meeting in an ox sled, and a log sled, and all kinds of ways. Now it would look funny to see such a turnout, but we were just like our neighbors. It was to get there we were after, not the good looks, for no one saw us in going. We did look for a good meeting and scarcely ever were disappointed in that. I think the carriages would be in a worse box in those days than we were in our sleds, for it was not possible for a buggy to go through the woods without a road. We had to go with our rigs, but if it is happiness you are

after, I think we were a happier people 60 years ago than now. We had very little of this world except our farm of woods. We always had our little meeting twice a day without any one to molest or hurry us.

In 1830, Dec. 5, I was married to John Smith. In '31, Jan. 1, we moved into our cabin in an almost unbroken forest with our little stock of household goods which all came on one sled, except my loom and wheel and tools to work with. Well here we were in as pretty a woods as could be found, but Oh so many things we had not. Not a thing to farm with, it may be an axe was all. A little sugar kettle, and a nice sugar bush and plenty of wood to make sap troughs and store troughs of. We had an ox team. I had a cow and calf and a yearling heifer. Well I had plenty of good health, but husband never had. We had to work or die, and it took good pluck to begin in such shape, but anything that is fashion will always do. It was fashion to live in just such a little cabin. We had a rough stone chimney, no crane and no fire dogs, no shovel or tongs, all of which are strictly necessary to cook by a fire place. I am describing what does not exist to day in this county. Well, we crept along as best we could. Husband had to work out by the days work, and wife had to work in the loom and at the wheel for everything we had. There are many things now a days that cannot be dispensed with, that did not come to our house, and we got along and quite happy too. If we had bread and a few other things we got along. I have been on the last loaf of bread, and a family of little ones too, but we had a barrell part full of black salts and that always brought money. The worst pinch for bread was when we could not get grinding done, but the same Lord that feeds the sparrows fed us. Slowly our woods were cut down, and we got a better house and a bigger family.

When we had two children father and mother Smith came to live with us. Mother lived ten years and died a good christian, and father lived ten years after his wife died. But we got along, never went hungry, but had to work very hard to keep the wolf from our door. As for clothes, I could make them if I could get wool and flax but I often had to work and buy my wool and flax and spin and weave and

color and cut and make. We always had someone to wear them when done. Yes! we had a flock of boys and girls as smart as others but it was a dull place for fancy education. But our children were learned to work and have a fair education for the back woods. There were things they never learned, such as swearing and straying around nights, drinking gambling and the like connected with them. Thanks be to God we were in the woods and fashionable society did not trouble us, but if our neighbors had lived on the top shelf we should have felt worse. I have been just as happy in the woods as anywhere in my life. But it is not convenient to go 16 miles to mill on the bare ground with an ox team and sled.

But all these little hardships were our common lot. We had to rig a team and send to Butler County with maple sugar to buy bread, but the men laughed and called it going to Egypt for corn. We were all alike except those who settled on a road and had a big advantage, but all advance was hard and slow. Every tool to farm with to get and it was so hard to get any money to buy with. If we had anything to sell it brought so very little. A good yoke of Oxen for \$40.00, a good horse for \$40.00, 50c a day for a man in harvest; 75c or a bushel of corn for a days work in haying. Sugar 6c a pound and butter 6c a pound if sold at all. We never bought tea or tobacco, coffee or whiskey, no never in those days, but when we could raise our own bread, we had tea or coffee, and so our kind Heavenly Father led us along through, and we always had peace if we did not have plenty, and I will trust him though he slay me. I expect to live some way and some how till the Lord calls me home.

Well, I want to tell my friends just how we had to work to go to church. We had a church up, but not so we could use it when we were settled in the woods. In a few years we got it so we had meetings in it. It so happened that our quarterly meetings were in February and for three years or more we had a break up and sometimes a flood across the flat. Sugar creek would be all over from one bank to the other, and our little Powder Mill run would be a roaring stream. Husband and brother Reuben laid logs a foot through on the long ox sled and hitched on two yoke of oxen

and put on a long box to hold all of us that could not go afoot. Away we went with I think three or four babies, and when we got to the run we women got out and walked over on a maple log that laid up several feet from the water, carried our babies over, and husband ferried over in the middle of the stream. The sled whirled round and started down stream wrong end first. By the hardest struggle he got the team and sled over and we all loaded in and went on till we got to the Creek and then part of us went on over the flat.

The water came into our sled. We unloaded and husband went back through and brought over what was left on the east side. So we all got over and men unloaded and women and babies got in and went on and got to love feast. We had a good time and when our meeting was out the water had fallen so we got back all safe. So you see every thing we had we had to work for pretty hard at that. I have been 12 miles in the coldest weather to quarterly meetings, but we went looking for and almost knowing we should have a good meeting and were not disappointed either. Souls were converted and all made very happy and to this very day I can tell many a text preached from sixty two and three years ago by Rev. Wm. Swasey, R. C. Hatton and on down. We did prize our meetings so much more than now. Methodism was new in our County, and a leap from a dull Baptist meeting to a live Methodist meeting is a great leap indeed. I have always said I could tell a Methodist from any other. We went once to a Freewill Baptist quarterly meeting and as we drove up a man was praying. One said I could not tell him from a Methodist; I said I never heard such a sing-song with a Methodist and I havent yet. But they were good people, I think. We had a good spiritual meeting and came home satisfied. I have been 16 miles and 25 miles for that matter to quarterly meeting and always found the Lord in the midst. Sometimes our going to meeting or coming back was a little funny. I will tell you of one night among so many. Our path turned into the thickest hemlock woods and very stony. Right where Terrills watering trough now stands husband had a pair of steers on and when fairly in the dark caught his new trousers in a snag, and the steers left to their own heads thought it best to run, and before John could get himself loose, they were a long stride ahead, out of the path, over logs and stones. We had in four of

us women and as many babies, and Bro. Wilder, a lame man. He shouted all the way. One woman was so nervous we could scarcely keep her in. Just before we got to the Creek, husband caught up with us, and we got over all right.

Brother Reuben left his team, wife and all in a terrible hail storm, and went on to get home. A flash of lightning showed him he had left team, sled wife and all standing away back.



Apphia Flavilla Smith and husband, Daniel Wesley Bannister

Hettie Hall Haight Spring

Addison Sprague Jones and wife

Hiram Clark Smith and wife

MILITARY ROLL

The following members of the family, whose names are mentioned in this Genealogy, did military service in the various wars in which the country has been engaged. The list is not complete by any means, as there are undoubtedly some of whose services we have not been able to learn.

Name	Section	War
Josiah Jones	3	King Philip's War, 1676.
Josiah Jones, Jr.	5	Captain in the Militia.
Nathaniel Jones, Sr.	6	Captain Mass. State troops.
Noah Jones	6	Lieutenant in Expedition for the relief of Fort William Henry, French and Indian War, 1757.
Amasa Jones	12	Colonel in the State Militia.
Elder Richard Southgate		French and Indian War, 1757.
David Rumph Jones	12	West Point Grad. Fought in Civil War on Confederate side. Was a Brigadier General. Died from disease contracted in the service Jan., 1863.
Josiah Williams	13	Officer in the French and Indian War. Was wounded in 1756.
Elisha Jones	16	Colonel of Mass. Militia.
Richard Southgate		Patriot in Revolution. Record in Mass. Soldiers and Sailors, Vol. XIV, page 657. Through him all descendants of Sally Southgate Jones, first wife of Joel, are eligible for the D. A. R.
Josiah Jones	16	Officer in the British Army in Rev.
Simeon Jones	16	Lieut. in the King's Dragoons in Rev.
Jonas Jones	16	Officer in the British Army in Rev.
Stephen Jones	16	Commissioned officer in the British Army during the Revolution. His property was confiscated.

- | | | |
|---|----|--|
| Daniel Jones | 17 | Killed in attack on Fort Ticonderoga in F. and I. War in 1758. |
| Daniel Streeter (Uncle of Joel Jones with whom he lived as a boy) | | Revolutionary soldier. |
| Stephen Jones | 18 | A distinguished soldier. Was a Capt. and was killed by French and Indians in 1747. |
| Enos Jones (Joel's father) | 25 | Patriot in Revolution. Record for D. A. R. |
| Samuel Jones (Joel's brother) | 25 | Patriot in Revolution. S. & S., Vol. 8, page 952. |
| Daniel Jones (Joel's brother) | 25 | Died in the service in the Rev. |
| Phinehas Jones (Uncle of Joel) | 26 | Revolutionary soldier. |
| Knight Sprague, Jr. (Rhoda Sprague's father) | | Lieutenant in the Rev. Army; also in the French and Indian War. Record available for D. A. R., S. & S., Vol. 14, pps. 758-9. |
| Knight Sprague, Sr. (Rhoda Sprague's grandfather) | | Soldier in the Rev. Record available for D. A. R., S. & S., Vol. 14, p. 758. |
| Joel Jones | 27 | Revolutionary soldier; also in War of 1812. Record for D. A. R., S. & S., Vol. 8, p. 859. |
| Asa Jones (Uncle of Joel) | 17 | Revolutionary Soldier, S. & S., Vol. 8, p. 899. |
| Joel Jones, Jr. | 29 | War of 1812. |
| Sylvester Harrison Wilder. | 33 | Civil War. Killed at St. Petersburg. |

Vasa Bozarris Jones	39	Civil War. Was confined 11 mos. in Confederate prisons.
Joel Adna Jones	35	Civil War.
William J. Haight	47	Civil War. Was an officer.
William Edmund Haight	47	Civil War. Killed at Chickamauga.
John Wesley Miller	70	Civil War.
Daniel Bannister	76	Civil War.
David Jones Smith	77	Civil War. Three years' hard service.
Warren Mack Smith	78	Civil War. Died at Andersonville.
Coursen Jones Stright	86	1st Lieut. Served throughout Civil War.
Scott V. R. Graves	150	Civil War.
Joseph A. Durham	101	War with Spain. Was in the Philippines.
Raymond E. Smith	206	War with Spain. Co. B, 18th Pa. Regt.
Otho E. Gepler	229	War with Spain.
Chas. Wilber Jones	108	World War. In A. E. F.
James Wadsworth Ashton	107	World War.
John Caldwell Woodruff	114	World War. In A. E. F. 18 mos.
Frank E. Kennedy	121	Lieut. in Regular Navy. At Cavite, M. I.
Harlan Hilton Howard	131	World War. In Egypt & Assyria.
Earl David Wilder	159	World War. In A. E. F. Transport on which he sailed was torpedoed but he escaped.
Max Edward Webb	160	World War. In A. E. F.
Ralph Harvey Webb	161	World War. In A. E. F.
Frank Edwin Wilder	165	Grad. West Point. Officer in Reg. Army.
Samuel Gordon Frierson	170	Lieut. in Reg. Army. in Aviation Service.

Dewey Archer Barney	179	World War. Did not get to France.
Earl McTimmonds	181	World War. Did not get to France.
Paul Proctor Smith	201	World War. In A. E. F. Aviation Service.
Charles Lauren Crook	208	World War. In A. E. F.
Edward Leonard Crook	208	World War. In A. E. F. Was severely wounded in the Argonne Forest, and was cited for exceptional bravery under fire.
Truman Eugene Kile	210	World War. Was in training camp when he died with influenza.
Lee Milton Byham	213	World War. Died with influenza as his Company was about to embark for France.
Frank Wm. Benton	213	World War. In A. E. F. Telegraph Service.
Virgil Hal Jones	260	World War. In A. E. F. 12 mos.
Luther Ray Jones	261	World War. In A. E. F. Was a volunteer.
Edwin Franklin Kent	267	World War. In A. E. F. 12 mos.
Horace Burdette Durham	269	World War. In U. S. Navy. Was in the North Bombing Squadron. Served three years.
Orrin McKinley Durham	272	World War. A volunteer. In A. E. F. In Field Artillery.
Wm. Morris McRostie	278	World War. Instructor in Aviation Dept.

Rex Hays Rhoades	291	Distinguished in the Surgeon General's Dept. Dental Surgeon. Now Lieut. Col. in the Regular Army.
Elwood J. Ward	329	World War. In A. E. F. Also in Navy.
Clare Hostettler	351	World War. In A. E. F.
Merle Abbott	335	World War In A. E. F. 18 mos.
Arch Mayo	339	World War. In A. E. F. Was wounded.
Geo. Carl J. Barney	362	World War.
Elmer Tracy Mc-Timmonds	366	World War.
Clyde Smith	382	World War. In A. E. F. Veterinary Service.
Lewis Anson Chamberlin	384	Was Dental Surgeon with rank of 1st Lieut.
Harlo M. Brammer	401	World War. Was a Captain. In A. E. F.
Robert Matthew Bouslog	402	World War. In A. E. F.

SHEET SHOWING ANCESTRY OF JOEL JONES

SIXTH GENERATION

FIFTH GENERATION

FOURTH GENERATION

THIRD GENERATION

SECOND GENERATION

FIRST GENERATION

Joel Jones, b. July 7, 1764; d. Aug. 3, 1845.
A Revolutionary soldier.

Enos Jones, b. May 31, 1734; d. Aug. 15, 1803.
A Revolutionary soldier.

Amplias Wadsworth, b. —; d. Jan. 28, 1785.

m. Nov. 2, 1731

Nathaniel Jones, Jr., b. Aug. 17, 1707; d. —, 1795.

Hannah King, b. Jan. 13, 1705; d. about 1745.

Asael Wadsworth.

m. prob. 1703

Nathaniel Jones, Sr., b. Dec. 31, 1674; d. Nov., 1745.

Mary —.

m. Dec. 17, 1699

Ebenezer King, b. —; d. —.

Hannah Manning, b. Mar. 28, 1675; d. —

m. Oct. 2, 1667

Josiah Jones, b. 1643; d. 1714.

Lydia Treadway, b. 1647, d. 1743.

m. May 6, 1673

Samuel Manning, b. July 21, 1644.

Abiah Wright.

Thomas King who embarked at Ipswich for America in 1634, at 15 years of age, was prob. ancestor.

Lewis Jones, d. 1684
Ann Stone, d. 1680.

Nathaniel Treadway, d. 1689.
Suferana How, d. 1682; daughter of Elder Edward How, who came to N. E., 1630 or earlier.

William Manning, b. 1616, son of William, first in America.
Dorothy —, d. July 26, 1692.

SHEET SHOWING ANCESTRY OF SALLY SOUTHGATE, First Wife of Joel Jones

SIXTH GENERATION

FIFTH GENERATION IN AMERICA

FOURTH GENERATION IN AMERICA

THIRD GENERATION

SECOND GENERATION

FIRST GENERATION

Sally Southgate, b. about 1767; m. Joel Jones, Sept. 27, 1790; d. Mar. 20, 1795.

m. June 2, 1762

Sarah Sprague, sister of Knight Sprague, Jr., b. Apr. 1, 1738; d. Aug. 12, 1831.

m. May 26, 1735

Knight Sprague, b. Oct. 12, 1711; d. 1804.

Mary Lewis, b. Sept. 6, 1717; d. Sept. 3, 1848.

m. March 5, 1706

Jeremiah Sprague, b. July 24, 1682; d. Mar. 5, 1754.

Priscilla Knight of Boston, b. 1685; d. Aug. 3, 1775.
Ancestry of Priscilla Knight not known.

m. Feb. 2, 1702

Joseph Lewis, b. July, 1675; d. Aug. 22, 1767, aged 92 years.

Sarah Marsh, b. July 9, 1681; d. Jan. 5, 1718.

m. Dec 28, 1661

Anthony Sprague, b. 1635; d. Sept. 3, 1719. His house was burned by the Indians April 19, 1676, in King Philip's war.

Elizabeth Bartlett, b. —; d. Feb. 17, 1712.

m. 1635

William Sprague, b. 1609; d. Oct. 26, 1675.
Millicent Eames, d. 1696.

m. 1628

Robert Bartlett, b. 1603; d. 1676.
Mary Warren, daughter of Richard Warren, Mayflower Pilgrim, d. 1680.

m. in 1655

Lieut. James Lewis, b. in England in 1632. Came over as a small child with his parents. Was a Selectman at Barnstable.

Sarah Lane, b. Mar., 1637. The Lanes were of a very ancient family dating back to William the Conquerer.

m. in England

George Lewis, came to America about 1633. Died in 1662. Was at Scituate. Removed to Barnstable about 1640.
Sarah Jenkins. They were m. in England.

m. May 6, 1675

Thomas Marsh, born Dec. 4, 1651; d. Mar. 22, 1724.

Sarah Lincoln, b. Sept. 29, 1650; d. July 29, 1738.

m. Mar. 22, 1648

Thomas Marsh, b. in England, Came with his father, Geo., about 1635; d. Sept. 2, 1658.

Sarah Beale, daughter of John Beale and Nazareth Hobart.

Thomas Lincoln, the husbandman, brother of Stephen Lincoln. Came 1638, d. Aug., 1692.

Margaret Langer, daughter of Richard Langer, d. 1693.

m. Oct. 1, 1700

Richard Southgate, b. 1670; in Combs, England. Came over in 1715. D. in 1758.

Elizabeth Steward.

John Southgate.

Elizabeth Bennett.

m. Jan. 22, 1740

Elder Richard Southgate, b. Jan. 11, 1714, in Combs, England. Came over in 1717. D. in 1798. Was a soldier in the French and Indian War.

Richard Southgate, Jr., b. Feb. 20, 1742; d. Feb. 25, 1822. A Revolutionary soldier.

Eunice Brown, b. April 19, 1722.

m. —, 1721

Deacon Samuel Brown, b. July 21, 1703; d. Feb. 17, 1784. Member of the Mass. Provincial Congress in 1775.

Mercy Patterson, b. Sept. 1, 1702.

m. about 1691

Captain Abraham Browne, b. 1671; d. 1729.

Mary Hyde, b. 1673; d. 1723.

m. Feb. 11, 1662

Jonathan Browne, b. 1635. Son of Abraham Browne who was b. about 1600. The first Browne in America.

Mary Shattuck, wife of Jonathan, b. 1645, d. 1732.

Job Hyde, b. 1643, son of Samuel Hyde, who was b. 1597 and came 1639.

Elizabeth Fuller, daughter of John Fuller and Elizabeth.

m. Sept. 22, 1701

Joseph Patterson, b. Jan. 1, 1680.

Mercy Goodenow.

Joseph Patterson.

Rebecca Stephenson.

SHEET SHOWING ANCESTRY OF RHODA SPRAGUE, Second Wife of Joel Jones

SIXTH GENERATION

FIFTH GENERATION

FOURTH GENERATION

THIRD GENERATION

SECOND GENERATION

FIRST GENERATION

Rhoda Sprague, wife of Joel Jones, b. June 29, 1768; d. Jan. 14, 1854.

m. May 13, 1767

Rhoda Marsh, b. Nov. 29, 1738; d. Mar. 15, 1817.

m. Sept. 13, 1735

Susannah Sprague, sister of Knight Sprague, above, b. April 11, 1716; d. May 7, 1790.
Ancestry of Susannah Sprague, same as that of Knight Sprague, above.

Caleb Marsh, b. Mar. 8, 1715; d. Aug. 27, 1748.

m. Oct. 19, 1711

Sarah Whiton, b. Oct. 27, 1687; d. Feb., 1720.

Caleb Marsh, brother of Sarah Marsh, above, b. Oct. 24, 1678; d. Nov. 4, 1763. Ancestry same as that of Sarah Marsh, above.

m. Jan. 11, 1687

Mary Lincoln, b. Dec. 27, 1662; d. Oct. 2, 1716.

Thomas Marsh. (See above)

Sarah Lincoln. (See above)

James Whiton, who came 1647 or before, d. Apr. 26, 1710. His house was burned by the Indians, Apr. 19, 1676.

Mary Beale, sister of Sarah Beale, above, daughter of John Beale and Nazareth Hobart.

m. Dec. 30, 1647

Stephen Lincoln, came with his father in ship Dilligent Aug. 10, 1638; b. about 1636; d. Sept. 17, 1692; a carpenter.

Elizabeth Hawke, b. July 14, 1639; d. Nov. 4, 1713. Was daughter of Matthew and Margaret Hawke.

William Sprague. (See above)
Millicent Eames. (See above)

Robert Bartlett. (See above)
Mary Warren. (See above)

m. May 6, 1675

Thomas Marsh, b. Dec. 4, 1651; d. Mar. 22, 1724.

Sarah Lane, b. March, 1637. The Lanes were of a very ancient family, running back to William the Conqueror.

m. 1655

Lieut. James Lewis, b. in 1632, in England. Came over as a small child with his parents about 1633. Was a Selectman at Barnstable.

Thomas Marsh, b. in England. Came with his father George, about 1635; d. Sept. 2, 1658.

Sarah Beale, daughter of John Beale, and Nazareth Hobart.

m. Mar. 22, 1648

Thomas Lincoln, the husbandman, brother of Stephen Lincoln, came 1638; d. Aug., 1692.

Margaret Langer, daughter of Richard Langer, d. 1693.

Thomas Marsh. (See above)
Sarah Beale. (See above)

Thomas Lincoln, the husbandman (See above)
Margaret Langer. (See above)

m. Dec. 26, 1661

Anthony Sprague, b. 1635; d. Sept. 3, 1719. His house was burned by the Indians, Apr. 19, 1676, in King Philip's war.

Elizabeth Bartlett, b. —; d. Feb. 17, 1712.

m. 1628

William Sprague, b. 1609; d. Oct. 26, 1675.
Millicent Eames, d. 1686.

Robert Bartlett, b. 1603; d. 1676.

Mary Warren, daughter of Richard Warren, Mayflower Pilgrim, d. 1680.

m. Mar. 5, 1706

Jeremiah Sprague, b. July 24, 1782; d. Mar. 5, 1759.

Priscilla Knight, b. —, 1685; d. Aug. 3, 1775. Ancestry of Priscilla Knight not known.

m. May 26, 1735

Knight Sprague, Jr., b. Mar. 25, 1740; d. Jan. 20, 1835.

Mary Lewis, b. Sept. 6, 1717; d. Sept. 3, 1748.

m. Feb. 3, 1702

Joseph Lewis, b. July, 1676; d. Aug. 22, 1767, in his 92nd year.

Sarah Marsh, sister of Caleb Marsh, below, b. July 9, 1681; d. Jan. 5, 1718. Ancestry same as that of Caleb Marsh, below.

m. 1655

Lieut. James Lewis, b. in 1632, in England. Came over as a small child with his parents about 1633. Was a Selectman at Barnstable.

George Lewis, came to America about 1633; d. in 1662. Was at Scituate, but removed to Barnstable, Mass., about 1640.

Sarah Jenkins. They were married in England.

George Lane, b. in England, came with his father, William Lane before 1635; d. June 11, 1689; William d. Mar. 26, 1694.

Sarah Lane.

RECORD BOOK OF JOEL JONES

In full as written, original spelling, capitalization and punctuation carefully reproduced.

PAGE 1—THIS SMALL NARITIVE IS INTENDED FOR THE DIVERSION OF JOEL JONES. (When you read this turn your attention to page 14 & 15) who was born July the 7th in Charlton, in the County of Worcester, Commonwealth of Massachusetts, with his father.

March 10th 1768 moved to Lanesborough with his father.

October 15, 1770 went back to Charlton and lived with Daniel Streeter.*

February 26th 1780 went home to Lanesborough to fathers.

PAGE 2—January 29th 1781 entered into the service of the United States of America.

December 29th 1783 returned to Lanesborough to my fathers house once more.

June the 1st 1785 set forth for the State of Vermont. Bought a farm in Pittsfield in the County of Rutland, sd State.

June the 28th, 1788 started for a new look out and bought two writes** of land on the South Hero, Chittenden County, State aforesaid.

PAGE 3—June the 28th 1785 mother expired this life.

May the 29th 1785 my Grandmother Cooper expired this life with the small pox.

October the 1st 1785 father married to Prudence Lincoln of Lanesborough.

*Daniel Streeter was a great uncle of Joel Jones by marriage. He m. Mary Jones, daughter of Nathaniel Jones and Hannah King, Feb. 28, 1761, and died Mar. 28, 1814, aged 75 years. They had a child, Hannah Streeter, born Dec. 21, 1765.

**Possibly means "Rights" under land script that was issued to Revolutionary soldiers in lieu of their pay, or as a sort of "Bonus."

September 27th 1790 Joel Jones was married to Sally Southgate of Bridgewater, Vermont.*

Some time in the year 1781 my Brother Daniel** died of the small pox at the head of Elk in the service of the United States of America.

PAGE 4—April the 1st 1788 Isaac Jones my half Brother died of the Consumption.

February the 17th 1790 Polly Southgate had a son born and called his name Marvin and at thirteen months and sixteen days old it died.

March the 14th 1791 set out from Bridgewater and the 10th day of May 1791 arrived on the South Hero into my own house.

Samuel E. Jones*** was married to Kezia Farnum December the 25th 1789.

PAGE 5—May the 18th 1791, Reconc'd with myself and found myself owing 23—10 in little dribbling cash debts and own 80 acres of land free and Clear of incumbrance.

October 25th 1791 sold my farm to William Sampson.

December 7th 1791 my first Daughter was born and called her name Amplias on Sunday.

November 15th 1791 Bought a lot of land in Bridge-water Windsor County of Esq. Hawkins 63 $\frac{1}{4}$ acres price 38£.

August the 1st 1792 built a house and moved in to it in town aforesaid.

PAGE 6—August 1st 1791.

My wife was taken sick with the Fever & Ague and after geting well of that and being put to bed she had a broken brest which was opened and broke in 13 places of which she did not recover until about the 1st of August 1792.

March 7th 1795.

My wife and Amplias was taken sick of an inflammatory fever. the 11th former was put to bed with a son still born,

*Her mother was Sarah Sprague, sister of Knight Sprague, Jr. Sarah Sprague was b. Apr. 1, 1738; d. Aug. 12, 1831, aged 93.

**Daniel Jones was b. Jan. 13, 1762. Head of Elk was the point on the Chesapeake Bay at which the army under Washington took transports to Yorktown in the final campaign against Cornwallis.

***Brother of Joel, was b. Jan. 11, 1760.

and fell into a childbed fever and lived until the 20th when she expired at 9 oclock A. M. 22nd was interred at 4 oclock P. M. after having a sermon preached suitable to the occasion from Hebrews XII-5, by William Snow, minister of the Gospel. The 14th the child was buried.

Amplias began to mend the 19th.

She left the following articles of clothing:

PAGE 7—

4 Gowns, 2 chince, one linin and wosted, one Camblet half worn.

One Red Broad Cloath Cloak.

One green Tabreen Skirt.

One calico short gown.

Three Aprons, one white and two checked linin.

One old chince shall.

Four pr of linin mitts & gloves.

Six pr of linin & woolen hose.

One pr of stays.

All of which articles are to be kept for Amplias till she is big enough to wear them.

March 26th 1795 aged 11 months Olive died, daughter to Jed Damon.

September 3rd 92 Jeddiah Damon was married to Mary Southgate.

February 19th 1795 James Southgate was married to Mary Upham of Leicester.*

PAGE 8—February 7th 1795. Daniel How was married to Mercy Southgate.

July 16, 1795 Joel Jones was married unto Rhoda Sprague.

April the 8th 1796 Joel Jones Jun. was born on Friday 2 oclock A. M.

Jan 26 1796 Amplias was taken sick the canker rash and had it hard.

30th of January 1796 moved home from her Grandfather Southgates where she was sick.

*Daughter of Ebenezer and Mary Upham, b. 1762. Leicester V. R.

October 19, 1797 Sally Jones was born on Friday 10 oclock A. M.

PAGE 9—February 3rd 1798 moved to Westhaven.

March 12, 1798 moved into our own house.

Rhoda Sprague was born June the 29th 1768.

March 3rd 1795 moved to Bridgewater with James Southgate.

November 9th 1800 Volney Jones was born on Sunday at 4 oclock P. M.

April 26, 1801 moved to Whitehall.

November 3rd 1802 Rhoda Jones was born on Wednesday 3 oclock A. M.

PAGE 10—August 15th 1803.

Enos Jones Dyed in the 70th year of his age, was drowned by swimming after ducks that were shot. Blessed are the dead who die in the lord for they rest from their labours and their works do follow them.

March 1st 1805. Louisa Jones was born on Friday at 11 oclock P. M.

August 6, 1806. Dan Welton* died of the Ague and fever or rather a sleeping or fit of the lethergy, his wife being sick at the same time with the fever and ague.

PAGE 11—March the 31st 1807.

David Jones was born 9 oclock P. M. The same day was a very snowy day. Aprile the 1 the snow flew like a hurricane. The 2nd was not so bad. At night the snow began to fall. The 3rd the snow began to fly again. The snow was 3 feet deep on a level. It continued so for about a week and began to thaw away. The 19th was very warm and I heard a whipporwill sing at evening. 22 was a very cold and raw. I went to Castleton and wore my great coat all day, but I heard the frogs peep for the first time this year. 24th the snow generally disappeared though there was many banks lay in the fields and woods.

*Dan Welton was the husband of Lucy Sprague, a half-sister of Rhoda Sprague Jones. Lucy Welton Jones was named for this aunt and uncle by marriage.

PAGE 12—April 16, 1807. Nathaniel Jones was married to Lovina Trion, both of W. Haven.

May 17, 1807 it snowed almost all day, slow by turns.

November 17, 1808 received the ordinance of baptism by the hand of Elder Rowley, and Joined the church, both Joel Jones and Rhoda Jones.

December 15th 1808, Nathan Jones had a daughter born and called her name Caroline Matilda.*

April 29th 1909, at 3 oclock P. M. Lucy Jones was born, on Saturday.

This was wrote with copperas ink.

PAGE 13—Oct 11th 1811 Knight Sprague Jones was born on Friday at 2 oclock A. M. and April the 15th 1812 died with the quick consumption (after an illness of 11 days) about 6 oclock P. M. being 6 months and 4 days old.

March the 15th Lucy Welton** was married to Ashbel Clark.

Knight S. Jones was interred the 17th of April 1812. A sermon was preached from John 12-25. Sang 3 hymns 1st Book C. M. and 83rd in the 1st Book C. M. and the 90th Psalm S. M. May the Lord sanctify this visitation of Divine Providence for our spiritual and eternal good and give us gospel submission to his will in all things. The Lord gave and the Lord hath taken away, and blessed be the name of the Lord.

PAGE 14—White hall the 16th of April 1812.

At the first view such a book as this may to a sinful and giddy youth as I was at the time when I made this appear a scene of diversion —————

But Alas Alas Alas! when I turn over its pages what do I see and where is the promised diversion? What sure enough, the death of a loving Brother, a kind and affectionate Mother, a brother in infancy, a Grandmother in age, a loving wife in the bloom of life, a breathless babe, near and

*She married a man named White and moved to Western Crawford County, Pa.

**She was a half-sister of Rhoda Sprague, and widow of Dan Welton. Ashbel Clark died and she lost all her property in a fire in Boston.

dear friends. Oh hear is the death of my aged father and aged Brother who we humbly hope died in faith of a better life in the mansions of bliss where the weary are at rest, and the wicked cease from troubling.

PAGE 15—In turning over these pages I see a few marriages, a few births, and a few removals from one part of Gods footstool to another. Of what do I learn, this reminds me that it was so with the old world, they bought, they sold, they married and were given in marriage till the day that Noah entered into the Ark. So shall it be at the coming of the son of man. Blessed is he that is found watching.

In November 17th 1808 I find it recorded that I and my wife joined the ch of Christ. But when I look back on a misspent life, I am brought to cry out, Lord, what is man that thou art mindful of him. Vanity of Vanity, all is vanity below the sky.

“(continued from the top of the 1 page)”

PAGE 16—July the 7th 1822, having been spared to pass 58 years of my pilgrimage, I had the satisfaction of attending social worship, heard a good sermon, and the Lords supper attended to.

July the 7th 1829, seven years more of my short journey is gone, which added to 58 is 65. What remains is uncertain. But one thing is sure. Death is near and the voyage will be ended. Oh my God, prepare me for that important event, deepen a special work of grace upon my heart, and Oh Lord help me now afresh to dedicate myself to thee, anew, soul and body, time and talents and all that I have and do to thy service as shall redound to thy glory, the best good of my wife and family, and my own eternal happiness.*

PAGE 17—May 8th, 1813 Aphia Jones was born 7 oclock P. M. Saturday.

August 1st 1814 Amplias Jones was married to Charles Harvey.

*Page 16 was apparently left blank until after some of the succeeding pages were filled up. The handwriting shows page 16 to have been the work of an older man.

October the 2nd 1814 a flock of wild geese flew from North to South, about 52 in number, immediately another flock followed the first about as big as the former.

Deborah, wife of Thomas Sprague died the 23rd of July 1812.*

March 15, 1817 Rhoda Sprague, our Mother, died of Consumption of 30 years continuance.

PAGE 18—In 1816, in the Fall of the year, I sold my farm in White hall and with my large family set forth for the State of Pennsylvania. We set out on our pilgrimage on the 15th day of January 1817 and traveled on. But the weather was exceeding cold and snow fell deep and our wagons ran heavy, and we were constrained to leave all our wagons before we arrived at our place of destination.

Feby 3rd, being Sunday we called at David Hammonds and kept the Sabbath. We arrived at James McKnights new home in Wayne Township the 19th of February, and then began to look out for a farm, and purchased a tract of land in Mead Township, 200 acres and payed \$250 for it to Jacob Guy, received a deed for the same.

PAGE 19—We tarried at McKnights this Summer and cropt on his land and others.

In November we began to build a house and the 15th of February 1818 we moved into our own house in the wilderness. Nothing uncommon occurred in all this time of our travelling but some crosses and disappointments and short living which is the common lot of all men in the woods.

April 20th 1817 Betsy Smith Harvey was born, the first child of Charles and Amplias Harvey.

Leonard Hall was married to Sally Jones May 4th 1820.

Leonard Hall was born May 4th 1795.

PAGE 20—Leonard Halls first was born May 8, 1821, was named Temperance Hall.

December 17th 1819 Hulda Harvey was born, Charles Harveys daughter.

*Deborah Sprague was a sister of Rhoda Sprague. She was b. in 1776 and m. her cousin, Thomas Sprague, in 1810. She left one child, Mary Ann, b. 1812.

1822 Joel Jones Jun was married to Sarah Smith, November 7th, who was born September 18, 1796.

December the 5th Reuben Smith was married to Rhoda Jones. Reuben Smith was born the 22nd of April 1794.

May 1st 1823 Louisa Hall was born, who was L. Halls 2nd child.

January 5th 1824 Joel Lemuel Smith was born, being Reuben and Rhoda Smiths first child.

PAGE 21—In the year 1823 that part of the wilderness in which we resided was incorporated into a town by the name of Randolph. In the same year we built a school house which answered for publick worship also.

September 16th 1824 Vasa Bozarris Jones was born Thursday at 10 oclock A. M. being Joel Jones Jun first child.

1826 May 7, Sarasa Marilla Jones was born, Joel Jones Jrs daughter.

This was a year of rejoicing to our family. In the course of this year all our children and our children in law inlisted under the banner of King Immanuel, and we humbly trust converted to God, and joined the Methodist connection, together with their parents. In the whole 13 joined the church, 11 children converted, the father and mother old professors.*

May that God who in infinite mercy converted this family by his power give them strength and grace to persevere till lifes latest period and then fit and prepare them one and all for his kingdom and afterwards receive

*The circumstances leading Joel Jones to change his membership from the Baptist church to the Methodist church are explained in reminiscences by his daughter, Lucy Welton Jones, written many years ago. We quote her exact language.

“In November of this year (1825) Rev. Wm Swasey on his way to Quarterly Meeting got too late to reach old Br. Browns, so we rather coaxed him to stay over night, and he did. He was a very still quiet man. So to get the Elder to talking father asked him to explain the 9th chapter of Romans. Oh! but our still man was all alive. They sent for my oldest brother, Volney. * * * He talked till 12 O'clock and stopped for prayers, and then talked on infant baptism until one in the morning. Long before day he was up on his knees praying for us, I have no doubt. Before he left he talked with every one of us and got a promise to meet him in heaven. From that nights preaching and praying I lost some of my Baptist notions. So did father.

Next Quarterly Meeting was at the old State Road and a load of us went. Three of our load had found light, but three were in

PAGE 22—they to glory to praise him forever above where the wicked cease from troubling and the weary are at rest.

June 3rd 1825. Ira Robinson Hall was born, Leonard Halls first son.

September 10th 1826 Amanda Sprague Smith was born, Reuben Smiths first daughter.

May 7th 1826 Sarasa Marilla Jones was born, Joel Jun's second.

July 17, 1827 Leonard Hall had a son born, the next day it died.

June 10th 1827 Calvin Wilder was married to Louisa Jones.

December 23rd 1827 Lucy Adeline Wilder was born.

January 12th 1828 Knight Sprague Smith was born.

February 21st 1828 was born Heppy Julitta Jones, Joel Juns 3rd child.

PAGE 24—(Page 23 was omitted in the original book)

February 19th 1824 Mary Harvey was born, daughter of Charles and Amplias.

November 17th 1826 Charles Harvey was drowned in the Oswego River two miles above the lower falls.

December 21st Charles Harvey was born, son of Charles Harvey 1st.

October 31st 1828 Leonard Hill Hall was born, 3rd son of Leonard and Sally Hall.

the dark, so dark it could be felt. We had a meeting at 11 on Saturday, and then in the evening. On Sun. the 24th of Feb the Elder gave old Calvinism a three hours sermon, and several of us that had been bound in its chains were set at liberty, and the first breath of the love of God that came to my poor soul. I felt if God could bless me he could bless all the world. We came home very light hearted and happy. A class of Methodists had been formed but a few weeks and the next preaching day we joined, and the next time were baptised and had real good meetings.

Maybe we would not feel now just as then for Methodism was a new thing in our town. The Baptists had the first church. No wonder we had never heard of free salvation, or that any but the elect could ever be saved."

Denominational feelings were very strong in those days, and much bitterness was manifested toward Joel Jones by the Baptist members at what they termed his desertion.

February 14th 1829 David (this name was altered to William) Edwin Wilder was born, son of Calvin and Louisa Wilder.

November 29th 1829 Volney Jones was married to Esther Thurston.

PAGE 25—March 23rd 1830 Sarah Ermina Jones was born to Joel Jones Jun and Sarah his wife.

July 1st 1830 Heppy Julitta died of the above family.

September 3rd William Arova Jones the first child of Volney and Esther Jones was born.

November 18th 1830 Daniel Jones Wilder 2nd son of Calvin and Louisa Wilder was born.

January 21st 1831 Rhoda Miranda was born, 2nd daughter of Reuben and Rhoda Smith.

December 5th 1830 John Smith was married to Lucy W. Jones.

Aprile 21st 1831, Mary Hetty Hall was born, Leonard Hall and Sally Halls 3rd daughter.

PAGE 26—September 23rd 1831 Apphia Flavilla Smith was born, John and Lucy W. Smiths first daughter.

January 1st 1832, Mary Jones was born, Volney and Esther Jones daughter.

June 11th 1833 Mary Esther Wilder was born, Calvin and Louisa Wilders daughter.

March 23, 1832 Lusetta Marsella Jones was born, daughter of Joel Jones Jun and Sarah Jones.

September 4th 1833 Rhoda Samantha Hall was born daughter of Leonard and Sally Hall.

November 17th 1833 David Jones Smith was born, son of John and Lucy W. Smith.

January 20th 1834 Volney had a child still born.

March 8th 1834 Luther Alvary Jones was born, 2nd son of Joel Jr. and Sarah Jones.

PAGE 27—Aprile 17th 1834 Daniel Freeman Stright was married to Apphia Jones.

July 6th 1834 David Jones was married to Sarah Chamberlain Child, who was born the 26th of April 1812.



Calvin Wilder

Louisa Jones Wilder

Harvey and Henrietta Wilder

Daniel Jones Wilder and wife

December 14th 1834 Mary Hester Wilder died.

January 20th 1835, Knight Sprague, our Father, died, aged 96 years.

February 1835, our Brother, Samuel E. Jones died suden in a fitt.

January 22nd 1835 Louisa Rhoda Stright daughter of David F. Stright and Apphia was born.

April 10th 1835 Martin Ruter Jones first son of David and Sarah C. Jones was born.

August 3rd 1835 Joel Calvin Wilder was born, Calvin and Louisas child.

PAGE 28—September 17, 1835 Warren Mack Smith was born, son of John and Lucy W. Smith.

January 28, 1836 Addison Sprague Jones was born son of Volney and Esther Jones.

March 15th 1836 Joel Adny Jones was born, son of Joel Jones Jun. and Sarah.

1836, May 3rd Apphia Edna Jones was born, daughter of David and Sarah Jones.

1836, May 7th, Olive Hall was born, daughter of Leonard and Sally Hall.

1837, July 27th Coursen Jones Stright was born, son of Daniel F. and Apphia Stright.

1837, November 30th Harvey Wilder was born, son of Calvin and Louisa Wilder.

December 25, 1837 Carlton Enos Jones, son of Volney and Esther Jones was born.

PAGE 29—December 31st 1837 Hiram Clark Smith was born, John and Lucy Smiths son.

June 4th 1838, Asael Wadsworth Jones was born, Joel and Sarah Jones son.

July 2nd 1838 Horace Childs Jones was born, son of David Jones and Sarah Jones.

August 7, 1838 Reuben Chandler Smith son of Reuben and Sarah Smith was born.

August 17th 1838 Harriett Lovina Hall, was born daughter of Leonard and Sally Hall.

August 27, 1838, Charlton Enos died, son of Volney and Esther Jones.

April 24, 1839 John Welch* died, was buried the 26th after a sermon being delivered by Rev Hiram Kingsley from these words; Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord, yea saith the spirit for they rest from their labours.

PAGE 31—(Page 30 omitted in original) September 17th 1839 William Haight was married to Temperance Hall.

May 17th 1840 David and Sarah Jones 4th child was born named Sarah Emeline.

June 7, 1840 Mary Maria Smith was born, John and Lucy daughter.

July 16th 1840 Daniel Proper was married to Hulda Harvey by Rev. Jonathan Benn.

September 1st 1840 Volney Mary died, fourth daughter of Volney Jones.

September 7th Albert Wilber Haight was born, W. Haight and Temperance son.

1st of October, Warner Hayes was married to Louisa Hall.

Aprile 17 1841, Sylvester Harrison was born, son of Calvin and Louisa Wilder.

PAGE 32—1841, May 26th Amplias Proper, daughter of Daniel and Hulda Proper was born.

1841, July 24th Truman Bonajah Hays was born son of Warner and Louisa Hays.

1841, September 9th Potter White died.**

August 24th Leonard Halls 3rd son was born, name Samuel Enos Jones.

1841, December 25th Freeman Langdon Smith was born, son of Reuben and Rhoda Smith.

1842, January 1st Zeanos Taylor Jones was born, and died September the 7th the same year, son of Volney and Hester Jones.

PAGE 33—April 28, 1842 Catharine Lucinda Smith was born daughter of John and Lucy Smith.

*We believe John Welch was the second husband of Amplias Jones, Joel's oldest daughter.

**This is likely the same White that married Caroline Matilda Jones, mentioned on page 12 of the Record Book.

March 16, 1842 Wm Edmond Haight son of Wm J and T. S. Haight was born.

December 14th 1842 Calvin Krutts son of Jefferson and Elizabeth Kruts was born.*

March 1st 1843 Mary Been Proper was born and died the 4th of the same month, daughter of Daniel and Hulda Proper.

1843, April the 17th, Joel Jones son of David and Sarah Jones was born.

1843, May 26th Freeman Langdon Smith, son of Reuben Smith and Rhoda Smith died.

PAGE 34—July 30th 1843 Leonard Hays was born son of Warner and Louisa Hays.

June 1, Adrilla Adelia Stright was born, daughter of Daniel F. and Apphia Stright.

August 20th, Harriet Wilder was born, daughter of Calvin and Louisa Wilder.

March 12, 1844 Volney Alexander Jones, son of Volney and Hester Jones was born, and died June 3rd.

March 15th Westin Jones died in full faith of an eternal life.**

March 29th Nathaniel Smith was born, son of Reuben and Rhoda Smith, this name was altered to Coursen Nathaniel.

Ira Haight, son of Ira and Temperance Haight.....

PAGE 35—Rhoda Ann Jones was born April 26, 1845.

July 15, 1844, Lucyette Smith was born, daughter of John & Lucy Smith.

1845, August 11th at half past two Joel Jones died in the triumph of living faith, aged 81 years two months and four days. 37 years had been a professor of religion and adorned the profession by a well ordered life and Godly conversation. The day before he died he said was the happiest

*Elizabeth "Krutts" was the daughter of Amplias Jones.

**"Westin" or Weston Jones was possibly a brother of Joel. Many of the earlier Joneses lived at Weston, Mass., and that probably was the origin of the name.

day he ever saw. He died on Monday without a groan or struggle. The disease was painful and lasted 5 days. The Doctor said it was a touch of the appoplexy and palsey, but it was doubtful whether they understood it. But our loss was his gain.

Blessed are the dead that die in the Lord for they rest from their labor.

Joel Jones, Jr.

PAGE 36—April 27, 1850 this book coming into my hands, I enter the back records, up to this date. David Jones.

April 26, 1845, Rhoda, daughter of David and Sarah C. Jones was born.

1846 John Lemuel son of John and Lucy Smith was born.

September 8th 1847 Apphia Edna Jones died, aged 11 years.

1848. Sarasa, daughter of Joel and Sarah Jones died.

1848. Temperance Haight died.

July 23, 1849 Leonard Alvester and Luther Sylvester, twins was born, sons of John and Lucy Smith. Jan 27, 1850 Luther Sylvester died.

Jan 27, 1850 Ira Moses, son of David and Sarah Jones was born.

PAGE 37—1852, March 28, Temperance Relief, daughter of David and Sarah C. Jones was born.

1854, January 4th, aged 85 years, 6 months and 6 days, Rhoda Jones died with the inflammation of the kidneys. Her last sickness was short but severe. She was sick only three days. Although her last hours were painful her mind was calm and she could say she was prepared and willing to go. Those were the last words she said.

1854, July 11th James O. W. Jones, son of David and Sarah Jones was born.

1856 September 29th Lucy Amanda daughter of David and Sarah C. Jones was born.

1859, January 30th, John Wesley Miller was married to Sarah Emeline Jones. He was born 1835.

1859, September 1st Horace Childs Jones was married to Almira Miller, who was born April 19, 1834.

PAGE 38—1862, September 22, David Jones died aged 55 years, 5 months and 22 days.

November 9, 1878, Sarah C. wife of David Jones died aged 66 years 7 months and 14 days.

INDEX

The numbers refer to sections, and not to pages.

- Abbott, Claire, 335
 - Esther, 335, 431
 - Julia, 335, 432
 - Merle, 335
 - R. M., 335
- Adams, Ada Webster, 407
 - Lola, 345
 - Moses, 2
 - Theodore R., 248
- Alden, Timothy, 35
- Alexander, Lavina Florence, 192
- Allen, James, 361
 - Kenneth Laverne, 361
 - Louise, 194
 - Martha Amelia, 55
- Ambrose, Flota May, 313
- Anderson, Lloyd, 350
 - Lloyd, Jr., 350
- Andrews, George, 233
 - Gerald Edward, 233
 - Harland Edward, 233
 - Hiram R., 233
- Annabel, Jessie May, 372
- Archer, Baby, 298
 - Carl Daniel, 298
 - Genevieve Ione, 298
 - George W., 298
 - Myrna Eloise, 298
 - Olathe Sebring, 298
- Armstrong, Apphia, 85
 - Benjamin Franklin, 85
 - Coursen Jay, 85
 - Enis Granville, 85
 - Freeman Munson, 85
 - Grace, 85
 - Milton Franklin, 85
- Arnold, Eli Edmund, 306
 - Julia M., 307
 - Theodore Franklin, 306
- Ashton, Clay Bears, 107
 - James Bears, 107
 - James Wadsworth, 107
- Atkinson, F. M., 297
- Baldwin Anna, 22
 - Elizabeth, 16, 22
 - Ephraim, 22
 - Esther, 22
- Lydia, 22
- Lucy, 26
- Samuel, 22
 - Capt. Samuel, 8, 22
- Bannister, Daniel Wesley, 76
 - Emma DeEtte, 76, 199
 - Osmon Whitely, 76
- Barlow, Rose Seaman, 61
- Barnes, Abigail, 5
 - Florence, 244
 - Ruth, 321
- Barney, Carl George Julius, 179, 181
 - Chauncey Ellsworth, 71
 - Delwyn Marshall, 363
 - Dewey Ray Archer, 179
 - Floyd, 179
 - George Albert, 71
 - George Carl Julius, 362
 - George Elkanah, 71
 - George Ellsworth, 180
 - Grant Edwin, 71, 180
 - Grant Edwin, Jr., 180
 - Hazel Jane, 180
 - Howard Taft, 180
 - Ida Minerva, 180
 - Ivan Chauncey Lowell, 179
 - Lars Hansen, 180
 - Laura Alice, 180
 - Minerva Anice, 71
 - Orpha Elizabeth, 180
 - Paul Jones, 71
 - Reta Rena, 362
 - Rhoda Matilda, 180, 365
 - Richard Darwin, 179
 - Rosetta Victoria, 180
 - Russell Darwin, 363
 - Sarah Edna, 71, 181
 - Sherman Asher, 180
 - Sherwin Darwin, 71, 179
 - Veda Otilie Rhoda, 179, 364
 - Victor Conrad Tracy, 179, 363
 - Virginia Lou, 363
 - Wayne Merwyn Theodore, 179
- Barrett, Benjamin, 15
- Bassett, Alice Irene, 333
 - Bonnie Grace, 333
 - Carrie Ethel, 334

- Bassett, Le Claire, 149, 333
 Truman D., 149
 Batty, Goldie Helen, 256
 Baxter, Elva, 102
 Beck, Ethel Boyd, 129
 Beemis, Hannah, 21
 Bender, Winnie, 343
 Bennett, Lucinda, 111
 Susannah, 15
 Benson, Lida Grace, 356
 Walter Calvin, 356
 Walter Calvin, Jr., 356
 Bentley, Archie, 52
 Edna M., 126
 May, 395
 Sherwood, 52
 Best, Gillian C., 135
 Biglowe, Abraham, 24
 Binney, Clyde G., 124
 Blackwell, Frances, 148
 Blain, Sarah Cornelia, 106
 Blanchard, Annette Brock, 56
 Mary Jane, 58
 Blue, L., 43
 Boggs, Eldon Louis, 185
 Myrtle Violet, 185
 Voulie Denton, 185
 William Archie, 185
 Bond, Benjamin, 10
 Borland, Dale, 431
 Eugene, 431
 Ruth, 431
 Vernon, 431
 Virginia, 431
 Boss, Chester, 334
 Clarence, 334
 Edith, 334
 Boston, Esther, 212
 Ruth, 212
 Thomas J., 212
 Bouslog, Enoch Stright, 227
 Eunice Eloise, 402
 Frane Charline, 227, 403
 Frank, 227
 George Andrew, 227
 Robert Matthew, 227, 402
 Sara Louisa, 227, 401
 Bowers, Minnie, 377
 Boyer, Elizabeth, 378
 Brammer, Harlo M., 401
 Joseph Frank, 401
 Mary Jane, 401
 Breckenridge, Eunice Eleanor,
 394
 Wilbur Tobias, 394
 Brewer, John, 3
 Bridge, Ellis Harrison, 201
 Britton, Alice Flavilla, 199, 372
 Andrew Gayle, 374
 Charles Perry, 199, 375
 Charles Perry, Jr., 199
 Elma Ernestine, 373
 Emma Elizabeth, 377
 Ernest Daniel, 199, 373
 Harry Eugene, 199, 374
 Lloyd M., 375
 Margaret Eleanor, 378
 Marion, 374
 Mary Ethel, 199, 376
 Osmon Walter, 199, 378
 Raymond, 374
 Ruth Ella, 199
 Ruth Josephine, 377
 William Alfred, 199, 377
 Winifred Claire, 373
 Brooks, Jennie, 333
 Vernaline Isabelle, 347
 Brotherton, Louisa, 86
 Brown, Anna, 14
 Emmaretta Eugene, 103
 Eunice, 27
 Deacon Samuel, 27
 Browne, Capt. Abraham, 27
 Brownell, Charles, 432
 George, 432
 Grant, 432
 Ruth, 432
 Bruce, Jane, 12
 Bucknam, Dorothy Marie, 232
 Roland F., 232
 Burge, Rebecca, 2
 Burger, Blanch, 412
 Burk, John, 417
 Burrowes, Mary Beatrice, 175
 Byham, Agnes Jane, 217
 Alda Pearl, 82
 Allen Sylvester, 216, 399
 Amelia Caldwell, 83
 Arletta M., 81
 Apphia Luella, 81
 Bernice Marie, 397
 Caroline, 60
 Charles David, 215, 397
 Charles Harold, 395
 Claude, 213
 Clifton Proctor, 82, 215
 Clinton Rescoe, 81
 David Stillman, 82

- Byham, Donald, 216
 Doris Amelia, 213
 Edith Lucyette, 216
 Elma Alverda, 82
 Flora Leona, 82
 Harold Smith, 213, 395
 Hattie DeEtte, 81
 Howard Ray, 398
 Jessie Blanch, 82
 John Clifford, 399
 Jonas, 35
 Kenneth Oakes, 398
 Laura Delma, 81
 Lee Milton, 213
 Lewis Russell, 399
 Mary Estella, 82
 Mary Orpha, 397
 May Violet, 82, 214
 Millie Annella, 82, 218
 Milton Asbury, 81, 136, 213
 Morrison Kennedy, 82, 217
 Myrna Luella, 213
 Ned Emmons, 216
 Otis Odell, 81
 Phyllis Mildred, 217
 Rae Morrison, 215, 398
 Richard Bentley, 395
 Robert Allen, 399
 Robert Wilson, 82, 216
 Smith, 81
 Sylvester Joseph, 82
 Walter Dewey, 217
 Wayne Charles, 397
 Wesley J., 313
 Wilfred Edgar, 217
- Camp, Rebecca, 49
 Campbell, Charlotte Louise, 192
 Chauncey Hudson, 75, 192
 Frankie May, 73
 Horace Leroy, 73
 Joel Jay, 73, 190
 Lester Emmet, 192
 Lucy Bell, 73, 191
 Shurley James, 73
 Vesta Marie, 192
 Willard Dudley, 192
 William Hudson, 73
 William Lester, 73
 Zella, 411
 Capron, Nathan, 47
 Carnes, Clement Leroy, 388
 Edith Lucille, 388
 Wilber Lewis, 388
- Carpenter, Mary Juliette, 72
 Carter, Christopher Columbus, 93
 Clara Elizabeth, 248
 Clay Christopher, 251
 Dorothy Adeline, 248
 Florence Adean, 251
 Florence Adeltha, 252
 Floyd James, 252
 George Hazen, 248
 Geraldine Cora, 252
 Grover Cleveland, 93, 251
 Harrison James, 248
 James Floyd, 92, 252
 Jessie Addie, 251
 Jessie Adelpia, 93, 253
 Judd, 93, 248
 Lena Ann, 93, 249
 Maud Alice, 93, 250
 Myrtie Elnora, 235
 Rose Luella, 248
 Roy, 93
 Sarah Lena, 248
 William Henry, 235
 Carr, Martha Ruth, 12
 Chamberlain, Elizabeth, 12
 Chamberlin, Lewis Anson, 384
 Mary Ann, 384
 Nancy Lou, 384
 William, 112
 Chandler, Col. John, 6
 Chapell, Mary Isabell, 74
 Cheney, Alma Margaret, 257
 Arvilla, 94
 Charles Near, 94, 256
 Clara, 94, 255
 Clarence Maxwell, 94, 257
 John Clarence, 257
 John Maxwell, 94
 Norman Maxwell, 256
 Susan, 94, 254
 Tammy Marie, 257
 William Charles, 256
 Childs, Sarah Chamberlain, 34
 Christianson, Annie Matilda, 71,
 182
 Daisy (Little), 183
 David Lloyd, 183
 Ira James, 71, 184
 Lucy Hettie, 71, 185
 Mark Paul, 183
 Mass Peter, 71
 Ralph Alfred, 183
 Ruth Lucile, 183
 William Dexter, 71, 183

- Christianson, Wm. Dexter, Jr., 183
 Clark, Nathaniel, 12
 Nun, 12
 Clayton, Alba Ralph, 379
 Lawrence, 379
 Nina, 379
 Orrin Alba, 379
 Russell Floyd, 379
 Vera, 379
 Clelland, John, 222
 Ruth Marie, 222
 Clemons, Charlotte Elizabeth, 197
 Marian Desta, 197
 Walter Hanks, 197
 William Adolphus, 197
 Clesky, Frances, 234
 Cleveland, Elvira, 104
 Clough, Carleton C., 219
 Coatney, Berla, 273
 Cobb, Clyde Calvin, 365
 Ernest, 365
 Coen, Ernest, 267
 Raymond, 267
 Codding, Benjamin, 152
 Eva, 152, 342
 Grace, 152
 Hosea, 63
 Mable, 152, 341
 Colvenback, Joseph, 413
 Lloyd Joseph, 413
 Comparette, Clara, 110
 Conkling, Francis Richard, 285
 Harville Richard, 285
 Julia Maud, 285
 Coolidge, Abigail, 4
 President Calvin, 4
 David, 10
 John, 4
 John C., 4
 Josiah, 4
 Lydia, 4
 Mary, 4
 Nathaniel, 4
 Obadiah, 4
 Samuel, 4
 Thankful, 4
 Cornwell, Harley, 43
 Corwin, Alfred Joseph, 352
 Francis Oscar, 173, 352
 James Edgar, 173
 James Matthias, 352
 Joseph William, 352
 Thaddeus Francis, 352
 Twili Jane, 352
 Wilson Paul, 352
 Coulter, Mildred Viola, 425
 William Frank, 425
 Courser, Leroy Leslie, 386
 Scott Lee, 386
 Thelma Grace, 386
 Victor Stanley, 386
 Walter Scott, 386
 Cowart, Laura, 12
 Craft, Mrs. Malvina, 40
 Crook, Catharine McKinley, 390
 Charles Lauren, 208
 Charles Marion, 208
 Clarence Eugene, 208, 390
 Edward Leonard, 208
 Kenneth Kile, 208, 392
 Kenneth Kile, Jr., 392
 Josephine Jayne, 392
 Margaret, 390
 Nellie Arda, 208, 391
 Crouch, William Perkins, 58
 Crumb, George Allen, 166
 Curtis, Elinor, 433
 Frank, 433
 Jay, 433
 John S., 121
 John Warren, 433
 Levera, 433
 Cutler, Anna, 24
 Estell Grace, 142
 Millicent, 22
 Cutting, Silence, 23

 Daniels, Addie Maud, 372, 435
 Alta Mable, 372, 436
 Anna Margaret, 372, 437
 Carl Britton, 372
 Doris Diana, 372
 Stillman J., 372
 Davidson, Adelia, 159
 Davis, Burton E., 243
 Joseph, 8
 Josephine, 392
 Deeter, Elizabeth May, 248
 Ida, 239
 Margaret, 240
 Dempsey, Nellie, 238
 Depew, William Wesley, 33
 Dickens, Fern, 263
 Junior, 263
 Nada Maxine, 263
 Noble, 263
 Prince, 263
 Raymond Gene, 263

- Dilloway, Hepzibah, 21
 Dodge, Edward Francis, 284½
 Lillian Idora, 384½
 Donlop, Josephine, 144
 Donnelly, Blanche Irene, 430
 Helen Lois, 430
 Joseph, 430
 Douglade, Nannette, 145
 Dunbar, Asa, 16
 Dunn, Carrie Pearl, 53
 Gratia Inez, 53
 Harry Earl, 53
 Jeptha, 53
 Lulu Belle, 53
 Dunning, Albert E., 98½
 Clara, 98½
 Donald, 98½
 Durant, Ella, 256
 Durham, Beatrice Maxine, 273
 Betty Jane, 270
 Beula May, 101, 267
 Charles Wilfred, 43-104
 Della Fern, 101, 269
 Delmer Burdette, 270
 Dorcas Josephine, 273
 Dorothy Elizabeth, 273
 Emma Jeannette, 43, 102
 Eugenia May, 270
 Horace Burdette, 101, 270
 Ida Bernice, 101
 Inga Jane, 43
 Iva Lenna, 104, 277
 Ivy Josephine, 101, 274
 Jack Richard, 272
 Joseph Alanson, 101
 Lee Ray, 43
 Leroy, 268
 Leroy Francis, 101, 268
 Lewis Lonson, 43
 Lucette DeEtte, 101
 Mark Irvin, 273
 Mark Millard, 101, 273
 Mark Sutherland, 43, 101
 Melvin Clark, 43, 103
 Myrtle Velma Jane, 101, 271
 Olga Marie, 103, 276
 Orrin McKinley, 101, 272
 Robert Willard, 272
 Ruth, 268
 Velma, 268
 Veta Loreen, 101
 Dwight, Joseph, 13
 Eastlick, Sandy, 186
 Eaton, Abigail Jane, 77
 Eck, Almon Lavalle, 307
 Almond David, 116
 Alvin, 116
 Alvin John, 305
 Alvin Roy, 116, 308
 Bernice Ida Belle, 307
 Cleon May, 308
 Ellen May, 116, 309
 Eli Warner, 116, 305
 Grace Eleanor, 308
 Keith Hayward, 308
 Kenneth Leroy, 308
 Mary Louise, 116-306
 Reba Leone, 308
 Robertta Lorraine, 308
 Wendell Luverne, 308
 Willis Leonard, 116, 307
 Winogene Luverne, 307
 Edminston, Melissa, 91
 Susan, 92
 Edwards, Etta Iola, 169
 Owen M., 169
 Ownetta Mildred, 169
 Elkins, Elizabeth, 40
 Elliott, Ailigh, 348
 Norman Douglas, 348
 Robert Ailigh, 348
 Ellison, Mary Jane, 40
 Eloffson, Lawrence, 387
 Mildred Lorena, 387
 Vernie Marie, 387
 Fahl, Vida, 393
 Farnum, Keziah, 25
 Ferguson, Gertrude Dorothy, 172,
 351
 John Jasper, 172
 Lawrence Alfred, 172
 Marion Aylen, 172
 Mattie, 124
 Myra Georgene, 172
 Finch, Phoebe Ann, 66
 Fisher, Cornelius, 2
 Fiske, David, 17
 Fitch, Octavius E., 187
 Flagg, Elisha, 8
 Mary, 6
 Flynn, Claud Gerald, 383
 George Lewis, 383
 George W., 383
 Zane Alfred, 383
 Fonner, Norma, 374
 Ford, George, 380

- Ford, Leo, 380
 Fortune, Royder, 108
 Fosget, John, 15
 Foss, Nellie M., 160
 Foster, Joseph, 15
 Fowler, Onie Leroy, 297
 Fox, Harold Ellsworth, 219
 Joseph Ellsworth, 219
 Pauline Lucile, 219
 Prudence Mabel, 219
 Franklin, George, 204
 Nellie, 204
 Free, Charles H., 129
 Christiana, 129
 Joseph H., 129
 Walter G., 129
 Frisby, Millie, 99
 Frierson, Samuel Gordon, 170
 Fulham, Francis, 7
 Fuller, Elizabeth, 27
 Irene Frances, 385
 Minnie Edith, 385
 Stephen Henry, 385

 Gale, Merrey 11
 Galligan, Cecil Orinda, 302, 429
 Doris Ellen, 302
 Erwin, 302
 Evelyn Olive, 302
 Olive V., 304
 Thelma Faye, 302
 Victor Hays, 302
 Garfield, Abigail, 8
 Mehitable, 11
 Gay, Amy, 289
 Gepler, Marshalena Stright, 229
 Oscar Eugene, 229
 Otho E., 229
 Gilbert, Grace, 195
 Glaze, Margaret, 120
 Goff, Ella, 115
 Goodnow, Bruce L., 344
 Buhr, 344
 Catharine, 344
 Golden, Helen, 318
 Goldsberry, Sarah, 16
 Gordon, Betty May, 328
 Charles Melvin, 328
 Doris Idell, 328
 Laverne Elton, 328
 Gould, Isaac, 11
 Julia, 165
 Graber, Alden Smith, 380
 Cecil Jacob, 380

 George, 380
 Graham, Carl, 127
 Carl Myrton, 127, 325
 Carrie Elizabeth, 206
 Charles E., 419
 Charles William, 419
 Helen Ruth, 325
 Isabelle May, 419
 Kenneth Merle, 325
 Leo Vivian, 127
 Luclare Anna, 419
 Ruth Evelyn, 419
 Graves, Edna, 150
 Ruth, 150, 335
 Scott V. R., 150
 Gray, Orma, 143
 Green, Isabell Headley, 292
 Greenlund, Marvin L., 400
 Mary Ellen, 400
 Gridley, Susie, 231

 Habgood, Mary, 2
 Sarah, 2
 Haggard, Harmon, 57
 Hahn, William Hines, 277
 William H., Jr., 277
 Haight, Alice Louisa, 126
 Bernice Harriet, 126, 324½
 Correinne, 288, 426½
 Donald Eugene, 126
 Dorothy Capron, 47
 Frank Edwin, 126, 323
 Gratia, 110
 Harry William, 110, 288
 Ira Amri, 47
 Jean Margaret, 323
 Joshua, 47
 Lambert Capron, 47
 Lura, 126
 Margaret Lucile, 126
 Mary Ruth, 126, 324
 Myrta Desiree, 110
 Olive Azubah, 126
 Penrose Thomas, 51, 126
 Wilber Albert, 47-110
 William Edmund, 47
 William J., 47, 51
 Haler, Mary, 357
 Hall, Adell Vivian, 55, 129
 Albert, 63, 153
 Amanda, 63, 152
 Araminta Amelia, 49
 Autumn Margaret, 121
 Charles McHarvey, 121

- Hall, David, 30
 Ella Clara Bell, 50, 123
 Emma Gertrude, 50, 125
 Emory Leonard, 321
 Florence, 124, 320
 Fred Beecher, 50, 124
 Friend Leonard, 49, 121
 Hattie Elsie, 65
 Hattie Lovina, 30, 54
 Ira Eugene, 49
 Ira Robinson, 30, 49
 Julia, 63, 150
 Leonard, 30, 63
 Leonard Hill, 124, 321
 Leonard Joseph, 30, 50
 Leonard M., 55
 Louisa Adeline, 30, 48
 Margaret, 228, 343
 Marion, 124
 Mary Ester, 63, 151
 Mary Hettie, 30, 51
 Martha Jane, 321
 Myrta May, 55, 127
 Olive Maria, 30, 53
 Opal, 153, 344
 Ray Albert, 153, 343
 Rebecca Ann, 49, 122
 Rhoda Samantha, 30, 52
 Samuel Enos, 30, 55
 Sarah Louisa, 63, 149
 Sidney Bender, 343
 Temperance Relief, 30, 47
 Hanks, Andrew Lynn, 75, 195
 Dorothy Elizabeth, 195
 Eda Gertrude, 75
 Edwin Dexter, 196
 Evelyn Gertrude, 196
 Jerrold Smith, 196
 John Harold, 196
 John Rufus, 75, 196
 Louisa B., 77
 Manilla Beryle, 299
 Margaret Lucy, 195
 Mary Agnes, 195
 Orson Dexter, 75
 Ressie Luella, 75, 197
 Susan Audrey, 75
 Hansen, Matilda, 180
 Hardman, Berta, 12
 Isaac, 12
 Harp, Mildred Kathryn, 88
 Harrington, Samuel, 9
 Harris, Alta Grace, 138
 Mable Claire, 180
 Vera Grace, 181
 Hart, Nora, 157
 Hartwell, Abigail, 19
 Hassett, Carrie Ethel, 149
 Flora Marie, 368
 Frank B., 368
 George Raymond, 368
 Martha Evelyn, 368
 Hastings, Josephine, 396
 Havens, Ida J., 101
 Sarah, 2
 Hawthorne, Lovina, 414
 Hays, Alice Charlotte, 118, 315
 Arline Mae, 300
 Asahel Charles, 313
 Asahel Warner, 117, 313
 Carl Leroy, 299
 Charles Francis, 120
 Clare Elden, 299
 Clarence, 115
 Coral Levona, 117, 311
 Dan Warner, 48
 Dorothy Hattie, 299
 Edwin Earl, 299
 Ellen Alzora, 303
 Estella Maria, 48, 113
 Ethel May, 120, 316
 Finley Van Berton, 313
 Flora Ellen, 115
 Frances Wynona, 300
 Franklin Lee, 118
 Fred Warner, 115, 303
 Friend Leonard, 48, 120
 Genevieve Marie, 117, 314
 George Augustus, 115, 299
 George Egbert, 313
 George Warner, 111
 Grace, 119
 Grover Leonard, 111
 Hazel Mary, 118
 Henry Franklin, 115, 300
 Hester Lavona, 115, 302
 Ida May, 48, 116
 Ira Augustus, 48, 118
 Ira Eugene, 115
 Ira Leonard, 117, 120, 317
 Irene Alma, 117, 310
 Jean Claire, 317
 Juanita Jeannette, 299
 Lawrence George, 299
 Leonard Freeman, 48
 Leslie Leonard, 317
 Louisa Anna, 117, 312
 Louisa Jane, 115, 301

- Hays, Lucy Adell, 48, 112
 Lucy Adella, 117
 Marian Margaret, 317
 Mary Temperance, 48, 114
 Mildred Josephine, 300
 Orville Warner, 313
 Rita Bernice, 299
 Ruby Elizabeth, 300
 Samuel Leonard, 115
 Thelma Elaine, 304
 Truman Bonajah, 48, 111
 Van Burton, 48, 117
 Vernando Vivaldo, 48, 119
 Vernie Augustus, 119
 Vernie Arthur, 117
 Viola Mable, 299
 William Grover, 115, 304
 William Lewis, 48, 115
 Wilma Charlotte, 299
 Hayward, Vera B., 308
 Helman, Anna Bell, 102
 Henninger, T. E., 246
 Herrick, Charles Wesley, 202
 Cora E., 171
 Iva Lea, 202, 384½
 Reba Delilah, 202
 Hess, Myra E., 168
 Higgins, Clifford, 418
 Florence Louise, 418
 Francis Dale, 418
 Lois Irene, 418
 Hill, Charles, 355
 Fannie Adelia, 217
 Orlo Leroy, 355
 Sarah Leona, 355
 Hilkins, Marjorie Caroline, 88
 Hilliard, Edd., 89
 Hilton, Alice Nancy, 57
 Hitchcock, Alice Caroline, 330
 Charles Joseph, 330
 Chester, 330
 Harold Freeman, 330
 Helen Elizabeth, 330
 Mildred Louise, 330
 Raymond Earl, 330
 Hite, H. L., 418
 Hoard, Beatrice Isabell, 421
 Earl J., 421
 Elmer Bernard, 421
 Veda Catharine, 421
 Hobbs, Abigail, 24
 Tabitha, 20
 Hockadale, Florence, 352
 Hollister, Franklin J., 137
 Henry J., 137
 May Minerva, 137
 Nora Sophronia, 137-328
 Hooper, Mary, 108
 Hopping, Apphia Jean, 228, 404
 Cecil, 228
 Don, 228
 Dorothy Ann, 405
 Earl, 228
 Elizabeth B., 228
 Fred, 228
 Helen Ruth, 228
 Henry Lee, 228
 John Stright, 228, 405
 John Stright, Jr., 405
 Mark, 228
 Ralph, 228
 Hornshuh, Merwyn Edward, 364
 Walter McKinley, 364
 Hostettler, Clare, 331½
 David Park, 331½
 June Lorraine, 331½
 Hough, Florence May, 300
 Minnie Vea, 304
 Howard, Charles James, 131
 Eleanor Mary, 131
 Harlan Hilton, 131
 Howe, Mary, 17
 Howland, Avis, 88
 Hubler, Maria, 78
 Huffman, Andrew Roy, 266
 Arthur Howard, 266
 Arthur Jones, 42, 99
 Howard Nelson, 99, 266
 John Morris, 42
 Sarah Alice, 100
 Hume, Bruce Gaston, 294
 Bruce Graydon, 294
 Douglas Edwin, 294
 Elaine Estella, 294
 Maurice Russell, 294
 Ronald Loren, 294
 Humphreys, Agnes Annie, 182
 Esther Virginia, 182
 Francis Andrew, 182
 Helen Louise, 182
 John Andrew, 182
 Leonard David, 182
 Matilda Margaret, 182
 Nora Ruth, 182, 370
 Thomas Norris, 182
 Willard Robert, 182
 William John, 182
 Veata Velma, 182

- Hunter, Alice Belle, 123, 319
 Anna Bell, 318
 Fred Chester, 123, 318
 Marian Louise, 318
 Warren, 123
 Hyde, Samuel, 27
 Jacobs, Clara, 295
 Mary, 89
 Jacobson, Thomas Matt, 82
 Jansen, Cora, 200
 Jarrell, Fred Douglas, 259
 Garnet Omega, 259
 Mary Ella, 259
 Paul Arley, 259
 Sybyl Eunice, 259
 William, 259
 Jennings, Dorothy Jackan, 174
 Jennison, Elizabeth, 11
 Jewson, Ella, 340
 Johnson, Alice Clara, 255
 Claud Eugene, 255
 Claud Maxwell, 255
 Deacon Samuel, 4
 Edward Benjamin, 133
 Emily, 98
 Florence Ruth, 133
 Lois Mardelle, 133
 Margaret Emma, 171
 Jones, Aaron, 8, 23
 Abigail, 5, 8, 12, 13, 14, 15, 23
 Abijah, 11
 Abraham, 11
 Addison Sprague, 31, 57
 Albert Harry, 102
 Alfred Gilpin, 16
 Allen T., 72
 Amassa, 12
 Ambronnetta, 130, 326
 Amplias, 27, 28
 Ann, 12
 Anna, 3, 10, 14, 24
 Anne, 11
 Apphia, 27, 36
 Apphia Jane Edna, 34
 Asa, 17
 Asael, 25
 Asael Wadsworth, 29, 46
 Autumn Ida, 188
 Benjamin, 11
 Bernice Blain, 106, 283
 Bert Eugene, 68, 168
 Beula, 11
 Beverly Vivian, 281
 Carlton Enos, 31
 Caroline Matilda, 25
 Carson Ramon, 261
 Catharine, 8
 Charles, 16
 Charles Hudson, 69, 171
 Charles Orvis, 193
 Charles Wilber, 108
 Clarence Alva, 132
 Clarence L., 74, 194
 Daniel, 5, 12, 16, 17, 25
 David, 27, 34
 David R., 68
 David Rumph, 12
 Delia Edith, 46
 Desire, 6
 Donald Bruce, 12
 Donald Loring, 193
 Dorothy Alevia, 108
 Eden Ernest, 132
 Egna Valentine, 102
 Eleanor, 17, 26
 Eli, 17
 Elias, 16, 22
 Elijah, 14
 Elisha, 5, 16
 Elizabeth, 8, 12, 22, 23, 24
 Elmer Alton, 98
 Enos, 15, 17, 25
 Ephraim, 8, 16, 19
 Ernest Enos, 57, 130
 Ernest Ray, 130
 Ernestine Harrietta, 134
 Esther Alberta, 98, 265
 Esther Pearl, 130
 Ethel May, 132
 Etta Mae, 68, 169
 Eugenia, 134
 Eunice, 6, 11, 23, 24
 Eva Winnette, 170
 Ezra, 11
 Ferris Ley, 260
 Florence Alta, 132
 Frances Hazel, 170
 Francis, 20
 Fred Ellsworth, 46, 106
 Friend Harry, 57, 132
 George Salley, 12
 Gracie, 98, 259
 Grant Ellsworth, 279
 Guy Carleton, 16
 Hannah, 15, 17, 21
 Harold Ormal, 132
 Harry Ellsworth, 106, 279

- Jones, Hayden, 131
 Hayden Volney, 57
 Hazel Eugenia, 168, 350
 Hazel Ruth, 108, 285
 Heber Clyde, 98, 264
 Henry, 19
 Heppy Juletta, 29
 Hepzibah, 19, 24
 Herbert Leon, 109
 Hettie May, 69
 Hilton Ira, 57, 134
 Horace Childs, 34, 69
 Howard Truman, 193
 Ichabod, 6
 Ida, 40, 97
 Ida Myrl, 98, 263
 Ida Orilla, 56
 Inge Albert, 102
 Ira Moses, 34, 72
 Irene Mildred, 168
 Iryl Elsie, 98
 Isaac, 3, 6, 8, 15, 19, 24, 25
 Israel, 16
 Jabez, 6
 Jacob, 20
 Jacob Christian, 12
 James, 3, 8
 James, Jr., 8
 James Orvis Wygant, 34, 74
 Jay Stowe, 45
 Jeremiah, 26
 Joel, 25, 27
 Joel, Jr., 27, 29
 Joel Adna, 29, 45
 Joel Frank, 44
 Joel Jay, 34
 Joel Othello, 46, 108
 Joel Truman, 74, 193
 John, 3, 11
 John Coffin, 6
 John Demerite, 106, 281
 John William, 12
 Jonas, 6, 16, 19
 Jonathan, 26
 Joseph, 11, 21
 Joseph Vasa, 40
 Josiah, 1, 3, 15, 16
 Josiah, Jr., 3, 5
 Josiah, 3rd, 5, 14
 Josiah, 4th, 14
 Juanita Lillian, 264
 Judith Joan, 134
 Keziah, 14
 Knight Sprague, 27
 Leila Arabelle, 106, 280
 Leila Orclia, 46, 107
 Lewis, 1
 Lillian Mardelle, 132
 Llewellyn, 134
 Lloyd William, 132
 Lois Anna, 130, 327
 Lois Elaine, 171
 Lory, 26
 Louisa, 27, 33
 Louisa Ann, 26
 Lucetta Marcella, 29, 43
 Lucile Pearl, 132
 Lucius Radle, 40
 Lucy, 19, 24, 26
 Lucy Amanda, 34, 75
 Lucy Baldwin, 26
 Lucy Welton, 27, 35
 Lusire, 6
 Luther Alvara, 29, 44
 Luther Kay, 260
 Luther Ray, 98, 260
 Lydia, 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 8, 18, 23
 Lyle Hudson, 171
 Mae Lucinda, 72, 186
 Margaret Sara, 188
 Mariah, 26
 Martin Dexter, 69, 170
 Martin Jessie, 68
 Martin Luther, 40, 98
 Martin Ruter, 34, 68
 Martin Wesley, 171
 Mary, 3, 6, 7, 8, 12, 16, 17, 20,
 21, 24, 31, 98½, 440
 Mary Cathryn, 188
 Mary Maud, 44, 105
 Mary Ora, 57, 131
 Martha, 24
 Maud Winifred, 108, 282
 Micah, 14
 Miller Theodore, 69
 Mindwell, 26
 Minnie May, 46, 109
 Moses, 6, 7, 21
 Moses, Jr., 21
 Myra Gertrude, 69, 172
 Nancy J., 40
 Nancy Velva, 72, 189
 Nathan, 16
 Nathaniel, 3, 6, 17, 27
 Nathaniel, Jr., 6
 Neva Beryl, 98
 Noah, 6
 Norma Ada, 72, 187

- Jones, Norman Lee, 98
 Paul Martin, 168
 Pearl Alice, 57, 133
 Philemon, 16
 Phileta Lucinda, 57
 Phinchas, 6, 17, 26
 Phoebe, 1
 Prescott, 23
 Reuel, 26
 Rhoda, 27, 32
 Rhoda Ann, 34, 71
 Richard Hall, 19
 Robert Allen, 194
 Ruth Irene, 168
 Salva, 264
 Sally, 27, 30
 Sam Welcome, 72, 188
 Samuel, 3, 7, 20
 Samuel Enos, 25
 Samuel Phillips, 12
 Samuel Preston, 12
 Sarah, 3, 6, 8, 9, 15, 24
 Sarah Edna, 72
 Sarah Emeline, 34, 70
 Sarah Ermina, 29, 42
 Sarah M., 40
 Sarassa Marilla, 29, 41
 Shubael, 1
 Silas, 16, 26
 Silence, 15
 Simeon, 16
 Solomon, 8, 21, 23
 Stella, 98
 Stephen, 6, 8, 16, 18, 19
 Tabitha, 20
 Temperance Relief, 34, 73
 Thomas, 17
 Vasa Bozarris, 29, 40
 Velma Lavon, 264
 Velva Nancy, 189
 Virgil Hal, 98, 261
 Virginia, 134
 Vivian Hazel, 98
 Volney, 27, 31
 Volney Alexander, 31
 Walter Leroy, 132
 Weston, 25
 William, 5, 15, 16
 William Arova, 31, 56
 William A., 56
 William O., 40
 William Pitt, 24
 Zenos Taylor, 31
 Jude, Margaret, 31
 Kalar, Donald Elmer, 359
 Norman Banks, 359
 Norman Banks, Jr., 359
 Ralph Douglas, 359
 Kaltenbaugh, Raymond, 358
 Karicher, Caroline May, 147
 John Oliver, 147
 Kays, Ida Florence, 97, 258
 James B., 97
 James Barton, 97
 Olive Alice, 97
 Keen, Marion Elizabeth, 225
 Warren Leslie, 225
 William Emory, 225
 Kendall, Charles C., 143
 Kennedy, Frank E., 121
 Kent, Dewey Leroy, 267
 Earl Durham, 267
 Edna Myrtle, 267
 Edwin Franklin, 267
 Hazel Fern, 267
 John Lloyd, 267
 John Grant, 267
 Kightlinger, Effie, 240
 Kenneth Edward, 371
 Leota Louise, 371
 Ray David, 371
 Kile, Berton Eugene, 80, 210
 Bessie May, 80, 212
 Leonard W., 80
 Leonora Floyd, 210, 394
 Lucy Gertrude, 80, 211
 Luna Maria, 80, 208
 Nellie Flavilla, 80, 209
 Truman Eugene, 210
 Kimble, Bonnie, 156
 Charles K., 156
 Gregory Adams, 346
 Howard, 156, 345
 Lila Gene, 345
 Phyllis Jane, 345
 Kimbrough, Jessie, 402
 Kincaid, Nina, 207
 King, Ebenezer, 17
 Hannah, 17
 Rose Volda, 110
 Thomas, 17
 Kingsbury, Clarence W., 309
 Clarence Junior, 309
 Marly Eleanor, 309
 Kingsley, Eleanor Rebecca, 122
 Friend Vincent, 122
 Rose Ida, 117
 Zepheniah, 49, 122

- Kirkbride, Jack Duane, 269
 Jean Roberta, 269
 Mildred Irene, 269
 Virginia Oralie, 269
 Walter Jean, 269
 Kitching, Bertha, 12
 Kleder, Don D., 75
 Kleiner, Elizabeth, 125
 Koechell, Bertha W. E., 159
 Krotts, Albert D., 37
 Charles McHarvey, 37
 Clara Steele, 88
 Daniel, 88
 Daniel Dudley, 37, 88
 Dean Paul, 88, 231
 Elizabeth Ann, 37
 Elizabeth Harriett, 88, 233
 Elmer, 89, 234
 Harland Daniel, 88
 Harlo McHarvey, 37
 Grayson Paul, 231
 Jefferson, 37
 Jonnie Adelaide, 88
 Julia Ann, 88, 232
 Mary Elizabeth, 234
 William Jefferson, 37, 89
 Wilson Samuel, 88
 Kuntz, Anton, 437
 Frances Dolores, 437
 Kunzman, Matilda, 168

 Labelle, Marie, 193
 Lamb, Lydia, 17
 Lane, Dorothy Barbary, 283
 Harry Franklin, 283
 Harry Franklin, Jr., 283
 Margaret Elinore, 283
 Langheap, Anna Margaret, 257
 Lavine, Gertrude, 335
 Learned, David, 10
 Leary, Ernest Watson, 420
 James William, 420
 Lloyd Everett, 420
 Robert Ernest, 420
 Lee, Rowland A., 96
 Leighton, Arthur Irwin, 365
 Leland Harold, 365
 Minnie, 184
 Verle Marvin, 365
 Leonard, George, 335
 Leslie, Julia Antoinette, 312
 Louis Warren, 312
 Walton Alexander, 312
 William Walton, 312

 Lewis, Clement H., 351
 Jacquelyn Jean, 351
 Norman Clement, 351
 Lincoln Prudence, 25
 Lindberg, Charles, 191
 Link, Estella, 266
 Linville, Frank, 265
 Maxwell Payne, 265
 Norman Essex, 265
 Rexford Carson, 265
 Livermore, Elizabeth, 20
 Locke, Sarah, 15
 Lomax, Harold A., 274
 Jack Warren, 274
 Loree, Marjorie Day, 286
 Lyons, Charlotte Rose, 170

 Maher, Mrs. Ida, 176
 Mallory, Arthur Clifford, 250
 Clyde William, 250
 Edith, 250, 424
 James Birchard, 250
 Mable Viola, 250, 425
 Mildred Belle, 250
 Mann, Elizabeth Mary, 132
 Manning, Hannah, 17
 Markey, Billy Donald, 310
 Coral Louisa, 310
 Edna Blanche, 310, 430
 Forest Hays, 310
 George Washington, 310
 Ida Belle, 310
 Irene May, 310
 Leonard, 310
 Lois Adella, 310
 Louis Leslie, 310
 Marjorie Marcella, 310
 Ross K., 310
 Marsh, Gerusha Ann, 90
 Hulda Catharine, 90, 236
 Lanettie Jane, 90, 237
 Mary Malinda, 90, 235
 Marshall, Blanche, 375
 Wilhelmina, 374
 Martin, Edward Harvey, 109
 Fred Niel, 109, 286
 Glen Asher, 109, 287
 John Edward, 286
 Martha Frances, 286
 Virginia Inez, 287
 Mason, Ernest Linwood, 110
 Sarah Wigley, 223
 Matson, Guy A., 191
 Lena Mildred, 191

- Mattison, Richard, 90
 Mayo, Areh, 339
 McArthur, Myrna, 373
 McCallam, Violet, 305
 McCartney, Harry, 72
 Jennie, 200
 McClelland, Frank, 236
 McClintock, Iris, 331
 McClurg, Tressa J., 224
 McCoy, Bettie Jones, 382
 Patricia Jane, 282
 Paul Henry, 282
 McCutcheon, Chester, 326
 Dorothy May, 326
 Ruth, 326
 Virgil Ray, 326
 McDowell, Dorothy D., 221, 400
 Kenneth Eugene, 221
 Roland S., 221
 Vernon Clifford, 221
 McFadden, Anna, 241
 McHarvey, Charles, 28, 39
 Clarence Fayette, 39, 95
 Elizabeth Smith, 28, 37
 Georgiana, 95
 Huldah, 28, 38
 Mary, 28
 Mary Florence, 39, 96
 Tammy Amplias, 39, 94
 Wilhelmina, 95
 McKeague, Ann Elizabeth, 161
 McKee, Robert, 150
 McKinley, Margaret, 390
 McKinnis, 95
 McLaughlin, Lavona Maxine, 429
 William John, 429
 McManus, Margaret Evelyn, 190
 McNamee, Albert, 335½
 Ben Edward, 335½
 Bernice Leone, 335½
 Florence Irene, 335½, 433
 John, 335½
 McRostie, Pearl Elizabeth, 278
 William M., 105
 William Morris, 105, 278
 McTimmonds, Beryl Leland, 366
 Chauncey Merrill, 181
 Dorothy Ethel, 362
 Dorris Ethel, 181
 Earl Leroy, 181
 Elmer Tracy, 181, 366
 Elsie Virginia, 366
 Francis Tracy, 181
 Geraldine, 367
 George Dewey, 181, 367
 Irene Evelyn, 367
 Kenneth Clay, 367
 Mabel Margaret, 366
 Manilla Evelyn, 181, 366
 Twili Rose, 366
 Verda Gladys, 181, 369
 Melden, Charles Lauren, 391
 Elizabeth Ann, 391
 Theodore Manley, 391
 Theodore Manley, Jr., 391
 Robert Lee, 391
 Mercer Anna, 87
 Miller, Almira B., 69
 Blanch Leona, 175
 Charles Clifford, 70, 174
 Charles Harry, 360
 Dorothy, 357
 Earl Leroy, 175
 Edna May, 175, 359
 Friend Elmer, 70, 175
 Harry Claire, 175, 360
 Herbert Almon, 174, 357
 James Byham, 214
 James Colfax, 70, 176
 James E., 214
 James Leroy, 176
 John Wesley, 70
 Jones Turner, 70
 Joseph Collom, 70, 178
 Lillian Dorothy, 177
 Lillian May, 178, 361
 Marion Louise, 177
 Mrs. Mary Elizabeth, 251
 Maurita, 140
 Nancy Josephine, 396
 Nellie Burrows, 175
 Robert Hastings, 396
 Sally Alvenia, 70, 173
 Sarah Alwera, 174, 358
 Stanley Paul, 214, 396
 Walter Burdette, 70, 177
 Wesley William, 177
 William Ray, 178
 Mills, Barneta Marie, 100
 Edward M., 100
 Mrs. Edward M., 100
 Mixer, Abigail, 10
 Anna, 10
 David, 10
 Joseph, 10
 Josiah, 10
 Lydia, 10

- Mixer, Mary, 10
 Rebecca, 10
 Sarah, 10
 Monroe, Amanda, 61
 Burton, 61
 Mable, 61
 Miranda Izora, 61, 143
 Morris Eugene, 61
 Philip, 32, 61
 Montgomery, Frank, 125
 George Tracy, 167
 George Wilder, 167
 Gertrude, 125, 322
 Jean, 125
 John, 125
 Richard, 125
 Robert, 125
 Robert Harvey, 167
 Moore, Ezekiah, 71
 Harriet Kenyon, 88
 Jane, 23
 Sarah, 8
 Morey, Catharine Mary, 407
 Frank Theodore, 407
 Genevieve Ruth, 407
 Glen Arthur, 407
 John Vernon, 407
 Mendel Claire, 407
 Steve, 236
 Morgan, Billy Frier, 393
 Daniel Douglas, 393
 Persis Charlene, 209
 Robert Fahl, 393
 Robert Kile, 209, 393
 Sherwood Douglas, 209
 Sherwood Douglas, Jr., 209
 Walter Eugene, 209
 Morris, Ira William, 118
 Morrison, Cora Rebecca, 141,
 331½
 David Milton, 141
 Josiah Lee, 82, 141
 Mary Jane, 215
 Morse, Benjamin, 237
 Eva, 242
 Mounce, George Douglas, 258
 George Douglas, Jr., 258
 Robert Hayden, 258
 Murdock, Josephine, 216
 Murphy, Minnie, 153
 Muse, Caroline, 62
 Mushrush, Barbara Ellen, 203
 Muzzy, James, 152
 Near, Arvilla Ann, 39
 Neel, Beulah Marie, 428
 George Guy, 428
 John Edgar, 428
 Nelson, Edward, 302
 Ella, 260
 Newburn, Mary, 268
 Myrtle May, 270
 Newson, Genevieve, 253
 William Lester, 253
 Nice, Clysta, 366
 Nixon, Caroline Elizabeth, 12
 Norman, Phyllis Ann, 323
 Noble, Orange, 50
 North, Bertha L. Bender, 175
 Northey, Bruce Ostrander, 434
 Harry, 434
 Notingham, Leelie, 408
 Oakes, Ida T., 139
 Ruth Antoinette, 398
 Ohl, Charles Augustus, 424
 Charles Leroy, 424
 Ester Mae, 424
 Oliver, Carl, 87
 Orr, Mrs. Mary, 179
 Ostrander, Belle, 151
 Benjamin Franklin, 151
 Beulah Alice, 336
 Earl, 151, 340
 Edith Levera, 151, 335½
 Glen Roy, 151, 336
 Gordon Roy, 340
 Grace Leone, 151, 338
 Guy, 151, 336
 Helen Esther, 336, 434
 Iva May, 151, 339
 Jane Arlene, 340
 Lyle, 337
 Lynn, 151, 337
 Pace, Virginia Missouri, 108
 Palmer, Myrtle, 299
 Toots, 114
 Parks, Josiah, 4
 Patterson, Harr't Elizabeth, 324½
 H. Bruce, 324½
 Pavey, Ethel Lillian, 303
 Payson, Charity, 64
 Pearson, Hope Lord, 12
 Peck, James, 180
 Marvin Harold, 180
 Phelps, Harriet Julia, 168
 Phillips, Hannah, 26
 Herman, 406

- Phillips, Norma Jean, 406
 Pierce, Benjamin, 23
 Pinkerton, Blanch, 134
 Polk, Ella Pearl, 353
 Pollay, Ada M., 76
 Pontius, Harry Robert, 314
 Leda Clementine, 314
 Pope, Cecil Mae, 301
 Daniel, 301
 Ella Marie, 301, 428
 Gladys Mildred, 301, 427
 Grace Adella, 301
 Hays Aquilla, 301
 Lee Ivan, 301
 Mable Amelia, 301
 Ross Irwin, 301
 Ruth Helen, 301
 Walter Lewis, 301
 Porter, Fred Seay, 280
 Fred Seay, Jr., 280
 William Newton, 280
 Porterfield, Florence, 95
 Potter, Cecil Alanson, 276
 Clyde, 151
 Elmina Frances, 101
 Henry Alanson, 276
 John Lonzol, 276
 Powell, Amy Ione, 341
 Blanche Verna, 341
 Bonnie Pearl, 341
 Elva Daphene, 341
 Hugh Arnold, 341
 John William, 341
 Lola Mable, 341
 Powers, William H., 320
 William Hall, 320
 Pratt, Ida E., 188
 Prescott, Elizabeth, 23
 Price, Clarice, 261
 Fairlena, 264
 Priester, Laura 179
 Prior, Emory Carr, 201
 Proctor, Florence S., 201
 Proper, Adelpia Huldah, 38, 93
 Alfred Daniel, 239, 414
 Alice May, 238
 Amplias, 38, 90
 Arbulah, 240, 415
 Arthur Daniel, 91, 240
 Bertha Malissa, 92, 247
 Charles McHarvey, 38, 92
 Chester, 238
 Chester Samuel, 412
 Clarence Levi, 411
 Claud Earl, 92-244
 Daniel, 38
 Dean, 240
 Edith Melissa, 239, 413
 Effie Lucretia, 92, 243
 Gard L., 239
 Georgia, 410
 Gertrude, 240
 Glen Runkle, 244
 Gyrn Morton, 91, 241
 Howard Chester, 412
 Isabelle Marie, 241
 Jennie Adelpia, 92, 246
 Jessie Ralph, 241
 Kelley Ulysses, 91, 238
 Kenneth David, 241
 Lawrence Leo, 238, 411
 Lewis Allen, 414
 Lloyd S., 239
 Madge Ione, 244
 Mary Belle, 92, 245
 Mary Benn, 38
 Melven R., 242
 Meredith, 241
 Merrill, 241
 Milford Sonoma, 91, 242
 Ralph, 91
 Samuel S., 38, 91
 William Monroe, 242
 Willis Clarence, 91, 239
 Pulsifer, Calvin, 41
 Radle, Esther, 40
 Gillian, 52
 James Taylor, 52
 Luella, 61
 Ramsey, Madelon, 426
 Ramus, Ann May, 328
 Rasp, John Leonard, 131
 Rawson, Clayton Edward, 342
 Edward, 342
 Ezma Amanda, 342
 Iva Vera, 342
 Lynda Margaret, 342
 Marshall Fred, 342
 Ray, Edith Muriel, 369
 Florence Marie, 369
 George, 369
 Inez Lucile, 369
 Jesse Lee Arnold, 369
 Reed, Anna Mary, 407
 Eliza Angelia, 50
 Renneck, Lizzie, 336
 Rehberger, Albert Joseph, 311

- Rehberger, Albert Joseph, Jr., 311
 Clara Matilda, 311
 George David, 311
 Revie, Archibald, 254, 426
 Arvilla Craig, 254
 Charles Stacy, 254
 Donald Maxwell, 254
 John Craig, 254
 Virgil Archie, 426
 Rice, Eunice Anna, 210
 Isaac, 10
 Richardson, Gladys Gertrude, 423
 Rhoades, Albert Hubbard, 112, 292
 Donald Jay, 293
 Dorothy Adella, 292
 Fordyce Lauren, 290
 Fordyce Stanley, 293
 Fordyce Warner, 112, 290
 Friend Estol, 112, 289
 Harold Headley, 292
 Helen Adair, 290
 John Foster, 291
 Julius William, 112, 293
 Muriel Elaine, 292
 Rex Hays, 112, 291
 Rex Vance, 290
 Rodger Day, 289
 Truman Porter, 112
 William Alexander, 290
 William P., 112
 William Taylor, 291
 Robinson, William, 8
 Rockhold, Harry, 254
 Rockwell, John Allen, 138
 Rodgers, Joseph Lee, 83
 Roha, Max Eugene, 189
 Neil Archie, 189
 William J., 189
 Roher, Margaret, 360
 Ross, Harry E., 187
 Mary Leota, 187, 371
 Reva Mae, 187
 Twili June, 187
 Viola Pearl, 187
 Rouche, Minnie, 140
 Rountree, Mason L., 282
 Rudolph, Allie Wadsworth, 118
 Ruff, William Butler, 121
 Rumph, Jacob, 12
 Mary Elvira, 12
 Runkle, Essie E., 244
 Ruscher, Myrtle M., 290
 Russell, Bernardine, 295
 Carl Monroe, 143
 Charles F., 143
 Earl William, 296
 Edwin S., 113
 Frank Truman, 113, 295
 Geraldine, 295
 Glen, 295
 Ira Earle, 113, 296
 Jack, 295
 Jennie Luella, 143
 Marion Lucile, 296
 Maud Edna, 113, 294
 Shirley Louise, 296
 Rutger, Gertrude, 120
 Rutledge, Emma Blanch, 287

 Sanderson, David, 8
 Sands, George, 417
 Mildred Bernice, 417
 Ruby Morine, 417
 Sargent, Col. Joseph, 26
 Schabacker, Esther Lorena, 322
 Harold Messner, 322
 Harold Messner, Jr., 322
 John Montgomery, 322
 Paul Henry, 322
 Schermerhorn, Carl William, 332
 William Levi, 332
 Schlottman, Elizabeth, 209
 Schwab, Clara Susanna, 248
 Scott, Julius, 59
 Mary Miranda, 59
 Rhoda Amanda, 59, 137
 Seaverns, Mary, 16
 Sergeant, John, 13
 Shaffer, Flavilla Ella, 436
 Raymond G., 436
 Shannon, Jack Lee, 315
 Robert Aaron, 315
 Robert Frank, 315
 Shartel, Rhuetta, 178
 Shattuck, Mary, 27
 Sheakley, Alice Genevieve, 435
 Bonnie Jean, 435
 Raymond Daniels, 435
 Raymond E., 435
 Shields, Elizabeth Jane, 12
 Shively, Anna Ellen, 403
 John Coursen, 403
 John L., 403
 Sarah Elizabeth, 403
 Shunk, Grace D., 381
 Shupe, Felden, 341
 Silverfoot, Edwin, 101

- Slater, Georgia, 296
 Small, Margaret B., 139
 Smethers, Cecil McHarvey, 416
 George W., 416
 George W., Jr., 416
 Lawrence Waldo, 416
 Mary Elizabeth, 416
 Smith, Alfred, 200
 Amanda Melvina, 32, 59
 Anna Araminta, 79
 Anna Grace, 220
 Anna Letitia, 205, 388
 Apphia Flavilla, 35, 76
 Arline, 220
 Autumn Hazel, 247
 Beatrice Lucile, 206
 Beulah Marian, 206
 Brad, 16
 Caroline Elizabeth, 331
 Caroline May, 140
 Carrie May, 62, 147
 Catharine Lucinda, 35, 81
 Cecille Ellen, 203
 Charles Joseph, 223
 Clyde, 200, 382
 Cora, 200, 379
 Cora Anne, 177
 Cora M., 60
 Coursen Nathaniel, 32
 Curtis Milo, 381
 Cyrus Sherman, 84, 224
 David Jones, 35, 77
 David Taylor, 247
 Dayton Leroy, 79
 Della Marie, 60, 141
 Dennis Coursen, 60, 142
 Dora Mary, 78, 202
 Dora Mildred, 203, 387
 Dorothy Abigail, 201
 Dorothy Mildred, 205
 Edith Cora, 138
 Edith Mary, 203, 385
 Edna Carrie, 139, 330
 Edna Rose, 251
 Effie Adelina, 83, 222
 Elbert Halleck, 203
 Elizabeth P., 44
 Essie Virginia, 247
 Etta Lovica, 84, 225
 Ethelinda Lovina, 68
 Eugene Vanverson, 35
 Frances Mae, 203
 Frank Glenroy, 62, 148
 Frank Glenroy, Jr., 148
 Frank Vernon, 220
 Genevieve, 62, 146
 George, 200, 381
 George Hiram, 204
 Gertrude, 200, 380
 Glen Haven, 247
 Grace Elizabeth, 224
 Grace Lyone, 138
 Guy, 200
 Hattie Miranda, 58, 136, 213
 Hazel, 200, 383
 Helen, 144
 Henry Ambrose, 58, 135
 Hiram Clark, 35, 79
 Hiram Elbert, 79, 204
 Homer Perry, 77, 201
 Horace Freeman, 60, 139
 Hugh Harrington, 140
 Ira Minton, 62, 144
 James Earle, 224
 James Mortimer, 79
 Jay Burdette, 62, 145
 Joel Lemuel, 32, 58
 John, 35
 John Allen, 223
 John Lemuel, 35, 83
 Jonas Elza, 60, 140
 Joseph, 140
 Knight Sprague, 32, 60, 140, 331
 Larue Free, 79, 207
 Larue Free, Jr., 207
 Lemuel, 32
 Lena Coresta, 83
 Leonard Alvester, 35, 84
 Lewis Fremont, 77, 200
 Lillian T., 140
 Lilis Grace, 203, 386
 Lina Louise, 201
 Lorena Martha, 206
 Lottie Vildena, 142, 332
 Lucy Bell, 83
 Lucy Turner, 201, 384
 Lucyette, 35, 82
 Luther Sylvester, 35
 Mabel, 220
 Mable Genevieve, 206
 Madge Leona, 138, 329
 Margaret, 49
 Marion, 144
 Mary DeEtte, 83, 221
 Mary Maria, 35, 80
 Mary Ruth, 205
 May, 196
 Milton Harold, 83, 223

- Smith, Myron Dale, 220
 Nellie Emogene, 206
 Nellie Fay, 205, 389
 Oliver Lemuel, 207
 Ora Myrtle, 83, 219
 Paul Proctor, 201
 Proctor Vernon, 83, 220
 Rachel Ellen, 138
 Raymond Ernest, 79, 206
 Reuben, 32
 Reuben Chandler, 32, 62
 Rhoda Miranda, 32, 61
 Richard Warren, 207
 Robert Paul, 203
 Rose Amelia, 58
 Roy Warner, 205
 Ruby Jewel, 382
 Sarah, 11, 29
 Stanley Cutler, 142
 Stanley Henry, 203
 Stella Marie, 203
 Stuart Murray, 140
 Thaddeus, 15
 Twili Grace, 247
 Vernon Clyde, 203
 Walter Maurice, 140
 Warren Halleck, 78, 203
 Warren Lewis, 203
 Warren Mack, 35, 78
 Warren Park, 203
 Wilber Cassius, 79, 205
 William Wallace Kincaid, 207
 Willie, 62
 Winifred Elnora, 135
 Zera Melvin, 60, 138
 Snodgrass, James A., 376
 Josephine Ruth, 376
 Mildred Ethel, 376
 Solum, Ervin, 429
 Somerville, Edna Ruth, 230
 Howard Kenneth, 230
 Lafayette R., 230
 Lloyd Byron, 230
 Myra LaVenia, 230, 406
 Wendell Vernon, 230
 Sontag, Jerome L., 163
 Jerome, Jr., 163
 Rosella May, 163
 Southgate, James, 27
 Richard, 27
 Sally, 27
 Southward, Barbary Ruth, 319
 Grant Blewett, 319
 M. Harvey, 319
 Thomas Warren, 319
 Spears, Mable, 107
 Spencer, Arthur Leroy, 353
 Charles Borger, 173, 353
 Charles Elmer, 354
 Emma Luressa, 173
 Hattie Alice, 354
 Jennie B., 354
 John Luther, 173
 John Wesley, 173, 354
 Laroka Pearl, 173, 356
 Leah Margaurite, 353
 Margaret Evelyn, 354
 Mary Anne, 84
 Rosa May, 173, 355
 Spier, Charles Edward, 218
 Elizabeth Byham, 218
 George, 82
 Sponsler, Ina Elnora, 226
 William Coursen, 226
 William E., 226
 Sprague, Knight, Jr., 27
 Rhoda, 27
 Sarah, 27
 Spring, Ephraim, 51
 William A., 4
 Stein, Doris Louise, 427
 Ira Leonard, 427
 Paul Carl, 427
 Ralph G., 427
 Stephen, Clarence, 338
 Esther, 338
 Evelyn, 338
 Leonard, 338
 Lester, 338
 Perry, 338
 Stephenson, Rebecca, 27
 Sterns, Alta Belle, 243
 Dessa Naomi, 243, 417
 John Edmund, 243
 Lavina Donna, 243, 418
 Stewart, C. Herman, 316
 Friend Stofen, 96
 Helen Margaret, 316
 Jack Hays, 316
 Jeanett, 316
 Nelson, 96
 Stitzer, Sarah Adoline, 205
 Stiveson, Andeen Desiree, 426½
 Dorothy Correinne, 426½
 John A., 426½
 Stockbridge, Mable, 14
 Stone, Ann, 1
 Mindwell, 17

- Stone, Sarah, 15
 Stowe, Arlette, 45
 Straw, Anna, 162
 Dorothy Edith, 389
 Helen Orlina, 389
 Margaret Ruth, 389
 Orel Nathaniel, 389
 Sara May, 389
 Strawbridge, Ada Evelyn, 410
 Dessa, 408
 Dessa Amplias, 237, 409
 Edith, 408
 George, 237
 George Burtis, 237, 410
 Helen, 408
 Lester Clifford, 410
 Lewis Burtis, 410
 William Charles, 408
 William Clifford, 237, 408
 Streeter, Daniel, 17
 Hannah, 17
 Mary Jones, 27
 Stright, Adelia Adrilla, 36
 Anna Gertrude, 86, 227
 Apphia Louise, 86, 228
 Cora Keziah, 87
 Coursen Jones, 36, 86
 Daniel Freeman, 36
 Edna Pearl, 86
 Electa DeEtte, 86, 226
 Ernest Mercer, 87
 Frank Lowery, 87
 Louise Rhoda, 36, 85
 Mary Apphia, 87
 Mary Frances, 86
 Merrit Freeman, 36, 87
 Nellie Mable, 87
 Ruth Lockhart, 86, 229
 Wealthy May, 86, 230
 Sullivan, Marjorie, 120
 Sutton, Daniel, 237
 Swanson, Alma O., 114
 Edna Parsons, 382
 Sykes, Cherill, 135

 Tanner, Carrie, 288
 Ruby, 399
 Tartar, Annie, 130
 Taylor, Joseph, 326
 Mabel Eloise, 291
 Rebecca, 12
 Tenney, Goldie Lenora, 354
 Terrill, Lillian Mae, 201
 Teska, Ann Elizabeth, 349

 Douglas Wilder, 349
 Victor William, 349
 Victor William, Jr., 349
 Vivian Pearl, 349
 Thayer, Enoch, 13
 Thomas, Byrd, 317
 Thompson, Constance Florita, 363
 Etta Mildred, 318
 Thornton, Earl Timothy, 327
 Mildred Elzora, 327
 Violet May, 327
 Thurston, Esther, 31
 Tobey, Irwin William, 249
 Irwin William, Jr., 423
 William Alden, 249
 Todd, Althea, 16
 Toreck, Rose Blaine, 120
 Torrey, Mary Ann, 366
 Trace, Harold, 217
 Tracy, Lydia, 252
 Treadway, Lydia, 3
 Treese, Martha Marie, 226
 Troedson, Johan Alfred, 82
 Tryon, Lovina, 25
 Tucker, Henry Cecel, 370
 Nora Ruth, 370
 Tuna, Helen Gould, 272

 Upham, Mehitable, 16

 Vanderhoof, Bertha Lanette, 409
 Charles, 409
 Florence Emeline, 409
 George Stanley, 409
 John S., 409
 Van Galder, Jessie, 337
 Van Marter, Lila, 325
 Veith, Chester Charles, 324
 Charles Douglas, 324
 Jean Marie, 324
 Vickers, Nellie, 91
 Vinson, Mary Helen, 279
 Volger, Lillian Marie, 93

 Wade, Darkis, 17
 Wadsworth, Amplias, 25
 Asael, 25
 Wakefield, Mary, 17
 Walker, Caroline, 220
 Cornelia Almira, 46
 Emma, 119
 Frank E., 246
 Martha, 2
 Wallace, Joseph H., 211

- Wallace, Mary Kelty, 211
 Walrod, Bernice Opal, 246, 421
 Elmer, 246
 Isabelle Florence, 246, 422
 Walter, Mabel Irene, 397
 Ward, Elwood Allen, 329
 Elwood J., 329
 William, 24
 Warner, Walter, 415
 Warren, John, 3, 9
 Josiah, 14
 Mary, 27
 Oliver, 14
 Sarah, 9
 Thomas, 10
 Waterman, John, 135
 Weaver, Minnie L., 405
 Permelia Morton, 219
 Webb, Florence Marguerite Elizabeth, 164
 John, 6
 Max Edward, 164
 Pierce Edward, 164
 Ralph Harvey, 164
 Weisbacker, Eudora, 281
 Wells, Franklin C., 271
 Harold Franklin, 271
 Henrietta, 67
 O. S., 67
 Marjorie Marie, 271
 Richard Mark, 271
 Wentworth, Ervin Hernando, 155
 Hazel Geraldine, 155
 Paul Ervin, 155
 Wescott, Charles Theodore, 422
 Robert Charles, 422
 Shirley Jean, 422
 West, Bernard, 339
 Frank, 339
 Pauline, 339
 Stephen, 13
 Thomas, 339
 Velma, 339
 White, Ladye, 118
 Whitney, Abigail, 2
 Anna, 2
 Benjamin, 2
 Eleanor, 2
 Isaac, 2
 James, 2
 John, 2
 Jonathan, 2
 Joseph, 2
 Josiah, 2
 Lydia, 2
 Wilcox, Lillian May, 346
 Wilder, Amy, 66, 163
 Calvin, 33
 Carl Ellis, 66, 160
 Cora Ella, 65, 155
 Cleo, 348
 Daisy Isabell, 159
 Dale Lavern, 346
 Daniel Eugene, 346
 Daniel Jones, 65, 333
 Dorothy Ann, 347
 Earl David, 159
 Elmer, 66, 162
 Eothen Percy, 346
 Frank Edwin, 165
 Frank Marion, 65
 Frank Hart, 157, 346
 Fred Sylvester, 65, 157
 Flora, 158
 Flora Margaret, 161
 Floyd Winfield, 159
 Gladys Wood, 158
 Glen Carl, 157
 Grace, 158
 Grace Henrietta, 67, 167
 Harriet, 33
 Harriet Adelia, 67, 164
 Harry Sylvester, 66, 159
 Harvey, 33, 97
 Harvey Lincoln, 67, 165
 Ida Euphemia, 65, 156
 James Calvin, 64, 154
 Jesse Hunter, 162
 Joel Calvin, 33, 66
 Joel Mark, 161
 Lela, 65
 Lillian Viola, 67
 Lois May, 67
 Louisa, 64
 Lucy Adeline, 33, 63
 Lynn Jones, 65, 158
 Mable Cleo, 159
 Mariechen Lawrence, 16
 Marjorie, 157
 Mark Elliott, 66, 161
 Mary Ester, 33
 Ray Archer, 160
 Robert Bernard, 157, 347
 Robert Eugene, 347
 Ruth Velnette, 162, 349
 Sylvester Harrison, 33
 Winfield, 66
 Winnie Dell, 67, 166

- Wilder, Winnie Lue, 165
 William Edwin, 33, 64
 William Henry, 67
Willardson, Carl A., 101
Williams, Abigail, 13
 Anna, 220
 Elijah, 13
 Elizabeth, 13
 Col. Ephraim, 13
 Isaac, 13
 Josiah, 13
 Judith, 13
 Sally, 16
Willis, John, 24
 Mary, 24
Wilson, Genevieve Louise, 146
 Hattie May, 121
 Jacob, 121
 Reid Alexander, 146
 Verna Jean, 146
 Vesta, 293
 Virginia, 146
Winch, George, 166
 Grace Elizabeth, 166
 Hazel Marie, 166
Winch, Margaret Lillian, 166
Winchell, Birdie Meta, 290
Witt, Myrtle Olive, 108
Woher, Apphia Alice, 404
 Carol Lucile, 404
 Helen Elizabeth, 404
 Willard M., 404
Wood, Alma Pearl, 245, 419
 Florence Axie, 245, 420
 Lulu Bassett, 158
 Myrtle Elizabeth, 267
 William, 245
Woods, Keren Leota, 112
Woodward, Ebenezer, 17
 Eleanor, 17
 Samuel, 17
Woodruff, Charles Warner, 114
 Dan Elwell, 114
 Ella Louise, 114, 297
 Glenn, 114
 Harry Orr, 114
 Hattie Adell, 114, 298
 James Wilson, 114
 John Caldwell, 114
 Mattie Estell, 114
Woolson, Mary, 7
Worley, Hattie B., 193
Worthington, Mary 12
 William, 12
Wright, Winifred Louise, 165
Wykoff, Sarah Jane, 79
Wysong, Mary, 85
Yarbrough, W. R., 132
Young, Daisy Louise, 183

PART TWO

The DESCENDANTS *of*
LEMUEL SMITH

Born in Ware, Mass., in 1770, came to Crawford
County, Pa., in 1817, and died in 1855.

With an account of such of his
ancestors as can now be located.

By ELBERT SMITH
one of the Descendants

CONTENTS

	<i>Page</i>
The Jenkins Family	321
Lemuel Smith Genealogy	327
Sketch of Jonas Byham	335
Military Roll	405
Index	407



Sarah Byham Wilder and husband, Luther Wilder
Edwin Byham and wife

William Thompson Byham
Lucy Jane Byham Oakes

THE JENKINS FAMILY

Among the ancestors of our branch of the Smith family, the name *Jenkins* stands out very prominently. Our first Jenkins ancestor was Joel Jenkins. We do not know the exact year of his arrival in America, but it was prior to 1640. On July 30, 1640, he was up before the court charged with a misdemeanor. The case was continued until Oct. 1, of the same year, when upon his repentance he was discharged. This is the very first we know of him. This was at Braintree, Mass. There were several families by name of Jenkins that came to America between 1635 and 1640 and settled in various parts of Massachusetts, but so far as can be ascertained, Joel Jenkins was not related to any of them. His eldest child was born at Braintree in 1640. On May 6, 1646, he was made a freeman, which would indicate positively that he was then a church member and citizen in good standing. He appears to have been living in Boston in 1649, when his son, Ezekiel, was baptized as being from the church of Braintree. But he soon moved to Malden, Mass., where records concerning the family are found as soon as 1657, and where he settled permanently.

In 1675, he was the owner of a grant of 100 acres which had been confirmed and registered, and in 1680, he was made one of the seven Malden "Tithingmen." He was called "Planter" in deeds recorded in Cambridge, and from the same source we learn that his wife was named "Sarah," but nothing more is known about her. His will dated July 4th and proved Nov. 2, 1688, bequeathed to his son Lemuel, the dwelling house and land which Lemuel was then occupying; to his son Ezekiel, his own dwelling house and all his remaining land in Malden, to his son Obadiah, a

dwelling and 100 acres of land in Reading, Mass., for life, with remainder to the latter's son Joel; to his daughter Lydia, wife of John Paul, 100 acres of land in Reading; to his grandsons, Lemuel and Ezekiel, sons of Lemuel, 25 acres in Reading; to his daughter Hannah, wife of Joseph Parker, and Sarah, wife of Joseph Merriam, twenty shillings each, "besides what they have already had." His son Ezekiel was the sole executor, and the executor's account filed in 1705 mentions a legacy paid to Robert Blood.

CHILDREN

- I Lydia Jenkins, b. Oct. 13, 1640; m. May 3, 1657, John Paul of Malden. She had four children, of whom two, Lydia and Elizabeth, reached maturity.
- II Theophilus Jenkins, b. Apr. 7, 1642; d. July 15, 1660.
- 2 III LEMUEL JENKINS, b. about 1643.
- IV Ezekiel Jenkins, bap. Sept. 16, 1649.
- V Obadiah Jenkins, bap. Oct. 13, 1650.
- VI Sarah Jenkins, b. —; m. Aug. 19, 1675, Joseph Merriam of Lynn, who d. Oct. 21, 1702. She had 7 children.
- VII Hannah Jenkins, m. Joseph Parker, possibly of Groton, Mass.

2

LEMUEL JENKINS, above, was born about 1643, and died at Malden, Mass., Dec. 20, 1713, aged 70 years. He married 1st, July 12, 1670, Elizabeth Oakes, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Oakes of Cambridge, Mass., and first cousin of Urian Oakes, President of Harvard College. He married 2nd, July 11, 1694, Mrs. Mercy (Tufts) Waite, who died July 19, 1736. She was the daughter of Peter Tufts and Mary Pierce, and the widow of Joseph Waite, Jr.

Lemuel Jenkins was a farmer and lived all his life in Malden, where he was one of the proprietors of the 6th division of land, and was made a freeman Dec. 15, 1674. On June 14, 1714, the widow Mercy, and "two of his sons by a former venter," Ezekiel and Lemuel, were made administrators of his estate. Two thirds of the real estate was set over to Lemuel Jenkins, the eldest son, and he was to make certain payments to the other children.

CHILDREN

- I Lemuel Jenkins, b. Mar., 1671-2.
- II Ezekiel Jenkins.
 These two were by the first wife.
- 3 III NATHANIEL JENKINS, b. Mar. 9, 1675.
- IV Elizabeth Jenkins, b. Oct. 1, 1696; d. Feb. 16, 1697.
- V Elizabeth Jenkins, b. June 22, 1699; d. Mar. 11, 1713-4.
- VI Joseph Jenkins, b. Nov. 11, 1701; m. May 7, 1730, Jemima Sprague, daughter of Edward Sprague and Dorothy Lane of Malden. Joseph Jenkins d. in military service in the French and Indian War May 2, 1758.
- VII Abigail Jenkins, bap. Nov. 2, 1703; d. Mar. 15, 1713.
- VIII Sarah Jenkins, b. Oct. 21, 1707.

3

NATHANIEL JENKINS, above, was born Mar. 9, 1695, died before June 21, 1776. He married first, Sarah —, who died May 15, 1745. He married 2nd, June 19, 1747, Catharine Grant. She died Oct. 24, 1774. Nathaniel Jenkins was a yeoman, and resided at Malden, where he served seven years as selectman. In his will dated Apr. 16, 1774, and proved June 21, 1776, he mentions his sons, Nathaniel, John, Thomas and

Lemuel, and daughter Elizabeth Floyd. His son John was executor.

CHILDREN

- I Nathaniel Jenkins, b. May 4, 1721.
- II Lemuel Jenkins, b. Mar. 7, 1724; d. Dec. 20, 1727.
- 4 III THOMAS JENKINS, b. June 6, 1727.
- IV Elizabeth Jenkins, b. May 9, 1730; m. Oct. 4, 1751, Daniel Floyd of Malden. She had 4 children and d. Jan. 27, 1799.
- V Sarah Jenkins, b. Sept. 4, 1733; d. Oct. 10, 1736.
- VI Lemuel Jenkins, b. June 12, 1736.
- VII John Jenkins, b. July 30, 1740.

4

THOMAS JENKINS, above, born June 6, 1727, was the father of the Sarah Jenkins who married Lemuel Smith, Jr., and came with him to Crawford County, Pa., in 1817. Thomas Jenkins married, at Reading, Mass., Apr. 5, 1753, Jemima Smith, daughter of Abraham Smith and Elizabeth Pierce of Reading. She was born Feb. 13, 1726. Their first three children, Jemima, born Jan. 27, 1754; Thomas, born May 31, 1755; and Stephen, born Feb. 20, 1757, were all born at Reading, Mass. Thomas and Jemima then disappear from the records, and reappear at Ware, Mass., where Mary Jenkins, their second daughter, was born, May 14, 1759. Thomas Jenkins and his wife Jemima and three children must have moved to Ware before May, 1759. The Town Hall at Ware was burned down in 1865, and most of the Town records were destroyed. This makes it impossible to determine just when he arrived, and also makes it difficult to find out much about Lemuel Smith, Sr., and Lemuel Smith, Jr.

Thomas Jenkins, at Ware, was a Deacon and leading member of the church, an influential citizen in the

community. He was active on the American side in the controversy with Great Britain. On May 20, 1775, he was elected a representative to the Massachusetts Provincial Congress. On Mar. 4, 1776, our town "Maid Choice of Dec. Jenkins, Lieut. Commings and Jonathan Rodgers, Joseph Gray, Lemuel Blackmore, chose a Commity of Correspondence and Safty."

On the day following the Lexington Alarm, a company of minute men marched from Ware, under Captain Joseph Foster, to join Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's Regiment. In this company was Thomas Jenkins, private. (See History of Ware, by Arthur Chase, page 141.) In Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors, published by the Commonwealth, we find in Volume VIII, page 746, the following:—

"Thomas Jenkins (Ware Probably), Private, Captain Joseph Foster's Company, Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's Regt., which marched in response to the Alarm of April 19, 1775. Said Jenkins marched April 20, 1775 and left place of rendezvous May 15, 1775."

Mar. 29, 1777, it "Was voted to Chuse a committee to make the Raits to Pay the Soldiers." "Dea. Jenkins" and others were appointed "to make a levy on the poles and Estates to pay the Soldiers." In fact the patriotic activities of Thomas Jenkins were constant throughout the Revolutionary War. His son Stephen was a soldier in the war also.

Thomas Jenkins sympathized with the Shay rebellion in 1787, as did most of the people of Ware. His pastor, Rev. Benjamin Judd, however, violently denounced the Shay followers from the pulpit, calling them "Hell Hounds," and declaring, "He would as soon pray for the Devils in Hell as for ye insurgents." Some of his congregation got up and left the church in the midst of the sermon, and Deacon Jenkins absented

himself from church for a time. A church council was called and after much discussion, Deacon Jenkins and others were declared censurable. The pastor soon resigned and the trouble blew over.

Thomas Jenkins died Mar. 24, 1792. Jemima, his wife, died Dec. 27, 1790. William Hyde, in his famous Historical address, delivered in 1847, said:—"Deacon Thomas Jenkins lived where Seth Pierce now lives. He was a Deacon indeed. He was one of the delegates to the provincial congress. *He has no descendants here.*"

CHILDREN

- I Jemima Jenkins, b. Jan. 27, 1754.
- II Thomas Jenkins, b. May 31, 1755.
- III Stephen Jenkins, b. Feb. 20, 1757. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War. These three children were born at Reading, Mass.
- IV Mary Jenkins, b. May 14, 1759.
- V John Jenkins, b. Apr. 18, 1762; m. Eleanor Oakes of Hardwick, Nov. 19, 1785, and they had the following children: John, b. Dec. 15, 1786; Abigail, b. May 21, 1788; Elenor, b. July 5, 1790; Wealthy, b. Mar. 17, 1792; Hannah, b. June 1, 1798; Amy, b. Oct. 22, 1800; Phoebe, b. Sept. 11, 1802; David, b. Nov. 8, 1804.
- VI SARAH JENKINS, b. Apr. 29, 1768; m. Lemuel Smith, Jr., and is our ancestress. These last three children were born at Ware, Mass.

SMITH GENEALOGY

LEMUEL SMITH, SR., born (prob.) Mar. 13, 1736, married first Polly White, in Brookfield, Mass., Mar. 27, 1760. They took out their license, or declared their intention, as the custom then was, on Feb. 16, 1760, at Brookfield, a little town about ten miles East from Ware. Polly White was the daughter of Josiah White and Mary Tailer, who were married Apr. 28, 1737. Polly White had two brothers, Josiah White, Jr., born Apr. 1, 1745, and Caleb White, born July 31, 1747. Caleb White married Rebecca Marsh, Feb. 26, 1767.

Polly White Smith died some time between Apr. 21, 1770, and the year 1782. We do not know the date. We do not know the names or birth dates of any of her children, except that of Lemuel Smith, Jr., who was born Apr. 21, 1770.

Lemuel Smith, Sr., married for his second wife, Mrs. Submit Cutler, widow of William Cutler, who had one small son, William Cutler, Jr., who was born May 30, 1775. Lemuel Smith, Sr., and his second wife, Submit, had four children at least, as was disclosed when the writer examined the old original record book of the Town of Ware, in the Town Hall at Ware, in June 1923. This one book happened to be out of the building when the old Town Hall burned in 1865. There was no record of the marriage of Lemuel Smith and Submit Cutler in this book. The probabilities are that the marriage took place elsewhere, and not at Ware.

Lemuel Smith, Sr., probably came into Ware, Mass., about 1760, or a few years before. The town was being settled and organized between 1750 and

1760. Just what place he lived in prior to that, or where the family came from we do not know. There are a number of Smith families now living at Ware, but they are all of recent arrival, and none of them are descended from Lemuel Smith. The family came into Ware, and a hundred years ago had apparently all left. A gap exists in the history of the various Smith families in Massachusetts from about the year 1690 to 1740. Our branch almost certainly dates back to from 1640 to 1650, and probably to before 1640. But from present information it is impossible to tell from which one of the 40 or more early Smith families, Lemuel descended.

The following is nearly a complete list of the Early Smiths, that came to Massachusetts, with the date of their arrival, or the date on which they were known to be in their various towns.

- Abraham Smith, Watertown, 1660.
- Asael Smith, Dedham, 1642.
- Bartholomew Smith, Dover, 1640.
- Benjamin Smith, Lynn, 1841; b. in 1616.
- Benjamin Smith, Reading, 1661; m. that year.
- Benjamin Smith, Milford, 1660; m. that year.
- Chileab Smith, Hadley, 1661; m. that year.
- Christopher Smith, Dedham, 1642.
- Daniel Smith, Watertown, 1642.
- Francis Smith, Watertown, 1637.
- Francis Smith, Roxbury, 1630; came with Winthrop.
- Edward Smith, Weymouth, 1642.
- Francis Smith, Hingham, 1635.
- George Smith, Salem, 1635.
- George Smith, Dover, 1645.
- Henry Smith, Dorchester, 1630; came with Winthrop.
- Henry Smith, Charleston, 1637; joins church that year.
- Henry Smith, Hingham, 1638.
- Henry Smith, Dedham, 1637.
- Hugh Smith, Rowley, 1642.
- John Smith, Watertown, 1631.

John Smith, Taunton, 1637.
John Smith, Plymouth, 1643.
John Smith, Weymouth, 1637.
John Smith, Boston, 1639.
John Smith, Lynn, 1647; m. that year.
John Smith, Medford, 1638.
John Smith, Barnstable, 1638.
John Smith, Dedham, 1644.
Lawrence Smith, Dorchester, 1635.
Matthew Smith, Charleston, 1637.
Matthew Smith, Watertown, 1652.
Ralph Smith, Hingham, 1629.
Ralph Smith, Hingham, 1633.
Richard Smith, Taunton, 1638.
Richard Smith, Ipswich, 1642.
Samuel Smith, Lynn, 1630.
Samuel Smith, Salem, 1637.
Samuel Smith, Weathersfield, 1634.
Thomas Smith, Lynn, 1633; made freeman that year.
Thomas Smith, Watertown, 1639.
William Smith, Charleston, 1638.

The above are most of the Smiths that came to Massachusetts from 1628 to 1650. There seems to be no way of supplying the missing link between Lemuel Smith, Sr., born in 1736, and any of the foregoing, some of whom were living no doubt as late as 1680 to 1700. There are at least two generations missing. Owing to the migratory habits of many of the early settlers, and the imperfect and incomplete state of the early records, it is a task of the utmost difficulty, if not impossibility, to trace out the ancestry of Lemuel Smith, Sr.

In the Jenkins family, the name "*Lemuel*" was common, and of very frequent occurrence. Thomas Jenkins married a Smith, and perhaps his most intimate friend in Ware was Maverick Smith from Reading, which was the native town of both of them.

The official records given in the "Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors of the Revolutionary War" show that there were at least twenty-five different Lemuel Smiths in the service. There is nothing whatever in the record of any of these Lemuels to indicate that he was our Lemuel. On the contrary, the localities, names of officers and terms of service all lead to the conclusion that our ancestor was not among them. There may be somewhere in the United States some descendant of Lemuel Smith, Sr., who has old family records or data that would help unravel the problem. We would be thankful to hear from them.

Lemuel Smith, Jr., came to Crawford County, Pa., in 1817, leaving all his brothers and sisters behind, and never so far as we can learn had any communication or correspondence with them.

CHILDREN

- 2 I Lemuel Smith, Jr., b. Apr. 21, 1770. He was by the first wife of Lemuel Smith, Sr.
- II Submit Smith, b. Dec. 24, 1782.
- III Nathaniel Smith, b. Oct. 11, 1786.
- IV Olive Smith, b. May 11, 1789.
- V Mittee Smith, b. June 15, 1792.

There were probably other children of whom we have no records.

2

LEMUEL SMITH, JR., born Apr. 21, 1770, at Ware, Mass. He married Apr. 18, 1793, Sarah Jenkins, daughter of Thomas Jenkins. The ceremony was performed by the Rev. Reuben Moss. She was born Apr. 29, 1768, at Ware. Their children were all born in Ware. They moved to Crawford County, Pa., in 1817, and settled on a farm about one mile east of

Brawleys Corners on the Oil Creek road, in Randolph Township, Crawford County. Lemuel Smith, Jr., and his oldest son Reuben, came on foot from Massachusetts, to Crawford County, and remained for a year. Then the son Reuben went back with horse teams for the family, taking about six weeks each way for the trip. Lemuel Smith, Jr., never owned a farm in Pennsylvania, but in 1833 joined with his son John, and helped to pay for the farm upon which this son had settled, the farm now owned by Hiram Clark Smith. They built two log houses, one occupied by himself, the other by his son. Lemuel and his wife joined the church organized by Rev. Timothy Alden, first President of Allegheny College, at Guys Mills, called "United Christians," in 1820. He lived with his son John until his death. His wife Sarah was a woman of gentle ways and beautiful character. He was a man of Christian character and principles, but of very irascible and irritable temper, especially in his last years. She died Dec. 28, 1845. He died Jan. 18, 1855.

CHILDREN, all born in Ware, Mass.

- 3 I Reuben Smith, b. Apr. 22, 1794.
- 4 II Salley Smith, b. Sept. 18, 1796.
- 5 III Polly Smith, b. May 26, 1799.
- IV Lydia Smith, b. Oct. 18, 1801; d. Mar. 25, 1805.
- 6 V Irene Smith, b. Feb. 1, 1804.
- 7 VI John Smith, b. Mar. 25, 1806.
- 8 VII Lemuel Smith, 3rd, b. Mar. 25, 1808.
- 9 VIII Almira Smith, b. Feb. 8, 1811.

3

REUBEN SMITH² (*Lemuel, Jr.*¹), born Apr. 22, 1794, in Ware, Mass. Came to Crawford County, Pa., in 1817. Married Dec. 5, 1822, to Rhoda Sprague Jones.

She was born Nov. 3, 1802. He died May 13, 1865. She died June 28, 1879.

They both lived and died on the farm on which they first settled in Randolph Township, Crawford County, Pa. Reuben Smith, his sister, Sarah Smith, and his brother, John Smith, married Rhoda Sprague Jones, Joel Jones, Jr., and Lucy Welton Jones, respectively, all children of Joel Jones. For this reason a great part of the Smith and Jones Genealogies is inextricably intertwined. They were all of the same general type, industrious, religious, temperate, retaining many of the characteristic traits of the Puritan forefathers.

CHILDREN

- I Joel Lemuel Smith, b. Jan. 5, 1824. For his descendants see Jones Genealogy, section 58, and following.
- II Amanda Melvina Smith, b. Sept. 25, 1826. For her descendants see Jones Genealogy, section 59, and following.
- III Knight Sprague Smith, b. Jan. 12, 1828. For his descendants see Jones Genealogy, section 60, and following.
- IV Rhoda Miranda Smith, b. Jan. 21, 1831. For her descendants see Jones Genealogy, section 61, and following.
- V Reuben Chandler Smith, b. Aug. 7, 1838. For his descendants see Jones Genealogy, section 62, and following.
- VI William Freeman Smith, b. 1841; d. 1843.
- VII Coursen Nathaniel Smith, b. Mar. 23, 1844; d. Oct. 2, 1865. He was a student in Allegheny College when he died. In 1864, in his Freshman year, he was awarded the "Allegheny" Prize, given by the Allegheny Literary Society, for an essay written in competition with other young men. The centenary History of Allegheny College mentions the award. The writer

has read the production, in Coursen's original handwriting, and it showed force and ability unusual in one of his years. A career of great usefulness was cut off by his untimely death.

4

SARAH SMITH² (*Lemuel, Jr.*¹), born Sept. 18, 1796, in Ware, Mass. Her name was written "Salley," in the old manuscript, Ware, Mass., Records. Married Nov. 7, 1822, to Joel Jones, Jr. Moved to Henry County Ill., in 1846, and both died there. She died Apr. 23, 1875. He died in 1871.

CHILDREN

- I Vasa Bozarris Jones, b. Sept. 16, 1824. For his descendants see Jones Genealogy, section 40, and following.
- II Sarassa Marilla Jones, b. May 7, 1826. For her descendants see Jones Genealogy, section 41, and following.
- III Heppy Juletta Jones, b. Feb. 21, 1828; d. July 1, 1830.
- IV Sarah Ermina Jones, b. Mar. 23, 1830. For her descendants see Jones Genealogy, section 42, and following.
- V Lucetta Marcella Jones, b. Mar. 23, 1832. For her descendants see Jones Genealogy, section 43, and following.
- VI Luther Alvara Jones, b. Mar. 8, 1834. For his descendants see Jones Genealogy, section 44, and following.
- VII Joel Adna Jones, b. Mar. 15, 1836. For his descendants see Jones Genealogy, section 45, and following.
- VIII Asael Wadsworth Jones, b. June 4, 1838. For his descendants see Jones Genealogy, section 46, and following.

5

POLLY SMITH² (*Lemuel, Jr.*¹), born in Ware, Mass., May 26, 1799; married Jan. 27, 1818, to Jonas Byham. They were married in Massachusetts. He was born July 6, 1793. She died Nov. 26, 1861. He died July 17, 1877. A biographical sketch of Jonas Byham, written by his granddaughter, Miss Delma Byham, will be found on a following page.

CHILDREN

- 10 I Sarah Byham, b. Dec. 4, 1818.
- 11 II Susanna Byham, b. Jan. 17, 1821.
- 12 III Mary Byham, b. Jan. 2, 1824.
- 13 IV Edwin Byham, b. Jan. 25, 1826.
- 14 V Horace Byham, b. Mar. 25, 1828.
- 15 VI Sophia Byham, b. July 17, 1830.
- VII Caroline Byham, b. Nov. 20, 1832; m. Aug. 18, 1853, to Knight Sprague Smith. She lived many years on a farm a short distance north of Guys Mills, Pa., and the last 12 years of her life in the village itself, where her husband had a general store. She was a most excellent wife and mother. For her descendants see Jones Genealogy, section 60, and following.
- 16 VIII William Thompson Byham, b. Dec. 30, 1834.
- IX Smith Byham, b. Feb. 20, 1837; m. Catharine Lucinda Smith, Oct. 20, 1861. Spent his entire life on the farm first settled by his father, on the Oil Creek road, near Mount Hope M. E. Church, Crawford County, Pa. He was a charter member of this church, and was active in church work for more than 60 years, filling all the offices in the church except the ministry. He was also active in matters pertaining to the public welfare, and served as Justice of the Peace, and as school director. He was a strong republican, but independent when his party, in his opinion, was wrong. He was a sincerely

religious and patriotic man. For his descendants see Jones Genealogy, section 81, and following.

- X Jonas Squires Byham, b. —, 1839. He enlisted in Co. F, 83rd Reg., Penn. Vols., in the Civil War. Was killed in battle, at Laurel Hill, Va., May 7, 1864.
 - 17 XI Lucy Jane Byham, b. Nov. 25, 1841.
 - XII Irene Marie Byham, b. Sept. 4, 1843; d. Feb. 11, 1862, leaving no children.
-

SKETCH OF JONAS BYHAM, b. 1793; d. 1877

By Miss Delma Byham

In the Spring of 1822 Jonas Byham left his home and family at North Dana, in Worcester County, Massachusetts, to find a new home in Crawford County, Pa., where his only brother had already settled.

He came on foot and alone, and after arranging for the purchase of a tract of land not far from his brother's, he made a small clearing, and planted a few potatoes and built a log cabin.

Late that Fall he started back to Massachusetts, again on foot. He decided on the start that two weeks must cover the 600-mile journey. By averaging 50 miles a day for the 12 days, and resting the two Sundays, he made good on that resolution, but I believe it was 75 or 80 miles that he had to cover on the last day when the home fireside seemed almost in sight.

Early in 1823 he with his family left Massachusetts for the new home in Pennsylvania. His family at this time consisted of mother, half-sister, Susan Patton, his wife Polly Smith, himself and two children, 4 and 2 years old. They started with a team of horses and a sled to carry themselves and all their possessions to the new home. They were delayed once by sickness, and somewhere in New York state had to exchange the sled for a wagon, and were six long weeks on the journey.

They came across central New York to Buffalo, thence to Erie, to Meadville and out the Oil Creek road to where the future home was to be. It must have been a tedious journey.

But think of the arrival. A log cabin in the midst of the wilderness, with a few potatoes raised the summer before, and here to bring a family of six with only the few possessions that could be carried with them in the wagon from Massachusetts.

We stand in awe when we try to realize the supreme faith and undaunted courage which this family in common with many others of those pioneer days carried as a priceless possession to these simple homes.

Their chief reliance for food was on the trusty rifle, and bear and deer and pigeons were plenty. The subject of this sketch rarely wasted ammunition and at one time killed two bears with one shot, one standing right back of the other.

Among other seeds brought to Pennsylvania on this trip were apple seeds, and in a cleared space back of the cabin was started a seedling nursery. At least one and probably more of the trees raised in this nursery still bear fruit on the old farm.

Life to them meant working early and working late, and scant rations and no luxuries, yet here Jonas Byham spent the remainder of his life, and here were reared to maturity twelve sons and daughters.

His wife Polly was laid to rest at 62 years of age and Jonas lived to enjoy good health and the use of all his faculties until at the age of 84 he too was called to his reward.

The farm which he began clearing in 1822 still remains the Byham home, having been kept by his son Smith during his 80 years on earth, and is just recently occupied by a great grandson, Harold Byham.

6

IRENE SMITH² (*Lemuel, Jr.*¹), born Feb. 1, 1804; married Dec., 1822, to Seth Waid. He came from New York State about 1818. He was born July 31, 1800, and died Aug. 3, 1882. She died March 17, 1864.

CHILDREN

- I Chandler Waid, b. ——. Was killed at a mill when 15 yrs. old.
- II Roxana Waid, b. ——. Choked to death at about 1 yr. old.



Sarah Lavina Smith Hall
William Henry Thurston

Hannah Almira Smith Bannister
Harriet Louisa Wilder

- 18 III Jane Almira Waid, b. Dec. 31, 1827.
- 19 IV Franklin Waid, b. Nov. 1830.
- 20 V Varilla Waid, b. Nov. 19, 1832.
- 21 VI Seth Waid, b. Aug. 6, 1835.
- 22 VII Reuben Waid, b. Sept. 18, 1837.
- 23 VIII Chauncey Waid, b. Apr. 17, 1840.
- 24 IX Sarah Irene Waid, b. June 21, 1842.
- 25 X Florinda Waid, b. June 5, 1844.

7

JOHN SMITH² (*Lemuel, Jr.*¹), born Mar. 25, 1806, at Ware, Mass.; married Dec. 30, 1830, to Lucy Welton Jones. Jan. 1, 1831, he settled on the farm now occupied by his son, Hiram Clark Smith. In common with the other early comers he endured much bitter toil and hardship in clearing the forest and rearing his large family. His father and mother, Lemuel and Sarah, came to live with him in 1833. They occupied adjoining log houses. They remained until they died in 1855 and 1845 respectively. John Smith was never a very strong or robust man physically, and died Jan. 2, 1858, at about 52 years of age, of consumption. He was a member of the M. E. Church and very eloquent and powerful in prayer. He was a pioneer of the very best type. The way they lived is graphically set forth in "A Little Bit of Pioneer Life," written by his wife, and printed elsewhere in this volume.

CHILDREN

- I Apphia Flavilla Smith, b. Sept. 23, 1831. For her descendants see Jones Genealogy, section 76, and following.
- II David Jones Smith, b. Nov. 17, 1833. For his descendants see Jones Genealogy, section 77, and following.

- III Warren Mac Smith, b. Sept. 17, 1835. For his descendants see Jones Genealogy, section 78, and following.
- IV Hiram Clark Smith, b. Dec. 31, 1837. For his descendants see Jones Genealogy, section 79, and following.
- V Mary Maria Smith, b. June 7, 1840. For her descendants see Jones Genealogy, section 80, and following.
- VI Catharine Lucinda Smith, b. Apr. 26, 1842. For her descendants see Jones Genealogy, section 81, and following.
- VII Lucyette Smith, b. July 15, 1844. For her descendants see Jones Genealogy, section 82, and following.
- VIII John Lemuel Smith, b. June 9, 1846. For his descendants see Jones Genealogy, section 83, and following.
- IX Leonard Alvester Smith, b. July 23, 1849. For his descendants see Jones Genealogy, section 84, and following.
- X Luther Sylvester Smith, twin of Leonard Alvester, b. July 23, 1849; d. 1850.
- XI Eugene Vanverson Smith, b. 1856; d. soon.

8

LEMUEL SMITH, 3RD² (*Lemuel, Jr.*¹), born Mar. 25, 1808 in Ware, Mass. Came to Crawford County, Pa., with his father in 1817. Married about 1832, to Janet M. Thurston. He died May 30, 1872; she died Aug. 3, 1881. She was the daughter of David Thurston, who served in the Revolutionary War for several years. David Thurston was born Mar. 21, 1762, at Rahway, N. J., married Esther Taylor, who was born Feb. 23, 1769, and who died Apr. 11, 1814. David Thurston, removed from New Jersey, to Northumberland County, and then to Crawford County, Pa. He was a member of the Baptist church, and died much

respected at Wayland, Pa., Oct. 22, 1843. He was a weaver by trade. All descendants of Lemuel Smith, 3rd are entitled to D. A. R., through his record.

CHILDREN

- 26 I Sarah Lavina Smith, b. Feb. 11, 1833.
- 27 II David Nelson Smith, b. Aug. 17, 1834.
- 28 III Mary Esther Smith, b. Aug. 23, 1836.
- 29 IV Hannah Almira Smith, b. June 5, 1842.
 - V Christiana Smith, b. —; m. Samuel Fitch. Moved West many years ago and never returned. Had no children, but adopted a daughter. Still living at Kansas City, Mo.
- VI Lemuel Smith, 4th, b. Jan. 15, 1852; d. Dec. 15, 1900. Unm.

9

ALMIRA SMITH² (*Lemuel, Jr.*¹), born Feb. 8, 1811; married to Israel Thurston. He was born Nov. 4, 1804. She died Oct. 13, 1841. He died Sept. 21, 1872. They lived near Wayland, Crawford County, Pa. Israel Thurston was a brother of Janet M. Thurston, who married Lemuel Smith, 3rd, and, of course, a son of David Thurston, mentioned in the preceding section. The descendants of Almira Smith are eligible to the D. A. R., through the services of David Thurston.

CHILDREN

- 30 I William Henry Thurston, b. Jan. 26, 1832.
- 31 II Lemuel Smith Thurston, b. Feb. 5, 1834.
- 32 III David Radle Thurston, b. Mar. 6, 1836.
 - IV Sarah Jenkins Thurston, b. 1838; d. 1839.
 - V John Flarel Thurston, b. June 23, 1840. Was a brave soldier who gave his life for his country in the Civil War. He enlisted in Company F,

83rd Reg., Penn. Vols. Was wounded on June 27, 1862, in the battle before Richmond, Va., the battle of Gaines Mills. Was taken prisoner June 28, 1862, and lay for 17 days in an open field. Had his limb amputated and died July 24, 1862.

10

SARAH BYHAM³ (*Polly Smith², Lemuel, Jr.¹*), born Dec. 4, 1818, in North Dana, Mass.; married Mar. 28, 1837, to Luther Wilder. He was born Jan. 25, 1805. He died Mar. 25, 1890. She died Jan. 26, 1899. They lived all their lives about two miles north of Guys Mills, Pa. Were members of the M. E. Church, and were a pious and devoted couple.

CHILDREN

- 33 I Martin Luther Wilder, b. July 28, 1839.
- 34 II Thomas Jefferson Wilder, b. Feb. 1, 1841.
- 35 III Chauncey Gilmore Wilder, b. May 31, 1842.
- 36 IV Lucy Mariah Wilder, b. June 22, 1843.
- V Mary Ester Wilder, b. Aug. 30, 1844; d. Dec. 10, 1922. Unm.
- 37 VI Sarah Jueliza Wilder, b. Nov. 11, 1845.
- 38 VII Elisha Robbins Wilder, b. Mar. 3, 1847.
- 39 VIII Martha Susannah Wilder, b. Apr. 15, 1849.
- 40 IX Jonas Byham Wilder, b. Oct. 1, 1850.

11

SUSANNA BYHAM³ (*Polly Smith², Lemuel, Jr.¹*), born Jan. 17, 1821, in Massachusetts; married Nov. 26, 1843, to Delos Mason Crouch. She died May 17, 1863. He died June 5, 1875.

CHILDREN

- 41 I Mary Elizabeth Crouch, b. Sept. 24, 1844.
- 42 II Emma Josephine Crouch, b. May 27, 1846.

- III Leslie Delos Crouch, b. Dec. 6, 1847; d. July 26, 1864. Enlisted in Co. F, 83rd Reg., Penn. Vols., in the Civil War, and was killed in battle at City Point, Va.
- IV William Perkins Crouch, b. Mar. 28, 1849; m. Dec. 17, 1876, to Rose Amelia Smith. He d. Nov. 8, 1916. Was a prominent and successful farmer, interested in breeding thoroughbred cattle, which he exhibited on numerous occasions in different parts of the country and in Canada. He lived on his father's homestead near Hickory Corners, or Randolph P. O., in Crawford Co., Pa. Had no children.
- V Ella Lovina Crouch, b. Jan. 2, 1851; d. Apr. 20, 1905. She lived a pious and blameless life. Unm.
- VI Sarah Adelia Crouch, b. Nov. 7, 1852; m. Dec. 25, 1879, to Thomas Jefferson Wilder. She d. Mar. 23, 1880, leaving no children.
- VII Roscoe Plimpton Crouch, b. Sept. 13, 1854. Was drowned while bathing in Muddy Creek, near his home, July 15, 1873.
- VIII Eudora Amanda Crouch, b. Sept. 18, 1856; d. Nov. 14, 1888. Was a teacher in the public schools.
- 43 IX Horace Eugene Crouch, b. July 27, 1858.
- X Inez Viola Crouch, b. Sept. 19, 1860; d. Mar. 9, 1885.

12

MARY BYHAM³ (*Polly Smith*², *Lemuel, Jr.*¹), born Jan. 2, 1824. Married June 9, 1853, Chester Bloss Blanchard. She died Aug. 25, 1867, in Randolph Township, Crawford County, Pa. He died in 1885 at Titusville, Pa.

CHILDREN

- 44 I Benton Baird Blanchard, b. Mar. 3, 1854.
- 45 II Lewis Bion Blanchard, b. Feb. 26, 1857.
- 46 III James Lyon Blanchard, b. June 14, 1858.

- 47 IV Mary Jane Blanchard, b. May 27, 1860.
- 48 V Ella Blanchard, b. Sept. 21, 1861.
- 49 VI Grant Blanchard, b. Nov. 22, 1863.
- VII William Chester Blanchard, b. May 14, 1866. He is a farmer, lives in Kansas.

13

EDWIN BYMAN³ (*Polly Smith², Lemuel, Jr.¹*), born Jan. 25, 1826; married June 7, 1856, to Helen Celestia Cady. She was born Dec. 17, 1837. He died Sept. 17, 1889. She died July 6, 1922, at the home of her son, Horace Eber, Kane, Pa.

CHILDREN

- 50 I Horace Eber Byham, b. Mar. 13, 1857.
- 51 II Alrain Norton Byham, b. Aug. 3, 1860.
- 52 III Leverett Elmer Byham, b. Oct. 24, 1862.
- 53 IV Sylvia Luella Byham, b. Dec. 13, 1866.

14

HORACE BYHAM³ (*Polly Smith², Lemuel, Jr.¹*), born Mar. 25, 1828; married — 1857, to Catharine Gilland. He died Jan. 25, 1859. She died in 1868. They left one daughter, Effie Byham, born June 14, 1858, who died Apr. 17, 1878, leaving no children.

15

SOPHIA BYMAN³ (*Polly Smith², Lemuel, Jr.¹*), born July 17, 1830; married 1st, May 1, 1856, to Aaron Woodcock. He died Mar. 1858. She married 2nd, Feb. 23, 1862, to Aaron B. Saeger. She died Nov. 15, 1870. He died May 6, 1915.

CHILDREN

- I Newel Byham, b. Feb. 27, 1844; d. Jan. 12, 1912.
- 54 II Frank Leroy Woodcock, b. May 10, 1857.

- III Elmer Ellsworth Saeger, b. Dec. 11, 1862. Lives at Sherman, N. Y.
- IV Jonas Alburdis Saeger, b. May 16, 1864.
- 55 V Lucy Adaline Saeger, b. Feb. 19, 1866.
- 56 VII Samuel Knight Saegar, b. Apr. 21, 1868.

16

WILLIAM THOMPSON BYHAM³ (*Polly Smith², Lemuel, Jr.¹*), born Dec. 30, 1834; married Mar. 24, 1858, to Mary Washington Nourse. He died Dec. 26, 1902. She died Apr. 9, 1905. He was born in Randolph Township, Crawford County, Pa., and was a blacksmith. He served in the Army during the Civil war, in the 10th Pa. Reserves. He was detailed to do blacksmith work.

CHILDREN

- 57 I Smith Leroy Byham, b. Feb. 5, 1859.
- 58 II Elnora Maria Byham, b. Nov. 14, 1862.
- 59 III William Jonas Byham, b. June 7, 1864.
- 60 IV Charles White Byham, b. Jan. 9, 1869.

17

LUCY JANE BYHAM³ (*Polly Smith², Lemuel, Jr.¹*), born Nov. 25, 1841; married July 14, 1864, to Carey Joel Oakes. He was a farmer for many years in Randolph Township, Crawford County, Pa., but moved to Andover, O., in the eighties. He died Jan. 9, 1901. She still living at Andover, O.

CHILDREN

- 61 I Bertha Marie Oakes, b. June 9, 1865.
- 62 II Flora Alverda Oakes, b. Apr. 9, 1869.
- III Edwin David Oakes, b. Feb. 12, 1873. Was killed Sept. 1, 1920, by an explosion in a rubber factory in Erie, Pa. Unm.

- IV Hugh Harold Oakes, b. July 3, 1883. Lives at Andover, O.
- V Treva Naomi Oakes, b. Mar. 20, 1886.

18

JANE ALMIRA WAID³ (*Irene Smith², Lemuel, Jr.¹*), born Dec. 31, 1827; married July 3, 1850, to Hiram Hatch. He lived at Guys Mills, Pa., and was a carpenter by trade, a good and industrious workman. A scourge of typhoid fever resulted in his death and the death of his three sons in the winter of 1890. He died Feb. 18, 1890. She died Feb. 12, 1905.

CHILDREN

- 63 I Carrie Ermina Hatch, b. June 3, 1851.
- II Emma Jane Hatch, b. July 17, 1853; m. 1873, to Adolphus M. Hall, for many years a merchant at Guys Mills, Pa. He was a soldier in the Civil War, enlisting in Co. F, 83rd Reg., Penn. Vols., Mar. 29, 1864. He d. Oct. 11, 1895. She is living at Cambridge Springs, Pa.
- 64 III Erby Seth Hatch, b. Nov. 4, 1863; d. Feb. 11, 1890.
- IV Harry Mearle Hatch, b. Aug. 11, 1866; d. Jan. 2, 1890.
- V Frank Waid Hatch, b. Apr. 19, 1871; d. Feb. 26, 1890.

19

W. FRANKLIN WAID³ (*Irene Smith², Lemuel, Jr.¹*), born Nov., 1830; married Mar., 1853, to Paulina Bull. He died Apr., 1892, at Boliver, N. Y. She died Aug., 1894.

CHILDREN

- 65 I Alvah Clinton Waid, b. Sept. 4, 1856.
- 66 II Laura Irene Waid, b. Nov. 17, 1860.
- 67 III Henry Elbert Waid, b. Feb. 4, 1862.

20

VARRILLA WAID³ (*Irene Smith², Lemuel, Jr.¹*), born Nov. 19, 1832; married July 4, 1849, to Henry H. Curtiss. He died Oct. 18, 1878. She died Sept. 1, 1911. He was a farmer and oil producer near Pleasantville, Pa.

CHILDREN

- 68 I Ada Evangeline Curtiss, b. Aug. 12, 1852.
- 69 II Alma Bernice Curtiss, b. Sept. 24, 1854.
- III Adelma Clarabell Curtiss, b. Oct. 10, 1856; m. Feb. 15, 1881, to John Ley. Lives at Bradford, Pa. No children.
- IV Hattie May Curtiss, b. Dec. 8, 1860; d. Aug. 22, 1863.

21

SETH WAID³ (*Irene Smith², Lemuel, Jr.¹*), born Aug. 6, 1835; married Oct. 8, 1857, to Althea Cutler. She was a sister of Charles W., and Dudley S. Cutler, for many years prominent merchants and business men in Crawford County, Pa. Seth Waid was a veteran of the Civil War, and was in Co. F, 83rd Reg., Pa. Vols. He died Mar. 6, 1905. She died Dec. 8, 1902. They lived a short distance north from Guys Mills, and were members of the Congregational church.

CHILDREN

- I Herbert Fulton Waid, b. June 27, 1865; d. Mar. 15, 1886.
- 70 II Bennington Wells Waid, b. June 17, 1870.
- 71 III Willard Cutler Waid, b. Dec. 4, 1876.

22

REUBEN WAID³ (*Irene Smith², Lemuel, Jr.¹*), born Sept. 18, 1837; married Sept. 10, 1857, to Margaret Baugher. They lived at Tryonville, Pa. He was

active in politics, was a strong Republican and served as Jury Commissioner for one term, as well as in various Township offices. He was a soldier in the Civil War. She died May 12, 1905. He died Oct. 15, 1912.

CHILD

- 72 I Orva Clarence Waid, b. —.

23

CHAUNCEY WAID³ (*Irene Smith², Lemuel, Jr.¹*), born Apr. 17, 1840; married Mar. 28, 1865, to Rosilla Craven. He was a veteran of the Civil War, Co. I, 10th Pa. Reserves. He was one of the first two men in Richmond to enlist for three years, the other man being his cousin, Stephen G. Waid. He followed the occupation of carpenter for 45 years, and only retired from active work at 78 years of age. He was a member of the Congregational church at Guys Mills, Pa., and was buried in the Union Cemetery at that place. He died Sept. 28, 1920. She died Sept. 28, 1911.

CHILDREN

- I Hattie Myrtle Waid, b. Jan. 10, 1867; d. July, 1867.
 73 II Ora May Waid, b. May 6, 1872.
 III Raymond Ernest Waid, b. June 14, 1875; m. 1st, July 24, 1901, to Zona J. Darnall. She d. Mar. 13, 1907. M. 2nd, Oct. 1, 1914, to Florence Licklider. Lives at Parkersburg, W. Va.
 75 IV Erma Agnes Waid, b. June 30, 1877.

24

SARAH IRENE WAID³ (*Irene Smith², Lemuel, Jr.¹*), born June 21, 1842; married Nov. 5, 1858, to John Hotchkiss. They lived at Guys Mills, Crawford County, Pa. He was a farmer, a member of the M.

E. Church and active in the Community. Served two full terms as County Commissioner, and lived in Meadville during those 6 years. He died Nov. 3, 1906. She is still living, and makes her home with her daughter, Mrs. Mary Cooper.

CHILDREN

- 76 I Henry Vernon Hotchkiss, b. Nov. 5, 1859.
- 77 II Herman Vincent Hotchkiss, b. July 23, 1863.
- III Lillian May Hotchkiss, b. Sept. 5, 1865; d. May 10, 1896.
- 78 IV Maggie Hotchkiss, b. Sept. 11, 1867 (twin).
- 79 V Mary Minerva Hotchkiss, b. Sept. 11, 1867 (twin).
- VI John Hotchkiss, Jr., b. July 29, 1874; d. Feb. 19, 1875.
- VII Clara Ermina Hotchkiss, b. Jan. 21, 1876; d. Oct. 16, 1893.
- 80 VIII Charles Clinton Hotchkiss, b. Aug. 3, 1879.
- 81 IX Bessie Bernice Hotchkiss, b. Feb. 17, 1884.

25

FLORINDA WAID³ (*Irene Smith², Lemuel, Jr.¹*), born June 5, 1844; married Dec. 4, 1870, to Charles F. Chamberlain. They were both teachers of ability and long experience. He was County Supt. of Schools for Crawford County, Pa., for six years. He also served as Justice of the Peace and other local officers. They lived most of their lives at Cambridge Springs, Pa., where he died Apr. 16, 1917. She died May 30, 1921.

CHILD

- 82 I Anna Lucile Chamberlain, b. Apr. 5, 1882.

26

SARAH LAVINA SMITH³ (*Lemuel Smith, 3rd², Lemuel, Jr.¹*), born Feb. 11, 1833; married —, to Merritt William Hall. They lived on the farm one mile west

of Guys Mills, Pa., now occupied by their son, Ansel Merrit Hall. They were members of the Congregational church, were highly exemplary and useful, and much respected in their community. She died July 29, 1908. He died June 24, 1913.

CHILDREN

- 83 I Clayton Leon Hall, b. Apr. 10, 1858.
- 84 II Hattie Lavina Hall, b. Apr. 29, 1862.
- III Bert David Hall, b. Aug. 10, 1865. Lived many years in North Dakota. Is now at North Warren, Pa., as an attendant upon patients in the State Hospital.
- 85 IV Ansel Merrit Hall, b. Jan. 2, 1868.

27

DAVID NELSON SMITH³ (*Lemuel*, 3rd², *Lemuel*, Jr.¹), born Aug. 17, 1834; married Sept. 13, 1857, Myra Jane Oakes. She was born Mar. 16, 1833, and came from Massachusetts stock, her ancestors coming to America at a very early date. He was a farmer, a very quiet but industrious man. Died at their home near Guys Mills, Pa., Jan. 6, 1907. She died May 30, 1908.

CHILDREN

- I John Ashton Smith, b. Oct. 16, 1858; d. Feb. 22, 1863.
- 86 II Ephraim Herman Smith, b. Nov. 17, 1860.
- 87 III Frank Washington Smith, b. Feb. 10, 1863.
- 88 IV William Grant Smith, b. Oct. 15, 1864.
- 89 V Beecher David Smith, b. Sept. 4, 1866.
- 90 VI Ansell Daniel Smith, b. July 21, 1868.
- VII Millard Clifton Smith, b. Nov. 18, 1871. Unm. Insane at North Warren.

28

MARY ESTHER SMITH³ (*Lemuel, 3rd², Lemuel, Jr.¹*), born Aug. 23, 1836; married Nov., 1855, to Leonard Delamater. He was born Oct. 1, 1836. He lived in Randolph Township, Crawford County, Pa., until the year 1885, when the family removed to Erie, North Dak. He was a soldier in the Civil War, having enlisted Aug. 19, 1861, in Co. F, 83d. Reg., Pa. Vols. Discharged Dec. 26, 1862, on account of wounds received at the battle of Gaines Mills. She died Sept. 16, 1917. He died Feb. 8, 1922.

CHILDREN

- 91 I William Merrit Delamater, b. Dec. 13, 1857.
- 92 II Homer Ladrew Delamater, b. Dec. 30, 1859.
- 93 III Jennie May Delamater, b. May 16, 1862.
- 94 IV Amelia Uella Delamater, b. July 21, 1864.
- 95 V Frank Wilrose Delamater, b. Oct. 10, 1870.
- 96 VI Sarah Almira Delamater, b. Jan. 14, 1874.
- VII Frederick Eugene Delamater, b. Apr. 6, 1882, m. to Annie Hendricks, a native of Norway. He is a railroad man and lives in Dilworth, Minn. No children.

29

HANNAH ALMIRA SMITH³ (*Lemuel, 3rd², Lemuel, Jr.¹*), born June 5, 1842; married Sept. 25, 1864, to Daniel Wesley Bannister. She was a woman of excellent mind and natural endowments, public spirited and progressive. She was elected a School Director, and served with credit at a time when the participation of women in even unimportant public affairs was very rare, and apt to cause criticism. They were both faithful members of the Mount Hope M. E. Church,

regular in attendance and in Christian living. He was a widower, and his children by his first wife are given in the Jones Genealogy, section 76.

CHILD

- 98 I Alfred Colfax Bannister, b. Oct. 28, 1867.

30

WILLIAM HENRY THURSTON³ (*Almira Smith², Lemuel, Jr.¹*), born Jan. 26, 1832; married 1st, Sept. 27, 1860, to Lauretta A. Griffith. She died Feb. 24, 1870; married 2nd, Dec. 26, 1870, to Mary Bartlett. She died Feb. 5, 1875; married 3rd, Dec. 23, 1879, to Frances Angeline Hipple. He died Aug. 22, 1885, at Duke Center, Pa. He was born near Wayland, Crawford County, Pa. Lived for a time in Minn. Was an inventor.

CHILDREN

- I David Israel Thurston, b. July 21, 1861; d. Jan. 31, 1864.
 99 II Wilber Harlan Thurston, b. Feb. 9, 1863.
 100 III Junius Floyd Thurston, b. Dec. 26, 1867.
 IV Frank Henry Thurston, b. July 5, 1881. Unm.
 101 V Lauretta Angeline Thurston, b. Aug. 23, 1883.

31

LEMUEL SMITH THURSTON³ (*Almira Smith², Lemuel, Jr.¹*), born Feb. 5, 1834; married Nov. 7, 1858, to Eleanor Armstrong Bartlett. She was born Sept. 22, 1838. He died Apr. 3, 1865. She died Jan. 13, 1885. She was a great-granddaughter of Josiah Bartlett, who was a signer of the Declaration of Independence.

CHILDREN

- I Clarence Odell Thurston, b. July 28, 1859; d. same year.
 102 II Carroll Smith Thurston, b. June 19, 1861.

- III John Fred Thurston, b. Jan. 15, 1862; d. Oct. 22, 1863.
103 IV Lllewellyn Henry Thurston, b. July 18, 1865.

32

DAVID RADLE THURSTON³ (*Almira Smith*², *Lemuel, Jr.*¹), born Mar. 6, 1836; married Sept. 28, 1860, to Mary Childs. He died in 1864. She died ——. Lived in Princeton, Ill.

CHILDREN

- I Israel Eugene Thurston, b. and d. 1861.
II Jessie Elizabeth Thurston, b. —; d. in infancy.

33

MARTIN LUTHER WILDER⁴ (*Sarah Byham*³, *Polly Smith*², *Lemuel, Jr.*¹), born July 28, 1839; married July 3, 1862, to Carrie M. Noble. Lived on a farm near Guys Mills, Pa. Suffered from Palsy for several years before he died, Apr. 4, 1904.

CHILD

- I S. Emory Wilder, b. July 13, 1865; m. Dec. 29, 1889, to Martha ——. Lives at Oil City, Pa. No children.

34

THOMAS JEFFERSON WILDER⁴ (*Sarah Byham*³, *Polly Smith*², *Lemuel, Jr.*¹), born Feb. 1, 1841; married 1st, Dec. 25, 1879, to Delia S. Crouch. She died Mar. 23, 1880; married 2nd, Aug. 23, 1886, to Sarah E. Morrison. He died Nov. 20, 1916. She died —, 1918. He lived at Sandy Lake, Mercer County, Pa., during the last few years of his life.

CHILD

- I Sarah Genella Wilder, b. July 23, 1887. She d. when she was about 13 years of age, in West Virginia.

35

CHAUNCEY GILMORE WILDER⁴ (*Sarah Byham*³, *Polly Smith*², *Lemuel, Jr.*¹), born May 31, 1842; married 1st, Dec. 25, 1867, to Jeanette Lovica Spencer. She died June 6, 1886; married 2nd, —, 1887, to Jennie McKay. She died Aug 10, 1890. Married 3rd, to Della Willard. She died. Married 4th, to Mrs. M. E. Wuthrick. They separated. He died Dec. 25, 1920, at St. Petersburg, Fla. He lived most of his life in Randolph Township, Crawford County, Pa., but spent the last few years in the South.

CHILDREN

- I Tessora Maria Wilder, b. Apr. 26, 1871. Was an invalid and blind about 7 years, and d. in 1904, unm.
 105 II John Spencer Wilder, b. Dec. 24, 1875.
 105A III Paul Wilder, b. Aug. 12, 1896.

36

LUCY MARIAH WILDER⁴ (*Sarah Byham*³, *Polly Smith*², *Lemuel, Jr.*¹), born June 22, 1843; married Sept. 3, 1862, to Joseph Waid. They lived one mile north from Guys Mills, Pa. She died Mar. 22, 1867. He died —.

CHILD

- 106 I Frederick M. Waid, b. Jan. 29, 1864.

37

SARAH JUELIZA WILDER⁴ (*Sarah Byham*³, *Polly Smith*², *Lemuel, Jr.*¹), born Nov. 11, 1845; married Feb.

29, 1870, to George A. Wilder. She died Dec. 29, 1871. He lived with his son at Granite Falls, Wash., died about 1922.

CHILD

107 I George Sylvester Wilder, b. Dec. 28, 1871.

38

ELISHA ROBBINS WILDER⁴ (*Sarah Byham³, Polly Smith², Lemuel, Jr.¹*), born Mar. 3, 1847; married Aug. 30, 1887, to Martha Elizabeth Graham Humeston, widow of Fred Humeston. She was born Aug. 30, 1862. She died May 11, 1921. He is a farmer and now lives near Hickory Corners, Randolph Township, Crawford County, Pa.

CHILD

108 I Mary Amy Wilder, b. Dec. 20, 1891.

39

MARTHA SUSANNAH WILDER⁴ (*Sarah Byham³, Polly Smith², Lemuel, Jr.¹*), born Apr. 15, 1849; married Nov. 11, 1874, to Chauncey J. Dennington. He was for many years a photographer in Meadville, Pa. She died Oct. 9, 1905. He died Feb. 11, 1917. They brought up one adopted daughter, Harriet Grace Wilder Dennington, child of Jonas Byham Wilder. Her genealogy is in sections 40 and 109. Lived the last years on the old Luther Wilder Homestead, near Guys Mills, Pa.

40

JONAS BYHAM WILDER⁴ (*Sarah Byham³, Polly Smith², Lemuel, Jr.¹*), born Oct. 1, 1850; married Dec. 31, 1875, to Rose N. Tarbell. He died Sept. 16, 1882.

Was a blacksmith and lived near Pisgah Church, Randolph, Pa.

CHILDREN

- I Percy L. Wilder, b. Jan. 9, 1877; d. Dec. 9, 1882.
 109 II Harriet Grace Wilder Dennington, b. Aug. 16, 1881.

41

MARY ELIZABETH CROUCH⁴ (*Susanna Byham*³, *Polly Smith*², *Lemuel, Jr.*¹), born Sept. 24, 1844; married May 2, 1868, to Charles R. Loveless. She died Aug. 31, 1885. Lived at Pleasantville, Pa.

CHILDREN

- I Ida Luella Loveless, b. Mar. 9, 1869; m. May 24, 1893, to John Whann. Live at Bartlesville, Okla. She d. Nov. 14, 1924, and was buried at Franklin, Pa. No children.
 II Adda Viola Loveless, b. Mar. 9, 1869; d. 1869.
 III Frank Edwin Loveless, b. Dec. 1, 1871; d. Jan., 1879.
 IV Hattie Bell Loveless, b. Apr. 19, 1873; d. Jan., 1879.
 V Maggie May Loveless, b. Feb. 25, 1875; d. Apr. 27, 1892.
 VI Grace Adelia Loveless, b. Apr. 3, 1878; d. Jan., 1879. NOTE—Frank Edwin, Hattie Bell and Grace Adelia, all died on the same day with diphtheria.
 VII Bessie Susanna Loveless, b. Jan. 27, 1880; d. Dec. 27, 1895.
 111 VIII Charles Harold Loveless, b. May 4, 1882.
 112 IX Lelah Maud Loveless, b. Mar. 17, 1884.

42

EMMA JOSEPHINE CROUCH⁴ (*Susanna Byham*³, *Polly Smith*², *Lemuel, Jr.*¹), born May 27, 1846; mar-

ried May 1, 1870, to Simeon Orton Fitch. He died Oct. 12, 1909. She died Jan. 16, 1920.

CHILDREN

- I Viola Elveretta Fitch, b. Apr. 6, 1872; d. Sept. 8, 1883.
- II Mary Luella Fitch, b. July 19, 1875. Lives in Meadville, Pa.
- III Simeon Delos Fitch, b. Dec. 31, 1878; d. Aug. 27, 1879.
- IV A Son, b. July 7, 1880; d. July 10, 1880.
- 113 V William Orton Fitch, b. Feb. 8, 1884.

43

HORACE EUGENE CROUCH⁴ (*Susanna Byham*³, *Polly Smith*², *Lemuel, Jr.*¹), born at Randolph, Crawford County, Pa., July 27, 1858; married Oct. 17, 1884, to Mary Elizabeth Wilson. He was a school teacher, music teacher and piano tuner. Lived for some years at Boulder, Col. He died Oct. 28, 1922. She died Jan. 2, 1911.

CHILDREN

- I Delos Wilson Crouch, b. July 30, 1885; m. July 2, 1917, to Fannie Bowman. She d. Nov. 8, 1917. He m. 2nd, Feb. 1, 1922, to Mrs. Grace Stearns. He is a piano tuner.
- 115 II Charles Eugene Crouch, b. Mar. 14, 1887.
- 116 III Marguerite Crouch, b. Sept. 18, 1889.
- 117 IV Norma Crouch, b. Aug. 26, 1891.
- 118 V Dorothy Olive Crouch, b. Nov. 12, 1893.
- VI Walter Wesley Crouch, b. May 10, 1896; m. May 7, 1921, to Anna Patrick. Was in the A. E. F. in France with the Marine Corps. Is general manager of a shoe shop in San Francisco, Cal.

44

BENTON BAIRD BLANCHARD⁴ (*Mary Byham*³, *Polly Smith*², *Lemuel, Jr.*¹), born Mar. 3, 1854; married —, 1876, to Annis Brown. She died Nov. 29, 1911. He lives at Spokane, Wash. No children.

45

LEWIS BION BLANCHARD⁴ (*Mary Byham*³, *Polly Smith*², *Lemuel, Jr.*¹), born Feb. 26, 1857; married Mar. 1, 1882, to Anna Sierk. He is a farmer living at Dakota City, Neb.

CHILDREN

- 120 I Jennie Albina Blanchard, b. Mar. 10, 1883.
- 121 II Flora Virginia Blanchard, b. Feb. 28, 1884.

46

JAMES LYON BLANCHARD⁴ (*Mary Byham*³, *Polly Smith*², *Lemuel, Jr.*¹), born June 14, 1858; married Mar. 12, 1883, to Kerzell Wamsley. Lives at Smyrna, N. Y. Small fruit and poultry farmer.

CHILDREN

- 122 I Samuel A. Blanchard, b. Dec. 8, 1883.
- II John Chester Blanchard, b. Mar. 4, 1889; m. Jan. 12, 1918, to Mary Louise Shire. Live 1616 Maple St., Omaha, Neb. Railway mail clerk. No children.
- 124 III James L. Blanchard, b. Nov. 25, 1898.
- IV Helen Gretchen Blanchard, b. Sept. 25, 1902; d. Sept. 7, 1905.
- V Lloyd Clifton Blanchard, b. Jan. 10, 1904.

47

MARY JANE BLANCHARD⁴ (*Mary Byham*³, *Polly Smith*², *Lemuel, Jr.*¹), born May 27, 1860; married

Oct. 20, 1880, to John C. Bostwick at Woodbine, Ia. He is now a farmer at Ardmore, Okla., and a breeder of thoroughbred Holstein cattle.

CHILDREN

- I Fannie Pearl Bostwick, b. Sept. 14, 1882; m. Dec. 31, 1903, to Wilber K. Hedges, a dairyman. No children.
- II Florence Ella Bostwick, b. Oct. 20, 1884; d. Sept. 23, 1885.
- 125 III David C. Bostwick, b. May 21, 1892.
- IV Helen Gertrude Bostwick, b. Nov. 12, 1894.

48

ELLA BLANCHARD⁴ (*Mary Byham*³, *Polly Smith*², *Lemuel, Jr.*¹), born Sept. 21, 1861; married Jan. 31, 1883, to Paul Bostwick, Woodbine, Ia. He died Mar. 26, 1924.

CHILDREN

- I Glen Moffatt Bostwick, b. Oct. 8, 1882; m. Oct., 1909, to Bessie Robbins. Is a farmer and lives at Derby, Colo. No children.
- 127 II Mary Bostwick, b. June 8, 1891.
- III Marjorie Florence Bostwick, b. May 30, 1900; m. to Leslie Davis Aug. 24, 1921. He was in the Army during the war.

49

GRANT BLANCHARD⁴ (*Mary Byham*³, *Polly Smith*², *Lemuel, Jr.*¹), born Nov. 22, 1863; married Feb. 1, 1894, to Lizzie Henshaw. He was a farmer and lived at Wichita, Kan. He died June 3, 1919.

CHILDREN

- I Nancy A. Blanchard, b. Jan. 4, 1895; m. Sept., 1924. A stenographer at Wichita.

- II Frank C. Blanchard, b. Mar. 10, 1897; d. Dec. 20, 1899.
- III Mary Ellen Blanchard, b. Aug. 1, 1898. A stenographer at Wichita.
- IV Frances Sidney Blanchard, b. Apr. 11, 1901.

50

HORACE EBER BYHAM⁴ (*Edwin³, Polly Smith², Lemuel, Jr.¹*), born in Randolph Township, Crawford County, Pa., Mar. 13, 1857; married Sept. 12, 1878, to Florence Ida Fagundus. She was born June 1, 1858. They have lived at Kane, Pa., for many years. He has been a carpenter and builder, but is now retired on account of ill health.

CHILDREN

- I Cora May Byham, b. Sept. 1, 1879; d. Mar. 11, 1883.
- II Florence Mildred Byham, b. Dec. 13, 1880; d. Mar. 11, 1883. Florence Mildred and Cora May Byham were burned to death, at the time their home was burned to the ground.
- 130 III Lulu Maud Byham, b. July 19, 1882.
- IV Francis Lynn Byham, b. Mar. 6, 1884; d. May 17, 1885.
- 131 V Carl Lester Byham, b. July 26, 1886.
- VI Lois Estella Byham, b. Aug. 1, 1888. At home.
- VII Ray Davis Byham, b. Mar. 24, 1891. He was in the A. E. F. Served in the 49th Engineers Regt. Was 15 months in the service. M. Feb. 12, 1923, to Laura Fahlman. He is Penn. R. R. car inspector at Kane, Pa.
- VIII Helen Esther Byham, b. July 9, 1893. She is in the Penn. R. R. offices at Erie, Pa.
- 131A IX Don Eber Byham, b. Sept. 4, 1895.
- X Norman Edwin Byham, b. Sept. 28, 1897. Is with the Keystone Power Co. at Kane, Pa.
- XI Arthur Clyde Byham, b. Nov. 30, 1901. With Penn. R. R. Co., at Kane, Pa.
- XII Maurice Fairbanks Byham, b. Nov. 4, 1903.

51

ALBRAIN NORTON BYHAM⁴ (*Edwin Byham*³, *Polly Smith*², *Lemuel, Jr.*¹), born Aug. 3, 1860; married Apr. 22, 1882, to Florence Brock. He lived near Hickory Corners, Crawford County, Pa. He died Mar. 5, 1891. She died Aug. 20, 1908.

CHILD

- I Rex Eugene Byham, b. Mar. 14, 1887; d. Mar. 7, 1901.

52

LEVERETT ELMER BYHAM⁴ (*Edwin Byham*³, *Polly Smith*², *Lemuel, Jr.*¹), born Oct. 24, 1862; married Apr. 26, 1883, to Adda Delphenia Radle. He died June 4, 1916. He was a farmer near Hickory Corners, Randolph Township, Crawford County, Pa.

CHILDREN

- I Fred Norton Byham, b. Oct. 19, 1884; d. May 21, 1887.
132 II Lurley Celestia Byham, b. Mar. 9, 1890.
III Mary Bernice Byham, b. July 9, 1892; d. May 14, 1918.
133 IV Helen Marion Byham, b. Jan. 5, 1901.

53

SYLVIA LUELLA BYHAM⁴ (*Edwin*³, *Polly Smith*², *Lemuel, Jr.*¹), born Dec. 13, 1866; married Dec. 18, 1884, to Erby Seth Hatch. He died Feb. 11, 1890, of Typhoid Fever. She married 2nd, George Price. Lives at Venango Boro, Crawford County, Pa.

CHILDREN

- 134 I Alec Gates Hatch, b. Nov. 15, 1888.
 II Erby Alrain Hatch, b. July 15, 1890; m. to Mary Sprankel. She d. Jan., 1919. M. 2nd, Aug. 25, 1923, at First Baptist Church, Meadville, Pa., Lucy B. Davis. He is a machinist with the Blystone Manufacturing Co. at Cambridge Springs, Pa.

54

FRANK LEROY WOODCOCK⁴ (*Sophia Byham*³, *Polly Smith*², *Lemuel, Jr.*¹), born May 10, 1857; married Nov. 16, 1887, to Hattie Orinda Ford. He worked many years at saw milling. Is now a farmer near Guys Mills, Pa.

CHILDREN

- I Esther Luella Woodcock, b. Oct. 21, 1889. She is a Deaconess in the M. E. Church, at Providence, R. I.
 136 II Ray Carlton Woodcock, b. Oct. 28, 1893.
 137 III Glen Ford Woodcock, b. Dec. 8, 1897.

55

LUCY ADELINE SAEGER⁴ (*Sophia Byham*³, *Polly Smith*², *Lemuel, Jr.*¹), born Feb. 19, 1866; married May 9, 1888, to Charles Perry Brunson. He is a merchant at Franklin, Pa. Members of the Evangelical Church.

CHILD

- I Charles Harold Brunson, b. July 28, 1889; m. Nov. 15, 1916, to Mabel Patti Kingsley.

56

SAMUEL KNIGHT SAEGER⁴ (*Sophia Byham*³, *Polly Smith*², *Lemuel, Jr.*¹), born Apr. 21, 1868; married Apr.

8, 1896, to Effie Stokes. Live at Sherman, N. Y., where he has an automobile garage and repair shop.

CHILDREN

Two adopted.

57

SMITH LEROY BYHAM⁴ (*William Thompson Byham*³, *Polly Smith*², *Lemuel, Jr.*¹), born Feb. 5, 1859; married Sept. 23, 1885, to Catharine Agnes Hayes. She was born July 26, 1866. She died Dec. 17, 1918. He died Oct. 30, 1921, after several months' illness with heart trouble. He was a contractor and builder at Kane, Pa. Was a prominent Odd Fellow and Maccabee.

CHILDREN

- I Charles White Byham, b. Aug. 9, 1886; d. Nov. 8, 1886.
- 139 II Mary Nourse Byham, b. Oct. 20, 1887.
- 140 III Elizabeth Gwendolyn Byham, b. Feb. 8, 1890.
- 141 IV George Hayes Byham, b. Mar. 25, 1893.
- 142 V Clare Frances Byham, b. Apr. 15, 1895.
- VI Smith Leroy Byham, b. Apr. 20, 1902. Is an athlete of note, weighing 220 lbs. and playing football and baseball with great success at Allegheny College and elsewhere.
- VII Elnora Maria Byham, b. Oct. 3, 1904.
- VIII Stephen William Byham, b. Sept. 22, 1906.

58

ELNORA MARIA BYHAM⁴ (*William Thompson Byham*³, *Polly Smith*², *Lemuel, Jr.*¹), born Nov. 14, 1862; married Aug. 14, 1882, to William Brightman Storer. He was born May 28, 1852. He died July 28, 1914. She lives at Corry, Pa., and is a nurse.

CHILDREN

- 143 I Leroy William Storer, b. July 26, 1884.
 II Arthur Brightman Storer, b. Nov. 23, 1887; d.
 Aug. 20, 1891.
 III Lewis Albert Storer, b. Nov. 15, 1895; m. Dec. 2,
 1919, to Tessa Howard. Was in the U. S.
 Service during the World War. They have one
 son.

59

WILLIAM JONAS BYHAM⁴ (*William Thompson Byham³, Polly Smith², Lemuel, Jr.¹*), born June 7, 1864; married Feb. 9, 1891, to Mary Aurilda Wolf. He lives in Seattle, Wash.

CHILDREN

- I Gladys Marion Byham, b. Feb. 6, 1892; m. July
 15, 1918, to James F. Morgan.
 II James Morton Byham, b. Nov. 12, 1898. Was in
 the 2nd Washington, 1st Div. Reg., and was
 with the A. E. F. in Lorraine, France.

60

CHARLES WHITE BYHAM⁴ (*William Thompson Byham³, Polly Smith², Lemuel, Jr.¹*), born Jan. 9, 1869; married 1st, May 5, 1890, to Mary Sorenson. She died in 1898; married —, Nellie May Smith. She died about 1920 or 1921. Live in Sedro Wooley, Wash.

CHILDREN

- 146 I William Arthur Byham, b. Jan. 26, 1891.
 II Ethel Elnora Byham, b. Dec. 20, 1892; d. 1903.
 III Ralph Raymond Byham, b. May 5, 1894. Was in
 France with the A. E. F. Musician, Head-
 quarters Company Band, 331st Regiment.

- IV Wallace Edwin Byham, b. Nov. 2, 1896. In the U. S. service during the war. Bugler at Camp Sherman, Ohio. Lives with and was raised by Mrs. W. P. Crouch.
- V Gladys Virginia Byham, b. June 25, 1904.
- VI Ruth Mildred Byham, b. Jan. 12, 1909.

61

BERTHA MARIE OAKES⁴ (*Lucy Jane Byham³, Polly Smith², Lemuel, Jr.¹*), born June 9, 1865; married June 14, 1888, to Charles Hanna of Franklin, Pa. He was a widower. He was a road builder and contractor at the time of his death, which occurred by reason of a railway accident near Franklin, Oct. 14, 1907. She lives at El Segundo, Cal.

CHILDREN

- 148 I John Lindsay Hanna, b. July 1, 1889.
- 149 II Ruth Emily Hanna, b. Aug. 10, 1891.
- III Bruce Hanna, b. Sept. 13, 1893; d. Jan. 26, 1899.
- IV Donald Judson Hanna, b. Jan. 19, 1896; m. June 9, 1922, to Eloise Donovan. He enlisted July 17, 1917, 322nd Field Signal Battalion, entrained to Camp Lewis, Washington, attached to Company C, 322nd Field Signal Battalion, unattached to Regiment or Division. Sailed overseas May 1st, 1918. Battalion attached to 1st Army Corps. Engaged in Marne Sector June 25-July 14th; Champaigne-Marne Defensive, July 15-18; Aisne-Marne Offensive July 18-Aug. 6; Vesle Sector Aug. 6-13; Saale Sector Aug. 18-Sept. 11; St. Mihiel Offensive Sept. 12-14; Transferred to Chemical Warfare Service Sept. 16, 1918. Trained troops for the service until the end of the war, Nov. 11, 1918. Sailed for the U. S. Jan. 7, 1919, arrived Jan. 16, 1919. Was a Sergeant at the close. No wounds, no citations, no medals, but did his duty bravely and efficiently at all times.

150 V Rachel Lucy Hanna, b. Feb. 14, 1898.

VI Mark Oakes Hanna, b. June 25, 1901.

62

FLORA ALVERDA OAKES⁴ (*Lucy Jane Byham³, Polly Smith², Lemuel, Jr.¹*), born Apr. 9, 1869; married 1st, to Philander Hyatt. He died Mar. 31, 1901; married 2nd, Mar. 14, 1903, to Elmer Dyne. He died Feb. 27, 1913. She lives at Andover, O.

CHILDREN

I Carl Nelson Hyatt, b. May 23, 1892. Unm.

II Percy Delmar Hyatt, b. Feb. 19, 1894. He enlisted June 21, 1917, U. S. Infantry, 83rd Brigade, 42nd Division (Rainbow Division). Was trained at Camp Perry and Camp Mills and landed at Brest, France, Nov. 12, 1917. The Division was sent to the Alsace-Lorraine section, and for 110 days the regiment held a sector on the Baccarat line. From there he went to the Champagne where some of the hardest fighting of the war occurred. He had helped in a defense battle on July 15, 1918, where he was badly shell shocked, but kept up with his company. On July 29, 1918, his company had passed about five miles beyond Chateau Thierry, and were along the Ourc River, near the town of Villers-sur-Fere, supporting the front line of the Allies, who were driving the Germans back. His squad was on a hillside half way up when a shell exploded in their midst, killing over half their number, including Percy Hyatt. His Captain spoke of him as one of the best soldiers he had in his company. He was in Co. M, 166th U. S. Inf., 83rd Brigade, 42nd Div., when he was killed. The body was brought home and buried at Andover, Ohio. The Legion Post at Andover is named the Percy Delmar Hyatt Post.

- III Bertha Irene Hyatt, b. Apr. 9, 1898; m. about 1922, to Fred Fisher.
- IV Carey Sumner Hyatt, b. Apr. 13, 1900.
- V Estella Naomi Dyne, b. Feb. 17, 1904.
- VI Leonard Avery Dyne, b. June 1, 1907.
- VII Ada Doris Dyne, b. July 4, 1911; d. Mar. 24, 1916.

63

CARRIE ERMINA HATCH⁴ (*Jane Almira Waid*³, *Irene Smith*², *Lemuel, Jr.*¹), born June 3, 1851; married May 16, 1871, to Edward Smith Cutler. He was born July 21, 1845, and died Feb. 2, 1919. Was a member of the firm of Cutler Brothers, merchants at Guys Mills, Pa., and later a merchant at Meadville, and for many years very active in business. Died and buried at Meadville.

CHILD

- I Cora Blanche Cutler, b. Nov. 25, 1877; m. Dec. 9, 1902, to Robert R. Culver. No children.

64

ERBY SETH HATCH⁴ (*Jane Almira Waid*³, *Irene Smith*², *Lemuel, Jr.*¹), born Nov. 4, 1863; married Dec. 18, 1884, to Sylvia Luella Byham. He died Feb. 11, 1890, of an attack of typhoid fever which also caused the death of his father, Hiram Hatch, and of his two brothers, Harry Merle, Jan. 2, and Frank Waid, Feb. 26, 1890. For children see section No. 55.

65

ALVAH CLINTON WAID⁴ (*W. Franklin Waid*³, *Irene Smith*², *Lemuel, Jr.*¹), born Sept. 4, 1856; married 1st, —, Ella Barlow. She died —. Married 2nd, Oct. 2, 1884, at Troy Center, Pa., to Marguerite E. Smith. He died Sept. 20, 1917, at Venangoboro, Pa., and was

buried there Sept. 22. He was a merchant and a fine and leading citizen.

CHILD

- 151 I Maud Irene Waid, b. May 2, 1879.

66

LAURA IRENE WAID⁴ (*W. Franklin Waid*³, *Irene Smith*², *Lemuel, Jr.*¹), born Nov. 17, 1860; married Aug. 31, 1882, to Harry E. Ploof. They live at South Jacksonville, Fla., where he has a machine shop.

CHILD

- I Henry Clinton Ploof, b. Sept. 27, 1883; m. 1909, to Eugenia Pettigrew. He is a contractor living at South Jacksonville, Fla. No children.

67

HENRY ELBERT WAID⁴ (*W. Franklin Waid*³, *Irene Smith*², *Lemuel, Jr.*¹), born Feb. 4, 1862; married Aug. 26, 1884, to Jane Britton. She died at their home Welatka, Fla., Oct. 31, 1908. He married 2nd, Dec. 10, 1913, to Clara Belle Wells. They now live in Gainesville, Ga.

CHILDREN

- 153 I Wallace Franklin Waid, b. in West Va., Feb. 25, 1886.
154 II Beatrice Ethel Waid, b. July 14, 1889.
III Frances Irene Waid, b. July 5, 1921.

68

ADA EVANGELINE CURTISS⁴ (*Varilla Waid*³, *Irene Smith*², *Lemuel, Jr.*¹), born Aug. 12, 1852; married July 21, 1874, to Dr. David Mattison. He died Feb. 26, 1907. She died Dec. 20, 1911.

CHILDREN

- I Terrence A. Mattison, b. Aug. 31, 1875. Lives in Toledo, Ohio.
- II Claud B. Mattison, b. June 10, 1877.

69

ALMA BERNICE CURTISS⁴ (*Varilla Waid*³, *Irene Smith*², *Lemuel, Jr.*¹), born Sept. 24, 1854; married Oct. 20, 1876, to Samuel Milton Jones. She died Dec. 24, 1885. He died Feb. 22, 1907.

CHILDREN

- 155 I Percy C. Jones, b. Feb. 6, 1878.
- II Eva Belle Jones, b. Aug. 10, 1879; dead.
- III Paul H. Jones, b. May 11, 1884; dead.

70

BENNINGTON WELLS WAID⁴ (*Seth Waid*³, *Irene Smith*², *Lemuel, Jr.*¹), born June 17, 1870; married Dec. 8, 1891, to Velma Adell Clark. They live at 843 Market Street, Meadville, Pa. He is a carpenter in the Erie railroad shops and a member of the Erie Railroad Company Band.

CHILDREN

- I Gail Fulton Waid, b. Dec. 25, 1892; d. Dec. 6, 1914.
- II Evalin Varilla Waid, b. Nov. —, 1894.
- III Herbert Wells Waid, b. Apr. 20, 1903.
- IV Steven Dudley Waid, b. Nov. 10, 1908.

71

WILLARD CUTLER WAID⁴ (*Seth Waid*³, *Irene Smith*², *Lemuel, Jr.*¹), born Dec. 4, 1876; married June 19, 1900, to Mabel Elizabeth Virtue, daughter of James

C. Virtue. He lives at Guys Mills, Pa., where he was Postmaster for many years, and now conducts a furniture store and undertaking establishment.

CHILDREN

- I Leland Virtue Waid, b. June 14, 1904.
- II Millicent Eloise Waid, b. Mar. 22, 1908.

72

ORVA CLARENCE WAID⁴ (*Reuben Waid³, Irene Smith², Lemuel, Jr.¹*), born —; married Apr. 17, 1881, to Clara Lingo.

CHILDREN

- 156 I Bessie Pearl Waid, b. Aug. 2, 1883.
- 157 II Harley Forest Waid, b. May 19, 1886.

73

ORA MAY WAID⁴ (*Chauncey Waid³, Irene Smith², Lemuel, Jr.¹*), born May 6, 1872; married Dec. 26, 1893, to Kent Crouch Ward. He was born July 4, 1869. They live in French Creek, W. Va.

CHILDREN

- I Winifred Eliza Ward, b. Oct. 7, 1894.
- II Blaine Elihu Ward, b. Apr. 30, 1896; d. Dec. 8, 1918.
- III Gladys Ward, b. Apr. 28, 1898.
- IV Hope Ward, b. Jan. 15, 1900.
- V Willard Waid Ward, b. Feb. 6, 1904.
- VI Norena Pauline Ward, b. Mar. 23, 1906.
- VII Leola Violet Ward, b. Oct. 14, 1912.

75

ERMA AGNES WAID⁴ (*Chauncey Waid³, Irene Smith², Lemuel, Jr.¹*), born June 30, 1877; married Mar.

19, 1904, to Christopher C. Shorts. He was born Jan. 6, 1878. They live near Townville, Pa.

CHILDREN

- I Arbutus Lucile Shorts, b. Mar. 24, 1907.
- II Howard Shorts, b. Feb. 7, 1909; d. Aug. 26, 1911.
- III Alma Eugenia Shorts, b. June 19, 1913.
- IV Loleta May Shorts, b. Apr. 2, 1915.
- V Genella Irene Shorts, b. Nov. 6, 1918.

76

HENRY VERNON HOTCHKISS⁴ (*Sarah Irene Waid³, Irene Smith², Lemuel, Jr.¹*), born Nov. 5, 1859; married in Feb., 1885, to Jessie Tier of Meadville, Pa. He graduated from the Edinboro State Normal School, and from Allegheny College in the class of 1884. Was Principal of the Meadville High School from 1884 to 1886, was Superintendent of the Meadville City schools from 1886 to 1900. Superintendent of the Akron, O., City schools from 1900 to 1922, and was recognized as one of the leading and foremost educators in the country. In Sept. 1922, he became connected with the Keystone View Company, in charge of their educational department. He was a man of very unusual ability and attainments. He died in Cleveland, O., after an operation, Jan. 17, 1924. Was buried at Akron, O.

CHILDREN

- I John Donald Hotchkiss, b. May 18, 1886. Is an attorney at Akron, O., and has no children.
 - II Ruth Hotchkiss, b. Jan. 5, 1888. Studied in France. Now a teacher in the Cleveland, O., city schools.
- 159 III Robert Hotchkiss, b. Nov. 7, 1890.
- 160 IV Harriet Hotchkiss, b. Aug. 1, 1893.

77

HERMAN VINCENT HOTCHKISS⁴ (*Sarah Irene Waid³, Irene Smith², Lemuel, Jr.¹*) born July 23, 1863; married Dec. 28, 1882, to Nettie Lingo. He died July 9, 1915. Was a butcher and had a market at Union City, Pa.

CHILDREN

- 161 I Audrey Eva Hotchkiss, b. Nov. 14, 1883.
162 II Joseph Ley Hotchkiss, b. Aug. 28, 1899.

78

MAGGIE HOTCHKISS⁴ (*Sarah Irene Waid³, Irene Smith², Lemuel, Jr.¹*), born Sept. 11, 1867, a twin; married Oct. 11, 1887, to Alvin B. Morrison. He is a farmer, and they live about 3½ miles Southeast from Guys Mills, Pa.

CHILD

- 163 I Esther Morrison, b. Apr. 5, 1890.

79

MARY MINERVA HOTCHKISS⁴ (*Sarah Irene Waid³, Irene Smith², Lemuel, Jr.¹*), born Sept. 11, 1867, a twin; married Dec. 27, 1888, to Edward Cooper. He is a farmer living near Guys Mills, Pa.

CHILD

- I Charles Lee Cooper, b. Oct. 10, 1889; m. May 6, 1910, to Joie Gladys Smith, daughter of Frank Washington Smith, sec. 87. No children.

80

CHARLES CLINTON HOTCHKISS⁴ (*Sarah Irene Waid³, Irene Smith², Lemuel, Jr.¹*), born Aug. 3, 1879; married Aug. 25, 1899, to Harriet Iona Ingraham. They live at Union City, Pa. He is a mail carrier.

CHILD

- I Harold Vaughn Hotchkiss, b. June 25, 1900.

81

BESSIE BERNICE HOTCHKISS⁴ (*Sarah Irene Waid³, Irene Smith², Lemuel, Jr.¹*), born Feb. 17, 1884; married 1st, Sept. 9, 1901, to Guy Willard. Divorced. Married 2nd, May, 1906, to William Tracy, who adopted her young son. They lived on a farm near Oil City, Pa. He is now dead.

CHILD

- I John Willard Tracy, b. Feb. 2, 1903. Lives with his uncle, Edward Cooper.

82

ANNA LUCILE CHAMBERLAIN⁴ (*Florinda Waid³, Irene Smith², Lemuel, Jr.¹*), born Apr. 5, 1882; married Oct. 29, 1903, to Homer T. Turner. Lives at Cambridge Springs, Pa.

CHILDREN

- I Florence Louise Turner, b. Oct. 29, 1904; d. Apr. 4, 1917.
II Marion Charlotte Turner, b. July 23, 1910.

83

CLAYTON LEON HALL⁴ (*Sarah Lavina Smith³, Lemuel, 3rd², Lemuel, Jr.¹*), born Apr. 10, 1858; married Apr. 1, 1882, to Myrtle Adell Williams. Lived some years at Guys Mills, Pa., but has been employed for more than 20 years by the Davis Warn Company, wholesale paper and stationery, Jamestown, N. Y. Lives at 11 McKinley Avenue, Jamestown, N. Y.

CHILDREN

- 165 I Cecil Blanch Hall, b. July 2, 1884.
 II Ethel Maud Hall, b. Sept. 22, 1885. Is sten-
 ographer in a large dry goods store, Jamestown,
 N. Y.
 166 III Margaret Helen Hall, b. Dec. 19, 1896.

84

HATTIE LAVINA HALL⁴ (*Sarah Lavina Smith³, Lemuel, 3rd², Lemuel, Jr.¹*), born Apr. 29, 1862; married Jan. 1, 1882, to Edward Robert Geer. He died Apr. 3, 1923, at Wilkinsburg, Pa. He was employed as Carpenter at the State Hospital at North Warren, Pa., for 15 years. Was at Jamestown, N. Y., two years. Spent last years near Pittsburg.

CHILDREN

- 167 I Clifton Max Geer, b. Nov. 8, 1884.
 168 II Sarah Lavina Geer, b. Oct. 29, 1886.
 III Anna Almira Geer, b. Sept. 24, 1888. Unm.
 IV Bert Lewis Geer, b. Apr. 21, 1891; m. Jan. 1, 1916,
 to Alta Lesser. Conducts a market at Glade,
 Warren, Pa. Lives at North Warren. No
 children.

85

ANSEL MERRIT HALL⁴ (*Sarah Lavina Smith³, Lemuel, 3rd², Lemuel, Jr.¹*), born Jan. 2, 1868; married Mar. 30, 1893, to Eva S. Fitch, from near Kinsman, O. He is a farmer near Guys Mills, Pa.

CHILDREN

- 169 I Guy Raymond Hall, b. Mar. 3, 1894.
 170 II Wallace Merrit Hall, b. Apr. 21, 1895.
 171 III Mildred Arline Hall, b. Jan. 24, 1900.
 IV Dennis Clayton Hall, b. Mar. 5, 1905.

86

EPHRAIM HERMAN SMITH⁴ (*David Nelson*³, *Lemuel*, 3rd², *Lemuel, Jr.*¹), born Nov. 17, 1860; married 1st, Dec. 31, 1883, to Mary S. Fink. She died Sept. 6, 1887; married 2nd, Aug. 7, 1889, to Emma Adora Wygant. He is a farmer living on the old homestead, near Guys Mills, Pa.

CHILDREN

- 172 I Charles S. Smith, b. Dec. 11, 1886.
- II Mary Gertrude Smith, b. Aug. 21, 1890; m. Dec. 24, 1916, to Harry H. Shuter. She d. Aug. 28, 1917.
- 173 III Esther Adora Smith, b. Apr. 14, 1895.
- IV Ancinohie Elizabeth Smith, b. June 9, 1899. She is a teacher.
- V George Herman Smith, b. Jan. 25, 1904.

87

FRANK WASHINGTON SMITH⁴ (*David Nelson*³, *Lemuel*, 3rd², *Lemuel, Jr.*¹), born Feb. 10, 1863; married Sept. 15, 1887, to Jean Murdoch. He died Aug. 1, 1921, after an illness of many years. Was a farmer near Guys Mills, Pa.

CHILDREN

- 174 I Patty Jean Smith, b. Sept. 1, 1888.
- II Joie Gladys Smith, b. Oct. 13, 1890; m. May 5, 1910, to Charles Lee Cooper. See sec. 79.
- III Mabel Agnes Smith, b. Sept. 17, 1892; d. Jan. 22, 1893.
- IV John David Smith, b. Mar. 14, 1894; d. Nov. 19, 1895.
- 175 V M. Henrietta Smith, b. Aug. 1, 1896.
- VI James Herman Smith, b. Dec. 20, 1898.
- VII Frank Millard Smith, b. Oct. 18, 1901.
- VIII Willard R. Smith, b. May 17, 1903.

IX Walter Oakley Smith, b. Sept. 6, 1905; d. Sept. 20, 1907.

X Lyle Ashton Smith, b. Oct. 17, 1907.

88

WILLIAM GRANT SMITH⁴ (*David Nelson*³, *Lemuel*, 3rd², *Lemuel, Jr.*¹), born Oct. 15, 1864; married Dec. 8, 1894, to Emma R. Lopeno.

CHILDREN

176 I Flossie May Smith, b. —.

II Clarence Smith, b. —.

89

BEECHER DAVID SMITH⁴ (*David Nelson*³, *Lemuel*, 3rd², *Lemuel, Jr.*¹), born Sept. 4, 1866; married —, to Polly D. Lepley. They live at Franklin, Pa.

CHILD

I Alice Smith, b. Feb. 27, 1890; m. —, to Robert Singleton.

90

ANSELL DANIEL SMITH⁴ (*David Nelson*³, *Lemuel*, 3rd², *Lemuel, Jr.*¹), born July 21, 1868; married 1st, —, Alice P. Keasler; married 2nd, Lizzie Quinn.

CHILD

I Jennie Smith, d. 7 months old.

91

WILLIAM MERRIT DELAMATER⁴ (*Mary Esther Smith*³, *Lemuel*, 3rd², *Lemuel, Jr.*¹), born Dec. 13, 1857; married Oct. 16, 1883, to Carrie Samuelson. He is a farmer and they live at Chandlers Valley, Warren County, Pa.

CHILDREN

- 178 I Ray Benton Delamater, b. Oct. 31, 1884.
179 II Alice Irene Delamater, b. Feb. 8, 1892.

92

HOMER LADREW DELAMATER⁴ (*Mary Esther Smith³, Lemuel, 3rd², Lemuel, Jr.¹*), born Dec. 30, 1859; married —, 1886, to Tena Shroeder. He is a farmer, living on "The Dell Farm" near Erie, N. D.

CHILDREN

- I Roy Delamater, b. Feb. 22, 1888. Unm.
181 II Bessie Delamater, b. Mar. 25, 1891.
III Robert Delamater, b. about 1907.

93

JENNIE MAY DELAMATER⁴ (*Mary Esther Smith³, Lemuel, 3rd², Lemuel, Jr.¹*), born May 16, 1862; married 1st, Aug. 14, 1880, to Albert Bowman. He died —. Married 2nd, Nov. 18, 1915, to Franklin Hesse. Live at La Moure, N. Dak. She moved from Randolph Township, Crawford County, Pa., with her parents in 1885, to N. Dak.

CHILD

- 182 I Harry A. Bowman, b. Mar. 16, 1882.

94

AMELIA UELLA DELAMATER⁴ (*Mary Esther Smith³, Lemuel, 3rd², Lemuel, Jr.¹*), born July 21, 1864; married June 29, 1881, to Harvey Alfred Sloan. He died Jan. 5, 1911. She came to North Dakota, with her parents in 1885. Lives at Erie, N. D.

CHILDREN

- I Marshall Franklin Sloan, b. July 24, 1883; m. Feb. 16, 1916, to Emma Martha Matthew. He is a carpenter and lives at Erie, N. D. No children.
- II Harry Leonard Sloan, b. Mark 29, 1885. Unm.
- III Homer Clinton Sloan, b. Jan. 9, 1887; d. Mar. 26, 1888.
- 185 IV Edith Mable Sloan, b. Sept. 19, 1891.
- V Mary Esther Sloan, b. Sept. 15, 1893. Unm. Postmaster at Erie, N. D.
- VI Clayton Hall Sloan, b. Feb. 17, 1896; d. Apr. 1, 1897.
- VII Hazel Amelia Sloan, b. Feb. 17, 1898. She is a graduate nurse from St. John's Hospital, Fargo, N. D.

95

FRANK WILROSE DELAMATER⁴ (*Mary Esther Smith³, Lemuel, 3rd², Lemuel, Jr.¹*), born Oct. 10, 1870; married May 22, 1892, to Matilda Jane Hetrick. She was born Nov. 10, 1871. He is a farmer and lives in Pil-lager, Minn.

CHILDREN

- 187 I Marion Mae Delamater, b. Dec. 25, 1893.
- 188 II Maud Irene Delamater, b. Feb. 22, 1894.
- 189 III George Leonard Delamater, b. June 24, 1895.
- IV Frank Lawrence Delamater, b. Dec. 7, 1896.
- V Lottie Esther Delamater, b. June 1, 1899; m. to Jack Pairlie of Buffalo, N. D. They have 3 children, but we do not have names or dates.
- VI Ethel Gladys Delamater, b. May 31, 1901; d. Sept. 15, 1901.
- VII Thurston Fisher Delamater, b. Dec. 31, 1903.
- VIII Evelyn Marjorie Delamater, b. July 3, 1907.
- IX Edyth Lucile Delamater, b. May 18, 1910.
- X Helen Elizabeth Delamater, b. Apr. 12, 1912.
- XI Raymond Boyd Delamater, b. June 21, 1916.

96

SARAH ALMIRA DELAMATER⁴ (*Mary Esther Smith³, Lemuel, 3rd², Lemuel, Jr.¹*), born Jan. 14, 1874, at Guys Mills, Pa. Moved to North Dakota with her parents in 1885; married Nov. 25, 1890, to Louis A. Shroeder. Live on a 640 acre farm, 1½ miles Northeast from Erie, N. D.

CHILDREN

- 192 I Grace Maud Shroeder, b. Sept. 25, 1891.
- 193 II Philip Leonard Shroeder, b. July 12, 1894.
- 194 III Willis Milton Shroeder, b. Mar. 27, 1896.
- IV Arthur Lewis Shroeder, b. Feb. 5, 1899. Attended the University of Montana.
- V Hazel Gladys Shroeder, b. Oct. 31, 1904. A student in senior class in Jamestown College, N. D. Member of Glee Club and College Orchestra.
- VI Ralph Howard Shroeder, b. Jan. 12, 1909.
- VII Baby Shroeder, b. Feb. 5, 1914; d. Feb. 10, 1914.

98

ALFRED COLFAX BANNISTER⁴ (*Hannah Almira Smith³, Lemuel, 3rd², Lemuel, Jr.¹*), born Oct. 28, 1867; married Mar. 26, 1890, to Della Jane Ford. She died Feb. 6, 1920; married 2nd, Nov. 2, 1921, to Grace Spangler, of New Castle, Pa. He was a merchant and Postmaster at Guys Mills, Pa., for many years. Was a farm machinery salesman for ten years or more. Now handles Ford automobiles at New Castle, Pa. Is an active and energetic man.

CHILDREN

- 195 I Ralph Daniel Bannister, b. Oct. 11, 1891.
- 196 II Earl Ford Bannister, b. Mar. 16, 1893.

- III Hugh Clarence Bannister, b. Sept. 23, 1897. Was grand private, Great Lakes Training Station, in Company No. 612, during the War. Is a baker by trade. Now lives in Sharon, Pa.
- IV Eleanor Grace Bannister, b. Aug. 5, 1902.

99

WILBER HARLAN THURSTON⁴ (*William Henry³, Almira Smith², Lemuel, Jr.¹*), born Feb. 9, 1863; married Apr. 24, 1894, to Alta Oakes. She was the daughter of Lydia Thurston Oakes, and was born May 18, 1867. He was a builder and died at Denver, Col., May 27, 1911.

CHILD

- 198 I Harold Marlin Thurston, b. June 3, 1895.

100

JUNIUS FLOYD THURSTON⁴ (*William Henry³, Almira Smith², Lemuel, Jr.¹*), born Dec. 26, 1867; married June 21, 1899, to Mary Soden Osborn. Is a postal employee, Denver, Col.

CHILD

- I Paul Emerson Thurston, b. July 20, 1900; m. Nov. 15, 1923, to Rose Chavis. Lives in Denver, Colo.

101

LAURETTA ANGELINE THURSTON⁴ (*William Henry³, Almira Smith², Lemuel, Jr.¹*), born Aug. 23, 1883; married July 1, 1903, to Arthur Henry Thurston. He is a son of A. Keller Thurston, is a machinist and lives near Meadville, Pa.

CHILD

- I Lydia Violet Thurston, b. July 13, 1907.

102

CARROLL SMITH THURSTON⁴ (*Lemuel Smith Thurston*³, *Almira Smith*², *Lemuel, Jr.*¹), born June 19, 1861; married June 15, 1882, to Addie Keene. She was born Oct. 28, 1863. He died Dec. 16, 1914.

CHILDREN

- 199 I Carrie Ellen Thurston, b. May 9, 1883.
- 200 II Ralph Ellsworth Thurston, b. May 4, 1885.
- III Martha Edith Thurston, b. June 3, 1887.
- 202 IV Floyd LeRoy Thurston, b. July 3, 1889.
- 203 V Elteene June Thurston, b. June 15, 1896. ,

103

LLEWELLYN HENRY THURSTON⁴ (*Lemuel Smith Thurston*³, *Almira Smith*², *Lemuel, Jr.*¹), born July 18, 1865; married Nov. 8, 1898, to Kathryn Morgan Low. She was born Aug. 8, 1871. He is a great grandson of David Thurston who served in the Revolutionary War. She is a descendant of Josiah Bartlett, a signer of the Declaration of Independence. He was a dentist living at Roundup, Mont. He died of appendicitis after an operation Feb. 19, 1923. His widow lives at Poplar, Mont.

CHILD

- I Kathleen Helena Thurston, b. May 29, 1901; m. Aug. 9, 1924, Alvin L. Seivert, a structural engineer, of Chicago, Ill.

105

JOHN SPENCER WILDER⁵ (*Chauncey Gilmore*⁴, *Sarah Byham*³, *Polly Smith*², *Lemuel, Jr.*¹), born Dec. 24, 1875, in Randolph Township, Crawford County, Pa.;

married Jan. 12, 1898, to Eunice Bell. He is Superintendent of railroad construction at St. Petersburg, Fla.

CHILD

I Austin Wilder, b. June 16, 1907.

105A

PAUL WILDER⁵ (*Chauncey Gilmore⁴, Sarah Byham³, Polly Smith², Lemuel, Jr.¹*), born Aug. 12, 1896; married Nov. 11, 1922, to Nellie Miller. He was in the U. S. Army during the World War.

CHILD

I Paul L. Wilder, Jr., b. Jan. 28, 1924.

106

FREDERICK M. WAID⁵ (*Lucy Mariah Wilder⁴, Sarah Byham³, Polly Smith², Lemuel, Jr.¹*), born Jan. 29, 1864; married Aug. 28, 1890, to Cora Armstrong. He died Aug. 1, 1917.

CHILDREN

- 204 I Clarence Addison Waid, b. June 7, 1891.
- 205 II Joseph Foster Waid, b. Apr. 27, 1894.
- 206 III Earl Russell Waid, b. Oct. 22, 1897.

107

GEORGE SYLVESTER WILDER⁵ (*Sarah Jueliza Wilder⁴, Sarah Byham³, Polly Smith², Lemuel, Jr.¹*), born Dec. 28, 1871; married Mar. 23, 1898, to Clara J. Young. Is a carpenter by trade and lives at Granite Falls, Wash.

CHILDREN

- 207 I Manley Luther Wilder, b. Feb. 10, 1899.
II Richard Alonzo Wilder, b. Dec. 29, 1901.
III Thomas Arthur Wilder, b. July 22, 1905.
IV Raymond Orville Wilder, b. May 24, 1907.
V Leanna Belle Wilder, b. June 21, 1909.

108

MARY AMY WILDER⁵ (*Elisha Robbins Wilder*⁴, *Sarah Byham*³, *Polly Smith*², *Lemuel, Jr.*¹), born Dec. 20, 1891; married Jan. 3, 1917, to Otto Rolla Michael. Divorced in 1921. She is high school principal in Blooming Valley, and supports her son and invalid father.

CHILD

- I Elisha Wilder Michael, b. Dec. 12, 1917.

109

HARRIET GRACE WILDER DENNINGTON⁵ (*Jonas Byham Wilder*⁴, *Sarah Byham*³, *Polly Smith*², *Lemuel, Jr.*¹), born Aug. 16, 1881; married Nov. 10, 1904 to James C. Barrows, Meadville, Pa. She was the child of Jonas Byham Wilder who died in 1882, but was adopted by Martha Wilder Dennington and her husband, Chauncey J. Dennington.

CHILDREN

- I Mary Eleanor Barrows, b. June 24, 1908.
II Chauncey Dennington Barrows, b. Dec. 30, 1911.
III Rosalia June Barrows, b. June 22, 1918.
IV Arden Barrows, b. —.

111

CHARLES HAROLD LOVELESS⁵ (*Mary Elizabeth Crouch*⁴, *Susanna Byham*³, *Polly Smith*², *Lemuel, Jr.*¹),

born May 4, 1882; married Feb. 14, 1906, to Ethel Irene Burchfield. He is manager of a chain store and lives in Oil City, Pa.

CHILDREN

- I John William Loveless, b. Nov. 22, 1906; d. same day.
- II George Harold Loveless, twin of above, b. and d. same day.
- III Harold Leroy Loveless, b. Mar. 21, 1908.
- IV Charles Arthur Loveless, b. May 13, 1910.

112

LELAH MAUD LOVELESS⁵ (*Mary Elizabeth Crouch⁴, Susanna Byham³, Polly Smith², Lemuel, Jr.¹*), born Mar. 17, 1884; married Aug. 5, 1906, Roy W. Scouten, a Methodist Episcopal minister now stationed in New York State.

CHILDREN

- I Leroy Gilbert Scouten, b. July 5, 1907.
- II Jean Constance Scouten, b. Dec. 25, 1908; d. Dec. 27, 1910.
- III Everett Kendall Scouten, b. June 6, 1910.
- IV Lillian Ida Scouten, b. Nov. 10, 1911.
- V Julia Elizabeth Scouten, b. July 6, 1913.
- VI Wesley Gray Scouten, b. Mar. 24, 1915.

113

WILLIAM ORTON FITCH⁵ (*Emma Josephine Crouch⁴, Susanna Byham³, Polly Smith², Lemuel, Jr.¹*), born Feb. 8, 1884; married 1st, Feb. 6, 1909, Electra DeWitt. Divorced; married 2nd, Aug. 18, 1919, to Viola Burganious. They live in the South.

CHILDREN

- I Cora Eleanor Fitch, b. Dec., 1910.
- II Hazel Jane Fitch, b. Feb. 8, 1921.

115

CHARLES EUGENE CROUCH⁵ (*Horace Eugene*⁴, *Susanna Byham*³, *Polly Smith*², *Lemuel, Jr.*¹), born Mar. 14, 1887; married Dec. 18, 1906, to Nellie Ethel Hibbard.

CHILDREN

- I Robert Charles Crouch, b. Sept. 16, 1907.
- II Francis Wilfred Crouch, b. June 27, 1909.
- III Orrison Hibbard Crouch, b. June 17, 1911.
- IV Floyd Lawrence Crouch, b. May 15, 1914.
- V Walter William Crouch, b. Sept. 8, 1918.
- VI Alice Josephine Crouch, b. June, 1920.
- VII Leland Crouch, b. Nov. 13, 1922.

116

MARGUERITE CROUCH⁵ (*Horace Eugene*⁴, *Susanna Byham*³, *Polly Smith*², *Lemuel, Jr.*¹), born Sept. 18, 1889; married June 28, 1910, to Arthur First. They live in Meadville, Pa.

CHILDREN

- I Margaret Jane First, b. Jan. 7, 1915.
- II Harriet Amelia First, b. Feb. 17, 1917.
- III David Delos First, b. Dec. 31, 1920.

117

NORMA CROUCH⁵ (*Horace Eugene*⁴, *Susanna Byham*³, *Polly Smith*², *Lemuel, Jr.*¹), born Aug. 26, 1891; married Feb. 24, 1913, to Floyd Jones. Live in Meadville, Pa.

CHILD

- I Edward Lawrence Jones, b. Nov. 11, 1916.

118

DOROTHY OLIVE CROUCH⁵ (*Horace Eugene⁴, Susanna Byham³, Polly Smith², Lemuel, Jr.¹*), born Nov. 12, 1893; married Jan. 14, 1913, to Carl O. First, brother of Arthur First, above. Live in Meadville, Pa.

CHILDREN

- I Lillian Estella First, b. Aug. 11, 1914.
- II Helen Elizabeth First, b. Jan. 12, 1916.
- III Vincent Eugene First, b. Oct. 16, 1923.

120

JENNIE ALBINA BLANCHARD⁵ (*Lewis Bion⁴, Mary Byham³, Polly Smith², Lemuel, Jr.¹*), born Mar. 10, 1883; married Feb. 17, 1914, to Fred Schult. Live in Dakota City, Neb.

CHILD

- I Anna Louise Schult, b. Jan. 4, 1915; d. Apr. 24, 1915.

121

FLORA VIRGINIA BLANCHARD⁵ (*Lewis Bion⁴, Mary Byham³, Polly Smith², Lemuel, Jr.¹*), born Feb. 26, 1884; married Jan. 18, 1905, to John C. Stading. They live at Dakota City, Neb.

CHILDREN

- I John Lewis Stading, b. Feb. 1, 1906.
- II George Fred Stading, b. Apr. 27, 1907.
- III Florence Stading, b. Sept. 30, 1914.
- IV Earl Kenneth Stading, b. July 1, 1917.

122

SAMUEL A. BLANCHARD⁵ (*James Lyon⁴, Mary Byham³, Polly Smith², Lemuel, Jr.¹*), born Dec. 8, 1883;

married Oct. 1, 1908, to Effie Agnes Buckland. He is a Railway mail clerk, and lives at 455 Glen Ave., Council Bluffs, Ia.

CHILDREN

- I Evelyn Helen Blanchard, b. Dec. 24, 1909.
- II Vivian Blanchard, b. Dec. 7, 1911.
- III William James Blanchard, b. June 3, 1914.
- IV A Son, b. about 1922.

124

JAMES L. BLANCHARD⁵ (*James Lyon*⁴, *Mary Byham*³, *Polly Smith*², *Lemuel, Jr.*¹), born Nov. 25, 1898; married Myrtle May Bryan. He was in the A. E. F. Enlisted May 5, 1917, sailed for France, Aug. 7, 1917. Was in battles of Montdidier, Noyon, St. Mihiel, Meuse and Argonne. Entered Germany Nov. 17, 1918. Land- ed in the U. S. Aug. 10, 1919, and was discharged from the army, Aug. 15, 1919.

CHILDREN

- I James Loren Blanchard, b. 1920.
- II Wendel Elwood Blanchard, b. 1922.
- III Leighton Richard Blanchard, b. 1923.

125

DAVID C. BOSTWICK⁵ (*Mary Jane Blanchard*⁴, *Mary Byham*³, *Polly Smith*², *Lemuel, Jr.*¹), born May 21, 1892; married Mar. 12, 1921, to Leslie Wilkinson. She was from Brandon, Manitoba, Can.

David C. Bostwick was at Brandon, Manitoba, Can., when war was declared. Came home, enlisting in Chicago, on the way. Was commissioned 2nd Lient. Veterinary Reserve Corps, June 5, 1917. Was called to Bowie, Texas, Aug. 5, 1917, Remount Service, 139th

Field Artillery, Jan. 2, 1918, Camp Shelby, Hattiesburg, Miss. Brigade Veterinarian until Jan., 1919. Landed overseas, Cherbourg, France, Oct. 5, 1918. Returned to America, July 5, 1919. From Jan., 1919 to July, 1919, was with the 116th Inf. 29th Division, 2nd Corps Mobile Veterinary Hospital, Haute Marne district. Discharged a 2nd Lieutenant V. C. National Army, July 10, 1919. Now a dairyman and breeder of Holstein cattle, member of the firm of Bostwick & Son, Ardmore, Okla.

CHILD

- I David George Bostwick, b. Jan. 27, 1923.

127

MARY BOSTWICK⁵ (*Ella Blanchard*⁴, *Mary Byham*³, *Polly Smith*², *Lemuel, Jr.*¹), born June 8, 1891; married Mar. 4, 1914, to Harry Kennedy.

CHILDREN

- I Jane Elizabeth Kennedy, b. Apr. 20, 1917.
- II Fern Kennedy, b. May 9, 1921.

130

LULU MAUD BYHAM⁵ (*Horace Eber*⁴, *Edwin*³, *Polly Smith*², *Lemuel, Jr.*¹), born July 19, 1882; married Mar. 26, 1902, to Milford Herbert Gallup. He is with the Keystone Gas Company at Kane, Pa.

CHILDREN

- I Eben Milford Gallup, b. Sept. 24, 1902. Is employed by the Keystone Corporation, Kane, Pa.
- II Corwin Herbert Gallup, b. June 30, 1907; d. Aug. 7, 1908.
- III Edith Maud Gallup, b. June 8, 1909.
- IV Ella Florence Gallup, b. Sept. 22, 1911; d. Oct. 18, 1912.

131

CARL LESTER BYHAM⁵ (*Horace Eber*⁴, *Edwin*³, *Polly Smith*², *Lemuel, Jr.*¹), born July 26, 1886; married Nov. 4, 1915, to Hazel Gertrude Miller. He is a carpenter at Kane, Pa.

CHILDREN

- I Carl Lynn Byham, b. Oct. 4, 1921.
- II Florence Margaret Byham, b. Nov. 11, 1922.

131A

DON EBER BYHAM⁵ (*Horace Eber*⁴, *Edwin*³, *Polly Smith*², *Lemuel, Jr.*¹), born Sept. 4, 1895; married Jan. 20, 1921, to Edith Bodine. He was in the 32nd Engineers Regt. in the A. E. F., and served fifteen months.

CHILDREN

- I Don Elbert Byham, b. Oct. 1, 1921.
- II Bruce Byham, b. Jan. 24, 1924.

132

LURLEY CELESTIA BYHAM⁵ (*Leverett Elmer*⁴, *Edwin*³, *Polly Smith*², *Lemuel, Jr.*¹), born Mar. 9, 1890; married Sept. 12, 1910, to Arthur Morley Ricords. She died Oct. 19, 1917, in child birth.

CHILD

- I Arthur Morley Ricords, Jr., b. Oct. 18, 1917; d. Nov. 5, 1917.

133

HELEN MARION BYHAM⁵ (*Leverett Elmer*⁴, *Edwin*³, *Polly Smith*², *Lemuel, Jr.*¹), born Jan. 5, 1901; married Dec. 2, 1916, to Earl Russell Waid. See section 206. They live on the old David Radle farm in Randolph Township, Crawford County, Pa.

CHILDREN

- I Leverett Claire Waid, b. Mar. 1, 1917.
- II Norma Earl Waid, b. Mar. 23, 1919.
- III Alex Bernard Waid, b. Apr. 30, 1921.

134

ALEC GATES HATCH⁵ (*Sylvia Luella Byham⁴, Edwin³, Polly Smith², Lemuel, Jr.¹*), born Nov. 15, 1888; married to Roxie Welker. He died with influenza, Nov. 22, 1918.

CHILDREN

- I Marian Luella Hatch, b. May 20, 1909.
- II Helen Audrey Hatch, b. July 9, 1913.
- III Geraldine Hatch, b. Oct. 1, 1916.

136

RAY CARLTON WOODCOCK⁵ (*Frank Leroy⁴, Sophia Byham³, Polly Smith², Lemuel, Jr.¹*), born Oct. 28, 1893; married Aug. 9, 1917, to Mary Bernice Snyder. He is a farmer near Saegertown, Pa.

CHILDREN

- I Everett Leroy Woodcock, b. Aug. 29, 1918.
- II Edith Orinda Woodcock, b. Oct. 1, 1919.
- III Russell Conrad Woodcock, b. Sept. 8, 1922.

137

GLEN FORD WOODCOCK⁵ (*Frank Leroy⁴, Sophia Byham³, Polly Smith², Lemuel, Jr.¹*), born Dec. 8, 1897; married June 9, 1921, to Nellie Maria Morrison, daughter of David Milton Morrison.

CHILDREN

- I Mae Luella Woodcock, b. June 17, 1922.
- II Gladys Ruth Woodcock, b. Oct. 14, 1924.

139

MARY NOURSE BYHAM⁵ (*Smith Leroy*⁴, *William Thompson*³, *Polly Smith*², *Lemuel, Jr.*¹), born Oct. 20, 1887; married Feb. 28, 1914, to Dr. E. H. McCleary, of Kane, Pa. He was born Jan. 26, 1867. He is a noted naturalist, and lover of wild life, as well as a practicing physician.

CHILDREN

- I Mary Jane McCleary, b. Mar. 2, 1915; d. Apr. 3, 1922.
- II John McCleary, b. Aug. 31, 1918; d. Sept. 21, 1918.
- III Helen Catharine McCleary, b. Sept. 11, 1923.

140

ELIZABETH GLENDOLYN BYHAM⁵ (*Smith Leroy*⁴, *William Thompson*³, *Polly Smith*², *Lemuel, Jr.*¹), born Feb. 8, 1890; married May 31, 1914, to Robert W. Jones. He was born Jan. 26, 1892. They live at Barberton, O.

CHILDREN

- I Betty Jean Jones, b. Jan. 8, 1919; d. Jan. 14, 1919.
- II Mary Jane Jones, b. May 28, 1922.

141

GEORGE HAYS BYHAM⁵ (*Smith Leroy*⁴, *William Thompson*³, *Polly Smith*², *Lemuel, Jr.*¹), born Mar. 25, 1893; married Sept. 18, 1915, to Elizabeth McCutcheon Mitchell. She was born May 4, 1891. He is a contractor and builder at Renova, Pa.

CHILDREN

- I Robert Leroy Byham, b. Aug. 26, 1916.
- II Betty May Byham, b. Apr. 19, 1919.

142

CLARE FRANCES BYHAM⁵ (*Smith Leroy⁴, William Thompson³, Polly Smith², Lemuel, Jr.¹*), born Apr. 15, 1895; married May 28, 1913, to Harry M. Jones. He was born Feb. 21, 1890. They live at Barberton, O., where he is a painter and paper hanger.

CHILDREN

- I Harriet Elaine Jones, b. Dec. 14, 1914.
- II Margaret Jean Jones, b. Apr. 16, 1916; d. June 21, 1916.
- III Kathryn Agnes Jones, b. June 9, 1917.
- IV Harry Jones, Jr., b. Dec. 2, 1919.

143

LEROY WILLIAM STORER⁵ (*Elnora Maria Byham⁴, William Thompson³, Polly Smith², Lemuel, Jr.¹*), born July 26, 1884; married Dec. 11, 1911, to Isabella Shuley. They live at Corry, Pa.

CHILDREN

- I Arthur Douglas Storer, b. Oct. 25, 1912.
- II Elnora Alberta Storer, b. Apr. 19, 1917.

146

WILLIAM ARTHUR BYHAM⁵ (*Charles White⁴, William Thompson³, Polly Smith², Lemuel, Jr.*), born Jan. 26, 1891; married Nov. 28, 1914, to Anna Louise Perman. They live in Cedro Wooley, Wash.

CHILDREN

- I Virginia May Byham, b. July 28, 1917.
- II Robert Byham, b. Aug. 26, 1920.

148

JOHN LINDSAY HANNA⁵ (*Bertha Marie Oakes⁴, Lucy Jane Byham³, Polly Smith², Lemuel, Jr.¹*), born July 1, 1889; married Apr. 25, 1916, to Frances Muenzer. They live at Bakersfield, Cal. where he is assistant Superintendent for the Standard Oil Co.

CHILD

- I John Lindsay Hanna, Jr., b. Nov. 24, 1921.

149

RUTH EMILY HANNA⁵ (*Bertha Marie Oakes⁴, Lucy Jane Byham³, Polly Smith², Lemuel, Jr.¹*), born Aug. 18, 1891; married June 1, 1919, to Merle Melville Moore. They live at El Segundo, Cal., where he is an Oil Refinery foreman.

CHILD

- I Robert Moore, b. Sept. 3, 1923.

150

RACHEL LUCY HANNA⁵ (*Bertha Marie Oakes⁴, Lucy Jane Byham³, Polly Smith², Lemuel, Jr.¹*), born Feb. 14, 1898; married Oct. 8, 1919, to Francis Hall Smith. They live at El Segundo, where he is assistant foreman in a large Oil Refinery.

CHILD

- I James Charles Smith, b. Apr. 30, 1921.

151

MAUD IRENE WAID⁵ (*Alva Clinton⁴, W. Franklin³, Irene Smith², Lemuel, Jr.¹*), born May 2, 1879; married Aug., 1903, to Carl Johnson. He is a son of Dr. William Johnson of Venango, Pa. They live in Meadville, Pa.

CHILD

- I Margaret Christine Johnson, b. Sept. 12, 1910.

153

WALLACE FRANKLIN WAID⁵ (*Henry E.⁴, W. Franklin³, Irene Smith², Lemuel, Jr.¹*), born in West Va., Feb. 25, 1886; married Sept., 1908, to Nellie June Kellom. They live at Palatka, Fla., where he is in the insurance business.

CHILD

- I Donald Kellom Waid, b. Feb. 26, 1910.

154

BEATRICE ETHEL WAID⁵ (*Henry E.⁴, W. Franklin³, Irene Smith², Lemuel, Jr.¹*), born July 14, 1889; married May 20, 1914, to Albert Gallatin Philips. He has the Ford Agency and garage at Palatka, Fla.

CHILD

- I Waid Philips, b. Oct. 24, 1919.

155

PERCY C. JONES⁵ (*Alma Bernice Curtiss⁴, Varilla Waid³, Irene Smith², Lemuel, Jr.¹*), born Feb. 6, 1878; married Aug. 12, 1903, to Marion Cullen. Lives at Toledo, O.

CHILD

- I Samuel Milton Jones, b. Oct. 1, 1904.

156

BESSIE PEARL WAID⁵ (*Orva Clarence Waid⁴, Reuben Waid³, Irene Smith², Lemuel, Jr.¹*), born Aug. 2, 1883; married Dec. 24, 1901, to Newton McElhaney. They live at Tryonville, Crawford County, Pa.

CHILDREN

- I Lawrence McElhaney, b. Jan. 15, 1903.
- II Donald McElhaney, b. May 17, 1904.
- III Clara Emeline McElhaney, b. Dec. 23, 1905.
- IV Morris Newton McElhaney, b. Sept. 16, 1907.

157

HARLEY FOREST WAID⁵ (*Orva Clarence⁴, Reuben³, Irene Smith², Lemuel, Jr.¹*), born May 19, 1886; married Dec. 26, 1905, to Edna Gilson. They live at Oil City, Pa.

CHILDREN

- I Harold Oscar Waid, b. July 28, 1906.
- II Margaret Edna Waid, b. Dec. 6, 1908.

159

ROBERT HOTCHKISS⁵ (*Henry Vernon⁴, Sarah Irene Waid³, Irene Smith², Lemuel, Jr.¹*), born Nov. 7, 1890; married July 16, 1921, to Margaret Kane, of Wellsville, N. Y. He is with the Hookless Fastener Company, of Meadville, Pa.

CHILD

- I Henry Kane Hotchkiss, b. Nov. 16, 1922.

160

HARRIET HOTCHKISS⁵ (*Henry Vernon⁴, Sarah Irene Waid³, Irene Smith², Lemuel, Jr.¹*), born Aug. 1, 1893; married Aug. 21, 1915, to William Morris Mettler. She died Mar. 2, 1921, at Akron, O.

CHILDREN

- I Nancy Mettler, b. May 23, 1916.
- II William Mettler, Jr., b. July 11, 1917.
- III John Hotchkiss Mettler, b. about 1919.

161

AUDREY EVA HOTCHKISS⁵ (*Herman Vincent⁴, Sarah Irene Waid³, Irene Smith², Lemuel, Jr.¹*), born Nov. 14, 1883; married 1st, to Wayne Sutton. Divorced. Married 2nd, Apr. 25, 1911, to Bert Beuchat.

CHILDREN

- I John Sutton, b. Mar. 10, 1903.
- II Hazel Annette Beuchat, b. Apr. 18, 1912.
- III Francis Gene Beuchat, b. Aug. 9, 1918.

162

JOSEPH LEY HOTCHKISS⁵ (*Herman Vincent⁴, Sarah Irene Waid³, Irene Smith², Lemuel, Jr.¹*), born Aug. 28, 1899; married May 24, 1920, to Mildred Hall. See section 172. Live at Guys Mills, Pa.

CHILD

- I Romaine Hotchkiss, b. Feb. 10, 1921.

163

ESTHER MORRISON⁵ (*Maggie Hotchkiss⁴, Sarah Irene Waid³, Irene Smith², Lemuel, Jr.¹*), born Apr. 5, 1890; married in 1910 to Harold Alton Oakes. He is a farmer near Guys Mills, Pa.

CHILDREN

- I James Gordon Oakes, b. June 12, 1911.
- II Robert Morrison Oakes, b. Nov. 7, 1915.
- III Wallace Harold Oakes, b. Sept. 30, 1919.
- IV Ruth Lucile Oakes, b. Mar. 24, 1924.

165

CECIL BLANCH HALL⁵ (*Clayton Leon⁴, Sarah Lavina Smith³, Lemuel, 3rd², Lemuel, Jr.¹*), born July 2,

1884; married Jan. 20, 1905, to Harvey Williams. Live in Jamestown N. Y. He is a carpenter and builder.

CHILDREN

- I Harold Williams, b. Jan. 15, 1906.
- II Helen Williams, b. Jan. 27, 1908.

166

MARGARET HELEN HALL⁵ (*Clayton Leon⁴, Sarah Lavina Smith³, Lemuel, 3rd², Lemuel, Jr.¹*), born Dec. 19, 1896; married Sept. 29, 1915, to Sidney Ogren. Live in Jamestown N. Y., where he owns a trucking business.

CHILDREN

- I Eleanor Shirley Ogren, b. Jan. 15, 1917.
- II Dorothy Norma Ogren, b. Dec. 6, 1919.

167

CLIFTON MAX GEER⁵ (*Hattie Lavina Hall⁴, Sarah Lavina Smith³, Lemuel, 3rd², Lemuel, Jr.¹*), born Nov. 8, 1884; married July 17, 1906, to Blanche Fitch, from Buffalo, N. Y. He is in the Wholesale Paper and Stationery business at Jamestown, N. Y.

CHILD

- I Charles Edward Geer, b. June 7, 1908.

168

SARAH LAVINA GEER⁵ (*Hattie Lavina Hall⁴, Sarah Lavina Smith³, Lemuel, 3rd², Lemuel, Jr.¹*), born Oct. 29, 1886; married Sept. 27, 1913, to Edwin Wilson Greenlund. She died from childbirth June 22, 1922.

CHILD

- I Elizabeth Greenlund, b. June 8, 1922.

169

GUY RAYMOND HALL⁵ (*Ansel Merrit⁴, Sarah Lavina Smith³, Lemuel, 3rd², Lemuel, Jr.¹*), born Mar. 3, 1894; married June 8, 1920, to Ellen Morgan. He was in the 24th Balloon Company, Air Service, A. E. F., in France. R. F. D. carrier, Guys Mills, Pa.

CHILD

- I Margaret Madeline Hall, b. Aug. 6, 1924.

170

WALLACE MERRIT HALL⁵ (*Ansel Merrit⁴, Sarah Lavina Smith³, Lemuel, 3rd², Lemuel, Jr.¹*), born Apr. 21, 1895; married June 7, 1917, to Lila Belle Lingo.

CHILDREN

- I Marjorie Allene Hall, b. Sept. 24, 1919.
II Harriet Audine Hall, b. Mar. 10, 1921.
III Doris Marie Hall, b. Mar. 1, 1924.

171

MILDRED ARLENE HALL⁵ (*Ansel Merrit⁴, Sarah Lavina Smith³, Lemuel, 3rd², Lemuel, Jr.¹*), born Jan. 24, 1900; married May 24, 1920, to Joseph Ley Hotchkiss. She was a teacher, and graduate of the Edinboro State Normal School. For children see section 162.

172

CHARLES S. SMITH⁵ (*Ephraim Herman⁴, David Nelson³, Lemuel, 3rd², Lemuel, Jr.¹*), born Dec. 11, 1886; married 1st, May 12, 1910, to Grace M. Gage. She

died Jan. 15, 1911. Married 2nd, Sept. 17, 1912, to Zoa A. Perry. Live in Meadville, Pa.

CHILDREN

- I Coletus Charles Smith, b. May 25, 1913.
- II Robert Stephen Smith, b. July 20, 1919.

173

ESTHER ADORA SMITH⁵ (*Ephraim Herman⁴, David Nelson³, Lemuel, 3rd², Lemuel, Jr.¹*), born Apr. 14, 1895; married Oct. 6, 1915, to John Hesketh.

CHILDREN

- I Esther Elizabeth Hesketh, b. Sept. 13, 1916.
- II Thomas Herman Hesketh, b. Dec. 10, 1920.

174

PATTY JEAN SMITH⁵ (*Frank Washington⁴, David Nelson³, Lemuel, 3rd², Lemuel, Jr.¹*), born Sept. 1, 1888; married June 15, 1905, to Clayton Wygant, of Guys Mills, Pa.

CHILDREN

- I Arthur Leroy Wygant, b. Mar. 15, 1906.
- II Floyd Stanley Wygant, b. Sept. 7, 1907.
- III Harold Chafin Wygant, b. Sept. 5, 1909.
- IV Walter Andrew Wygant, b. May 5, 1911.
- V Edward Clayton Wygant, b. July 28, 1913.
- VI Gilbert Fay Wygant, b. Aug. 24, 1916.
- VII Jean Marie Wygant, b. July 13, 1918.
- VIII Maxine Elizabeth Wygant, b. June 25, 1921.
- IX James Wygant, b. Oct. 3, 1923.

175

M. HENRIETTA SMITH⁵ (*Frank Washington⁴, David Nelson³, Lemuel, 3rd², Lemuel, Jr.¹*), born Aug. 1, 1896;

married Aug. 1, 1914, to Edwin D. Randall. Live in Meadville, Pa.

CHILDREN

- I Gladys Alfaretta Randall, b. Nov. 24, 1914.
- II Henry Edwin Randall, b. July 1, 1916.
- III Dorothy Henrietta Randall, b. Sept. 27, 1918.
Adopted by her aunt, Mrs. Lee Cooper.

176

FLOSSIE MAY SMITH⁵ (*William Grant⁴, David Nelson³, Lemuel, 3rd², Lemuel, Jr.¹*), born —; married —, to Clinton Parker.

CHILD

- I Mable Parker.

178

RAY BENTON DELAMATER⁵ (*William Merrit⁴, Mary Esther Smith³, Lemuel, 3rd², Lemuel, Jr.¹*), born Oct. 31, 1884; married Dec. 2, 1914, to Isabella Lucile Morrow. They live in Montana.

CHILD

- I Ray Delamater, Jr., b. Nov. 28, 1920.

179

ALICE IRENE DELAMATER⁵ (*William Merrit⁴, Mary Esther Smith³, Lemuel, 3rd², Lemuel, Jr.¹*), born Feb. 8, 1892; married 1st, Aug. 31, 1914, to Neal Hanks. He was United Brethren minister at Diamond, Pa., and died of pneumonia Nov. 17, 1918. Married 2nd, Dec. 1, 1920, to George W. Snyder of Varysburg, N. Y.

CHILDREN

- I Bernice Irene Hanks, b. May 5, 1915.
- II Neal Delamater Hanks, b. Feb. 20, 1919.
- III Mary Alice Snyder, b. Oct. 2, 1924.

181

BESSIE DELAMATER⁵ (*Homer Ladrew⁴, Mary Esther Smith³, Lemuel, 3rd², Lemuel, Jr.¹*), born Mar. 25, 1891; married in 1912, to Arthur Forket. He is a farmer, and they live near Fargo, N. D.

CHILDREN

- I Hector Forket, b. Dec. 25, 1914.
- II Clifford Forket, b. Oct. 14, 1916.
- III Betty Forket, b. about Oct., 1921.

182

HARRY A. BOWMAN⁵ (*Jennie M. Delamater⁴, Mary Esther Smith³, Lemuel, 3rd², Lemuel, Jr.¹*), born Mar. 16, 1882, at Oronoca, Olmstead County, Col. Married Jan. 11, 1906, to Lizzie Kerr. She was born Nov. 28, 1881, at Wingham, Ontario, Can. He is a farmer and they live at La Moure, N. D.

CHILD

- I Leonard Kerr Bowman, b. June 22, 1908.

185

EDITH MABLE SLOAN⁵ (*Amelia Uella Delamater⁴, Mary Esther Smith³, Lemuel, 3rd², Lemuel, Jr.¹*), born Sept. 19, 1891; married Oct. 19, 1915, to William Mulvaney, a farmer at Erie, N. D.

CHILDREN

- I Gordon Eugene Mulvaney, b. Aug. 1, 1916.
- II Raymond Mulvaney, b. Feb. 3, 1920.
- III Meryl Ladrew Mulvaney, b. Feb. 12, 1922.
- IV Myrtle Irene Mulvaney, b. June 12, 1924.

187

MARION MAE DELAMATER⁵ (*Frank Wilrose⁴, Mary Esther Smith³, Lemuel, 3rd², Lemuel, Jr.¹*), born Dec. 25, 1893; married July 25, 1912, to Clyde Ward North, a railroad conductor. They live at Red Wing, Minn.

CHILD

- I Clarence Wilrose North, b. Oct. 14, 1913.

188

MAUD IRENE DELAMATER⁵ (*Frank Wilrose⁴, Mary Esther Smith³, Lemuel, 3rd², Lemuel, Jr.¹*), born Feb. 22, 1894; married May 18, 1912, to Alex Carl Bahrke, a farmer. They now live in Minneapolis, Minn.

CHILDREN

- I Margaret Juel Bahrke, b. May 5, 1913.
- II Ethel May Bahrke, b. May 3, 1915.
- III Lottie Esther Bahrke, b. Mar. 28, 1918.

189

GEORGE LEONARD DELAMATER⁵ (*Frank Wilrose⁴, Mary Esther Smith³, Lemuel, 3rd², Lemuel, Jr.¹*), born June 24, 1895; married July 5, 1915 to Mary Elizabeth Armstrong. She was born Sept. 11, 1894 and died Oct. 31, 1918. He married 2nd, July, 1924.

CHILDREN

- I Clifford George Delamater, b. Feb. 25, 1916.
- II Leon Eugene Delamater, b. Oct. 25, 1917.

192

GRACE MAUD SHROEDER⁵ (*Sarah Almira Delamater*⁴, *Mary Esther Smith*³, *Lemuel*, 3rd², *Lemuel*, Jr.¹), born Sept. 25, 1891 married —, to Christy Morrow, a farmer.

CHILDREN

- I Lucile May Morrow, b. Feb. 10, 1916.
- II Marjorie Jean Morrow, b. Nov. 16, 1919.

193

PHILIP LEONARD SHROEDER⁵ (*Sarah Almira Delamater*⁴, *Mary Esther Smith*³, *Lemuel*, 3rd², *Lemuel*, Jr.¹), born July 12, 1894, married Feb. 20, 1913, to Ida Frances Needham. He is a farmer at Erie, N. D.

CHILDREN

- I Gladys Lucile Shroeder, b. May 26, 1914.
- II Eulalia Lorraine Shroeder, b. Apr. 1, 1917.
- III Ruth Margaret Shroeder, b. Sept. 6, 1920.
- IV James Eugene Shroeder, b. Nov. 16, 1922.

194

WILLIS MILTON SHROEDER⁵ (*Sarah Almira Delamater*⁴, *Mary Esther Smith*³, *Lemuel*, 3rd², *Lemuel*, Jr.¹), born Mar. 27, 1896; married June 15, 1921, to Charlotte Marie Kelley. He is a farmer near Erie, N. D. He was in the U. S. Army during the World War, was promoted, and honorably discharged Feb. 28, 1919.

CHILDREN

- I Genevieve Joyce Shroeder, b. Aug. 15, 1922.
- II Robert Louis Shroeder, b. Nov. 16, 1923.

195

RALPH DANIEL BANNISTER⁵ (*Alfred Colfax⁴, Hannah Almira Smith³, Lemuel, 3rd², Lemuel, Jr.¹*), born Oct. 11, 1891; married Dec. 23, 1912, to Grace Knowlton. He is a baker by trade and lives in Sharon, Pa.

CHILD

- I Ford Greeley Bannister, Jr., b. Jan. 6, 1914.

196

EARL FORD BANNISTER⁵ (*Alfred Colfax⁴, Hannah Almira Smith³, Lemuel, 3rd², Lemuel, Jr.¹*), born Mar. 16, 1893; married Dec. 25, 1916, to Hortense Ashley. He is prominent in Boy Scout work in Erie, Pa.

CHILDREN

- I Earl Ford Bannister, b. Oct. 26, 1917.
II Daniel Wesley Bannister, b. May 13, 1921.

198

HAROLD MARLIN THURSTON⁵ (*Wilber Harlan⁴, William Henry³, Almira Smith², Lemuel, Jr.¹*), born June 3, 1895; married Aug. 10, 1917, to Sylvia Howard.

CHILDREN

- I Marlin Oakes Thurston, b. Sept. 20, 1918.
II Ruth Eleanor Thurston, b. May 17, 1920.
III Sylvia May Thurston, b. Jan. 17, 1924.

199

CARRIE ELLEN THURSTON⁵ (*Carroll Smith Thurston⁴, Lemuel Smith Thurston³, Almira Smith², Lemuel, Jr.¹*), born May 9, 1883; married May 9, 1908, to George Edwin Peterson.

CHILDREN

- I Jessie Margaret Peterson, b. Oct. 6, 1909; d. next day.
- II Marshal Ellsworth Peterson, b. Sept. 11, 1912.
- III Ida Adaleen Peterson, b. Feb. 11, 1914.
- IV George Everett Peterson, b. May 7, 1916.
- V Alton Lincoln Peterson, b. Feb. 12, 1919.

200

RALPH ELLSWORTH THURSTON⁵ (*Carroll Smith⁴, Lemuel Smith Thurston³, Almira Smith², Lemuel, Jr.¹*), born May 4, 1885; married June 29, 1915, to Julia Hall.

CHILD

- I Ellsworth Leroy Thurston, b. Sept. 20, 1916.

202

FLOYD LEROY THURSTON⁵ (*Carroll Smith Thurston⁴, Lemuel Smith Thurston³, Almira Smith², Lemuel, Jr.¹*), born July 3, 1889; married May 1, 1912, to Florence Gertrude Hendley.

CHILDREN

- I Jean Lucile Thurston, b. Aug. 5, 1913.
- II Carroll Hendley Thurston, b. Jan. 19, 1916.

203

ELTEENE JUNE THURSTON⁵ (*Carroll Smith Thurston⁴, Lemuel Smith Thurston³, Almira Smith², Lemuel, Jr.¹*), born June 15, 1896; married May 4, 1915, to Luther Roberts.

CHILD

- I Eleanor Margaret Roberts, b. Mar. 17, 1916.

204

CLARENCE ADDISON WAID⁶ (*Frederick M.⁵, Lucy Mariah Wilder⁴, Sarah Byham³, Polly Smith², Lemuel, Jr.¹*), born June 7, 1891; married Sept. 3, 1912, to Maud Hammond.

CHILD

- I Alma Lue Waid, b. Aug. 20, 1913.

205

JOSEPH FOSTER WAID⁶ (*Frederick M.⁵, Lucy Mariah Wilder⁴, Sarah Byham³, Polly Smith², Lemuel, Jr.¹*), born Apr. 27, 1894; married Sept. 8, 1916 to Maud Birchard. He is a farmer and lives near Lyona, Richmond Township, Crawford County, Pa.

CHILDREN

- I Frederick Birchard Waid, b. Mar. 10, 1916.
 II Paul Russell Waid, b. June 18, 1917.
 III Kenneth Arden Waid, b. Nov. 12, 1918.
 IV Joseph Gerard Waid, b. July 9, 1920.

206

EARL RUSSELL WAID⁶ (*Frederick M.⁵, Lucy Mariah Wilder⁴, Sarah Byham³, Polly Smith², Lemuel, Jr.¹*), born Oct. 22, 1897; married Dec. 2, 1916, to Helen Marion Byham. For children see section 133.

207

MANLEY LUTHER WILDER⁶ (*George Sylvester⁵, Sarah Jucliza⁴, Sarah Byham³, Polly Smith², Lemuel, Jr.¹*), born Feb. 10, 1899; married Apr. 10, 1921, to Louise Haslop. Was at U. S. Training School.

CHILDREN

- I Frances Leannah Wilder, b. Feb. 13, 1922.
 II Richard Manley Wilder, b. Sept. 6, 1923.



Mary Ester Smith Delamater
Leonard Alvester Smith

Lucy Adeline Wilder Hall
Dr. Hilton Ira Jones

MILITARY RECORD

The following members of the family served their country in the armies of the United States in various wars. The list is not complete and there are no doubt numerous others of whose records we are not aware.

Name	Sec.	War
Thomas Jenkins	1	Revolutionary War.
Stephen Jenkins	1	Revolutionary War.
David Thurston	8	Revolutionary War.
Jonas Squires Byham	5	Civil War. Killed May 7, 1864.
John Flarel Thurston	9	Civil War. Mortally wounded June 27, 1862.
Leslie Delos Crouch	11	Civil War. Killed July, 1864.
Chester Bloss Blanchard	12	Civil War.
Wm. Thompson Byham	16	Civil War.
Adolphus M. Hall	18	Civil War.
Seth Waid	21	Civil War.
Reuben Waid	22	Civil War.
Chauncey Waid	23	Civil War.
Leonard Delamater	28	Civil War. Wounded at Gaines Mills.
Walter Wesley Crouch	43	World War, Marine Corps.
Leslie Davis	48	A. E. F., World War.
Ray Davis Byham	50	A. E. F., 49th Engineers Reg.
Lewis Alberta Storer	58	World War.
James Morton Byham	59	A. E. F., World War.
Ralph Raymond Byham	60	A. E. F., Musician
Wallace Edwin Byham	60	Bugler, World War.
Donald Judson Hanna	61	A. E. F., World War.
Percy Delmar Hyatt	62	Killed at Thierry July 29, 1918.
Hugh Clarence Bannister	98	Great Lakes Training Station, World War.
Paul Wilder	105A	World War.
James L. Blanchard	124	A. E. F., World War.
David C. Bostwick	125	A. E. F., World War.
Don Eber Byham	131	A. E. F., World War, 32nd Engineers Regt.
Guy Raymond Hall	169	A. E. F., World War.
Willis Milton Shroeder	194	World War.

INDEX

The numbers refer to sections, and not to pages.

- Alden, Rev. Timothy, 2
 Armstrong, Cora, 106
 Mary Elizabeth, 189
 Ashley, Hortense, 196
- Bahrke, Alex Carl, 188
 Ethel May, 188
 Lottie Esther, 188
 Margaret Juel, 188
- Bannister, Alfred Colfax, 29, 98
 Daniel Wesley, 29, 196
 Earl Ford, 98, 196
 Earl Ford, Jr., 196
 Eleanor Grace, 98
 Ford Greeley, 195
 Hugh Clarence, 98
 Ralph Daniel, 98, 195
- Barlow, Ella, 65
- Barrows, Arden, 109
 Chauncey Dennington, 109
 James C., 109
 Mary Eleanor, 109
 Rosalia June, 109
- Bartlett Eleanor Armstrong, 31
 Josiah, 31, 103
 Mary A., 30
- Baughner, Margaret, 22
- Bell, Eunice, 105
- Beuchat, Bert, 161
 Francis Gene, 161
 Hazel Annette, 161
- Birchard, Maud, 205
- Blanchard, Benton Baird, 12, 44
 Chester Bloss, 12
 Ella, 12, 48
 Evelyn Helen, 122
 Flora Virginia, 45, 121
 Frances Sidney, 49
 Frank C., 49
 Grant, 12, 49
 Helen Gretchen, 46
 James L., 46, 124
 James Loren, 124
 James Lyon, 12, 46
 Jennie Albina, 45, 120
 John Chester, 46
 Leighton Richard, 124
 Lewis Bion, 12, 45
 Lloyd Clifton, 46
- Mary Ellen, 49
 Mary Jane, 12, 47
 Nancy A., 49
 Samuel A., 46, 122
 Vivian, 122
 Wendel Elwood, 124
 William Chester, 12
 William James, 122
- Bodine, Edith, 131A
- Bostwick, David C., 47, 125
 David George, 125
 Fannie Pearl, 47
 Florence Ella, 47
 Glen Moffatt, 48
 Helen Gertrude, 47
 John C., 47
 Marjorie Florence, 48
 Mary, 48, 127
 Paul, 48
- Bowman, Albert, 93
 Harry A., 93, 182
 Leonard Kerr, 182
- Britton, Jane, 67
- Brock, Florence, 51
- Brown, Annis, 44
- Brunson, Charles Harold, 55
 Charles Perry, 55
- Bryan, Myrtle May, 124
- Buckland, Effie Agnes, 122
- Bull, Paulina, 19
- Burchfield, Ethel Irene, 111
- Burganious, Viola, 113
- Byham, Alrain Norton, 13, 51
 Arthur Clyde, 50
 Betty May, 141
 Bruce, 131A
 Carl Lester, 50, 131
 Carl Lynn, 131
 Caroline, 5
 Charles White, 16, 57, 60
 Clare Frances, 57, 142
 Cora May, 50
 Delma, 5
 Don Eber, 60, 131A
 Don Elbert, 131A
 Edwin, 5, 13
 Effie, 14
 Elizabeth Glendolyn, 57, 140
 Elnora Maria, 16, 58

- Ethel Elnora, 60
 Florence Margaret, 131
 Florence Mildred, 50
 Francis Lynn, 50
 Fred Norton, 52
 George Hayes, 57, 141
 Gladys Marion, 59
 Gladys Virginia, 60
 Helen Esther, 50
 Helen Marion, 52, 133
 Horace, 5, 14
 Horace Eber, 13, 50
 Irene Marie, 5
 James Morton, 59
 Jonas, 5
 Jonas Squires, 5
 Leverett Elmer, 13, 52
 Lois Estella, 50
 Lucy Jane, 5, 17
 Lulu Maud, 50, 130
 Lurley Celestia, 52, 132
 Mary, 5, 12
 Mary Bernice, 52
 Mary Nourse, 57, 139
 Maurice Fairbanks, 50
 Newel, 15
 Norman Edwin, 50
 Ralph Raymond, 60
 Ray Davis, 50
 Rex Eugene, 51
 Robert, 146
 Robert Leroy, 141
 Ruth Mildred, 60
 Sarah, 5, 10
 Smith, 5
 Smith Leroy, 16, 57
 Smith Leroy, Jr., 57
 Sophia, 5, 15
 Stephen William, 57
 Susanna, 5, 11
 Sylvia Luella, 13, 53, 64
 Virginia May, 146
 Wallace Edwin, 60
 William Arthur, 60, 146
 William Jonas, 16, 59
 William Thompson, 5, 16
- Cady, Helen Celestia, 13
 Chamberlain, Anna Lucile, 25, 82
 Charles F., 25
 Chavis, Rose, 100
 Childs, Mary, 32
 Clark, Velma Adell, 70
 Cooper, Charles Lee, 79, 87
- Edward, 79, 81
 Mrs. Mary, 24
 Craven, Rosilla, 23
 Crouch, Alice Josephine, 115
 Charles Eugene, 43, 115
 Delia S., 34
 Delos Mason, 11
 Delos Wilson, 43
 Dorothy Olive, 43, 118
 Ella Lovina, 11
 Emma Josephine, 11, 42
 Eudora Amanda, 11
 Floyd Lawrence, 115
 Francis Wilfred, 115
 Horace Eugene, 11, 43
 Inez Viola, 11
 Leland, 115
 Leslie Delos, 11
 Margaurite, 43, 116
 Mary Elizabeth, 11, 41
 Norma, 43, 117
 Orrison Hibbard, 115
 Robert Charles, 115
 Roscoe Plimpton, 11
 Sarah Adelia, 11
 Walter Wesley, 43
 Walter William, 115
 Mrs. W. P., 60
 William Perkins, 11
 Cullen, Marion, 155
 Culver, Robert R., 63
 Curtiss, Ada Evangeline, 20, 68
 Adelma Claribell, 20
 Alma Bernice, 20, 69
 Hattie May, 20
 Henry H., 20
 Cutler, Althea, 21
 Charles W., 21
 Cora Blanch, 63
 Dudley S., 21
 Edward Smith, 63
- Darnall, Zona J., 23
 Davis, Leslie, 48
 Lucy B., 53
 Delamater, Alice Irene, 91, 179
 Amelia Uella, 28, 94
 Bessie, 92, 181
 Clifford George, 189
 Edyth Lucile, 95
 Ethel Gladys, 95
 Evelyn Marjorie, 95
 Frank Lawrence, 95
 Frank Wilrose, 28, 95

- Frederick Eugene, 28
 George Leonard, 95, 189
 Helen Elizabeth, 95
 Homer Ladrew, 28, 92
 Jennie May, 28, 93
 Leon Eugene, 189
 Leonard, 28
 Lottie Esther, 95
 Marion Mae, 95, 187
 Maud Irene, 95, 188
 Roy, 92
 Ray, Jr., 178
 Ray Benton, 91, 178
 Raymond Boyd, 95
 Robert, 92
 Sarah Almira, 28, 96
 Thurston Fisher, 95
 William Merrit, 28, 91
 Dennington, Chauncey J., 39
 Grace Wilder, 39
 Harriet Grace Wilder, 40, 109
 DeWitt, Electra, 113
 Dyne, Ada Doris, 62
 Elmer, 62
 Estella Naomi, 62
 Leonard Avery, 62
- Fagundus, Florence Ida, 50
 Fahlman, Laura, 50
 Fairlie, Jack, 95
 Fink, Mary S., 86
 First, Arthur, 116
 Carl O., 118
 David Delos, 116
 Harriet Amelia, 116
 Helen Elizabeth, 118
 Lillian Estella, 118
 Margaret Jane, 116
 Vincent Eugene, 118
 Fisher, Fred, 62
 Fitch, Eva, 85
 Blanch, 167
 Cora Eleanor, 113
 Hazel Jane, 113
 Mary Luella, 42
 Samuel, 8
 Simeon Delos, 42
 Simeon Orton, 42
 William Orton, 42, 113
 Viola Elveretta, 42
 Ford, Della Jane, 98
 Hattie Orinda, 54
 Forket, Arthur, 181
 Betty, 181
- Clifford, 181
 Hector, 181
- Gage, Grace M., 172
 Gallup, Corwin Herbert, 130
 Eben Milford, 130
 Edith Maud, 130
 Ella Florence, 130
 Milford Herbert, 130
 Geer, Anna Almira, 84
 Bert Lewis, 84
 Charles Edward, 167
 Clifton Max, 84, 167
 Edward Robert, 84
 Sarah Lavina, 84, 168
 Gilland, Catharine, 14
 Gilson, Edna, 157
 Graham, Martha Elizabeth, 38
 Greenlund, Edwin Wilson, 168
 Elizabeth, 168
 Griffith, Lauretta A., 30
- Hall, Adolphus M., 18
 Ansel Merrit, 26, 85
 Bert David, 26
 Cecil Blanch, 83, 165
 Clayton Leon, 26, 83
 Dennis Clayton, 85
 Doris Marie, 170
 Ethel Maud, 83
 Guy Raymond, 85, 169
 Harriet Audine, 170
 Hattie Lavina, 26, 84
 Julia, 200
 Margaret Helen, 83, 166
 Margaret Madeline, 169
 Marjorie Allene, 170
 Merrit William, 26
 Mildred, 162
 Mildred Arline, 85, 171
 Wallace Merrit, 85, 170
 Hammond, Maud, 204
 Hanks, Bernice Irene, 179
 Neal, 179
 Neal Delamater, 179
 Hanna, Bruce, 61
 Charles, 61
 Donald Judson, 61
 John Lindsay, 61, 148
 John Lindsay, Jr., 148
 Mark Oakes, 61
 Rachel Lucy, 61, 150
 Ruth Emily, 61, 149
 Haslop, Louise, 207

- Hatch, Alex Gates, 53, 134
 Carrie Ermina, 18, 63
 Emma Jane, 18
 Erby Alrain, 53
 Erby Seth, 18, 53, 64
 Frank Waid, 18
 Geraldine, 134
 Harry Mearle, 18
 Helen Audrey, 134
 Hiram, 18
 Marion Luella, 134
 Hayes, Catharine Agnes, 57
 Hedges, Wilber K., 47
 Hendley, Florence Gertrude, 202
 Hendricks, Annie, 28
 Henshaw, Lizzie, 49
 Hesketh, Esther Elizabeth, 173
 John, 173
 Thomas Herman, 173
 Hesse, Franklin, 93
 Hetrick, Matilda Jane, 95
 Hibbard, Nellie Ethel, 115
 Hipple, Frances Angeline, 30
 Hotchkiss, Audrey Eva, 77, 161
 Bessie Bernice, 24, 81
 Charles Clinton, 24, 80
 Clara Ermina, 24
 Harold Vaughn, 80
 Harriet, 76, 180
 Henry Kane, 159
 Henry Vernon, 24, 76
 Herman Vincent, 24, 77
 John, 24
 John, Jr., 24
 John Donald, 76
 Joseph Ley, 77, 162
 Lillian May, 24
 Maggie, 24, 78
 Mary Minerva, 24, 79
 Robert, 76, 159
 Romaine, 162
 Ruth, 76
 Howard, Sylvia, 198
 Tessa, 58
 Humeston, Fred, 38
 Hyatt, Bertha Irene, 62
 Carey Sumner, 62
 Carl Nelson, 62
 Percy Delmar, 62
 Philander, 62
 Ingraham, Harriet Iona, 80
 Jenkins, Sarah, 2
 Johnson, Carl, 151
 Margaret Christine, 151
 Dr. William, 151
 Jones, Asael Wadsworth, 4
 Betty Jean, 140
 Catharine Agnes, 142
 Eva Belle, 69
 Edward Lawrence, 117
 Floyd, 117
 Harriet Elaine, 142
 Harry M., 142
 Harry, Jr., 142
 Heppy Juletta, 4
 Joel, Jr., 3, 4
 Joel Adna, 4
 Kathryn Agnes, 142
 Lucetta Marcella, 4
 Lucy Welton, 7
 Luther Alvira, 4
 Margaret Jean, 142
 Mary Jane, 140
 Paul H., 69
 Percy C., 69, 155
 Rhoda Sprague, 3
 Robert W., 140
 Samuel Milton, 69, 155
 Sarah Ermina, 4
 Sarassa Marilla, 4
 Vasa Bozarris, 4
 Kane, Margaret, 159
 Keasley, Alice P., 90
 Keene, Addie, 102
 Kelley, Charlotte Marie, 194
 Kellom, Nellie June, 153
 Kennedy, Fern, 127
 Jane Elizabeth, 127
 Harry, 127
 Kingsley, Mabel Patti, 55
 Kerr, Lizzie, 182
 Knowlton, Grace, 195
 Lepley, Polly D., 89
 Lesser, Alta, 84
 Ley, John, 20
 Lieklider, Florence, 23
 Lingo, Clara, 72
 Lila Belle, 170
 Nettie, 77
 Lopeno, Emma R., 88
 Loveless, Adda Viola, 41
 Bessie Susanna, 41
 Charles Arthur, 111
 Charles Harold, 41, 111

- Charles R., 41
 Frank Edwin, 41
 George Harold, 111
 Grace Adelia, 41
 Harold Leroy, 111
 Hattie Bell, 41
 Ida Luella, 41
 John William, 111
 Lelah Maud, 41, 112
 Maggie May, 41
 Low, Kathryn Morgan, 103
 McCleary, Dr. E. H., 139
 Helen Catharine, 139
 John, 139
 Mary Jane, 139
 McElhanev, Clara Emeline, 156
 Donald, 156
 Lawrence, 156
 Morris Newton, 156
 Newton, 156
 McKay, Jennie, 35
 Matthew, Emma Martha, 94
 Mattison, Claud B., 68
 Dr. David, 68
 Terence A., 68
 Metler, John Hotchkiss, 160
 Nancy, 160
 William Morris, 160
 William, Jr., 160
 Michael, Elisha Wilder, 108
 Otto Rollo, 108
 Miller, Hazel Gertrude, 131
 Nellie, 105A
 Mitchell, Elizabeth McCutcheon,
 140
 Moore, Merle Melville, 149
 Robert, 149
 Morgan, Ellen, 169
 James F., 59
 Morrison, Alvin B., 78
 Esther, 78, 163
 Nellie Maria, 137
 Sarah E., 34
 Morrow, Christy, 192
 Isabella Lucile, 178
 Lucile May, 192
 Marjorie Jean, 192
 Moss, Rev. Reuben, 2
 Muenzer, Frances, 148
 Mulvaney, Gordon Eugene, 185
 Meryl Ladrew, 185
 Myrtle Irene, 185
 Raymond, 185
 William, 185
 Murdoch, Jean, 87
 Needham, Ida Frances, 193
 Noble, Carrie M., 33
 North, Clarence Wilrose, 187
 Clyde Ward, 187
 Nourse, Mary Washington, 16
 Oakes, Alta, 99
 Bertha Marie, 17, 61
 Carey Joel, 17
 Edwin David, 17
 Flora Alverda, 17, 62
 Harold Alton, 163
 Hugh Harold, 17
 James Gordon, 163
 Lydia Thurston, 99
 Myra Jane, 27
 Robert Morrison, 163
 Ruth Lucile, 163
 Treva Naomi, 17
 Wallace Harold, 163
 Ogren, Dorothy Norma, 166
 Eleanor Shirley, 166
 Sidney, 166
 Osborn, Mary Soden, 100
 Parker, Clinton, 176
 Mable, 176
 Patrick, Anna, 43
 Perman, Anna Louise, 146
 Perry, Zoa A., 172
 Peterson, Alton Lincoln, 199
 George Edwin, 199
 George Everett, 199
 Ida Adaleen, 199
 Jessie Margaret, 199
 Marshall Ellsworth, 199
 Pettigrew, Eugenia, 66
 Philips, Albert Gallatin, 154
 Waid, 154
 Ploof, Henry Clinton, 66
 Harry E., 66
 Price, George, 53
 Quinn, Lizzie, 90
 Radle, Adda Delphine, 52
 Randall, Dorothy Henrietta, 175
 Edwin D., 175
 Gladys Alfaretta, 175
 Henry Edwin, 175
 Ricords, Arthur Morley, 132
 Arthur Morley, Jr., 132

- Robbins, Bessie, 48
 Roberts, Eleanor Margaret, 203
 Luther, 203
- Saeger, Aaron B., 15
 Elmer Ellsworth, 15
 Jonas Alburtis, 15
 Lucy Adeline, 15, 55
 Samuel Knight, 15, 56
 Samuelson, Carrie, 90
 Schult, Anna Louise, 120
 Fred, 120
 Scouten, Everett Kendall, 112
 Jean Constance, 112
 Julia Elizabeth, 112
 Leroy Gilbert, 112
 Lillian Ida, 112
 Roy W., 112
 Wesley Gray, 112
 Shire, Mary Louise, 46
 Shorts, Alma Eugenia, 75
 Arbutus L., 75
 Christopher, 75
 Genella Irene, 75
 Howard, 75
 Loleta May, 75
 Shroeder, Arthur Lewis, 96
 Baby, 96
 Eulalia Lorraine, 193
 Genevieve Joyce, 194
 Gladys Lucile, 193
 Grace Maud, 96, 192
 Hazel Gladys, 96
 James Eugene, 193
 Louis A., 96
 Philip Leonard, 96, 193
 Ralph Howard, 96
 Robert Louis, 194
 Ruth Margaret, 193
 Tena, 92
 Willis Milton, 96, 194
 Shuley, Isabella, 143
 Shuter, Harry H., 86
 Sierk, Anna, 45
 Singleton, Robert, 89
 Sloan, Clayton Hall, 94
 Edith Mable, 94, 185
 Harry Leonard, 94
 Harvey Alfred, 94
 Hazel Amelia, 94
 Homer Clinton, 94
 Marshall Franklin, 94
 Mary Esther, 94
 Smith, Alice, 89
- Almira, 2, 9
 Amanda Malvina, 3
 Ancinohie Elizabeth, 86
 Ansell Daniel, 27, 90
 Apphia Flavilla, 7
 Beecher David, 27, 89
 Catharine Lucinda, 7
 Charles S., 86, 172
 Christiana, 8
 Clarence, 88
 Coletus Charles, 172
 Coursen Nathaniel, 3
 David Jones, 7
 David Nelson, 8, 27
 Ephraim Herman, 27, 86
 Esther Adora, 86, 173
 Eugene Vanverson, 7
 Flossie May, 88, 176
 Francis Hall, 150
 Frank Millard, 87
 Frank Washington, 27, 87
 George Herman, 86
 Hannah Almira, 8, 29
 Hiram Clark, 7
 Irene, 2, 6
 James Charles, 150
 James Herman, 87
 Jennie, 90
 Joel Lemuel, 3
 John, 2, 7
 John Ashton, 27
 John David, 87
 John Lemuel, 7
 Joie Gladys, 79, 87
 Knight Sprague, 3, 5
 Lemuel, Jr., 1, 2
 Lemuel, 3rd, 2, 8
 Lemuel, 4th, 8
 Leonard Alvester, 7
 Lucyette, 7
 Luther Sylvester, 7
 Lydia, 2
 Lyle Ashton, 87
 Mary Esther, 8, 28
 Mary Gertrude, 86
 Mary Maria, 7
 Margaurite E., 65
 M. Henrietta, 87, 175
 Millard Clifton, 27
 Mittee, 1
 Nathaniel, 1
 Nellie May, 60
 Olive, 1
 Patty Jean, 87, 174

- Polly, 2, 5
 Reuben, 2, 3
 Reuben Chandler, 3
 Rhoda Miranda, 3
 Robert Stephen, 172
 Salley, 2, 4
 Sarah, 3, 4
 Sarah Lavina, 8, 26
 Submit, 1
 Walter Oakley, 87
 Warren Mack, 7
 Willard R., 87
 William Freeman, 3
 William Grant, 27, 88
 Snyder, George W., 179
 Mary Alice, 179
 Mary Bernice, 136
 Sorenson, Mary, 60
 Spangler, Grace, 98
 Spencer, Jeanette Lovica, 35
 Sprankel, Mary, 53
 Stading, Earl Kenneth, 121
 Florence, 121
 George Fred, 121
 John C., 121
 John Lewis, 121
 Stearns, Mrs. Grace, 43
 Stokes, Effie, 56
 Storer, Arthur Brightman, 58
 Arthur Douglas, 143
 Elnora Alberta, 143
 Leroy William, 58, 143
 Lewis Alberta, 58
 William Brightman, 58
 Sutton, John, 161
 Wayne, 161
 Tarbell, Rose N., 40
 Thurston, Arthur Henry, 101
 A. Keller, 101
 Carrie Ellen, 102, 199
 Carroll Hendley, 202
 Carroll Smith, 31, 102
 Clarence Odell, 31
 David, 8, 9, 103
 David Israel, 30
 David Radle, 9, 32
 Ellsworth Leroy, 200
 Elteen June, 102, 203
 Floyd LeRoy, 102, 202
 Frank Henry, 30
 Harold Marlin, 99, 198
 Israel, 9
 Israel Eugene, 32
 Janet M., 8, 9
 Jean Lucile, 202
 Jessie Elizabeth, 32
 John Flarel, 9
 John Fred, 31
 Junius Floyd, 80, 100
 Kathleen Helena, 108
 Lemuel Smith, 9, 31
 Lllewellyn Henry, 31, 103
 Lauretta Angeline, 30, 101
 Lydia Violet, 101
 Marlin Oakes, 198
 Martha Edith, 102
 Paul Emerson, 100
 Ralph Ellsworth, 102, 200
 Ruth Eleanor, 198
 Sarah Jenkins, 9
 Sylvia May, 198
 Wilber Harlan, 30, 99
 William Henry, 9, 30
 Tier, Jessie, 76
 Tracy, William, 81
 John William, 81
 Turner, Florence Louise, 82
 Homer T., 82
 Marion Charlotte, 82
 Virtue, James C., 71
 Mable Elizabeth, 71
 Waid, Alex Bernard, 133
 Alma Lue, 204
 Alvah Clinton, 19, 65
 Beatrice Ethel, 67, 154
 Bennington Wells, 21, 70
 Bessie Pearl, 72, 156
 Chandler, 6
 Chauncey, 6, 23
 Clarence Addison, 106, 204
 Donald Kellom, 153
 Earl Russell, 106, 133, 206
 Erma Agnes, 23, 75
 Evalin Varilla, 70
 Florinda, 6, 25
 Frances Irene, 67
 Franklin, 6, 19
 Frederick Birchard, 205
 Frederick M., 36, 106
 Gail Fulton, 70
 Harley Forest, 72, 157
 Harold Oscar, 157
 Hattie Myrtle, 23
 Henry Elbert, 19, 67
 Herbert Fulton, 21

- Herbert Wells, 70
 Jane Almira, 6, 18
 Joseph, 36
 Joseph Foster, 106, 205
 Joseph Gerard, 205
 Kenneth Arden, 205
 Laura Irene, 19, 66
 Leland Virtue, 71
 Leverett Claire, 133
 Margaret Edna, 157
 Maud Irene, 65, 151
 Millicent Eloise, 71
 Norma Earl, 133
 Ora May, 23, 73
 Orva Clarence, 22, 72
 Paul Russell, 205
 Raymond Ernest, 23
 Reuben, 6, 22
 Roxana, 6
 Sarah Irene, 6, 24
 Seth, 6, 21
 Seth, Jr., 6
 Stephen G., 23
 Steven Dudley, 70
 Varilla, 6, 20
 W. Franklin, 19
 Wallace Franklin, 67, 153
 Willard Cutler, 21, 71
 Wamsley, Kerzell, 46
 Ward, Blaine E., 73
 Gladys, 73
 Hope, 73
 Kent C., 73
 Leola Violet, 73
 Norena, 73
 Willard W., 73
 Winifred Eliza, 73
 Walker, Roxie, 134
 Wells, Clara Belle, 67
 Whan, John, 41
 Wilder, Austin, 105
 Chauncey Gilmore, 10, 35
 Elisha Robbins, 10, 38
 Frances Leannah, 207
 George A., 37
 George Sylvester, 37, 107
 John Spencer, 35, 105
 Jonas Byham, 10, 40
 Leanna Belle, 107
 Lucy Maria, 10, 36
 Luther, 10
 Manley Luther, 107, 207
 Martha Susanna, 10, 39
 Martin Luther, 10, 33
 Mary Amy, 38, 108
 Mary Ester, 10
 Paul, 35, 105A
 Paul L., Jr., 105A
 Perey L., 40
 Raymond Orville, 107
 Richard Alonzo, 107
 Richard Manley, 207
 S. Emory, 33
 Sarah Genella, 34
 Sarah Jueliza, 10, 37
 Tesorra Maria, 35
 Thomas Arthur, 107
 Thomas Jefferson, 10, 11, 34
 Wilkinson, Leslie, 125
 Willard, Della, 35
 Guy, 81
 Williams, Harold, 165
 Harvey, 165
 Helen, 165
 Myrtle Adell, 83
 Wilson, Mary Elizabeth, 43
 Wolf, Mary Aurilda, 59
 Woodcock, Aaron, 15
 Edith Orinda, 136
 Esther Luella, 54
 Everett Leroy, 136
 Frank Leroy, 15, 54
 Gladys Ruth, 137
 Glen Ford, 54, 137
 May Luella, 137
 Ray Carlton, 54, 136
 Russell Conrad, 136
 Wuthrick, Mrs. M. E., 35
 Wygant, Arthur Leroy, 174
 Clayton, 174
 Edward Clayton, 174
 Emma Eudora, 86
 Floyd Stanley, 174
 Gilbert Fay, 174
 Harold Chafin, 174
 James, 174
 Jean Marie, 174
 Maxine Elizabeth, 174
 Walter Andrew, 174
 Young, Clara J., 107